

- Ahmed, E.A.A. **10** 306, **18** 303  
 Ahmed, M.G. **10** 342  
 Ahmed, S. **19** 543  
 Ahn, K. **3** 17, **15** 519  
 Ahn, K.H. **16** 257  
 Ahola, C.J. **4** 350  
 Ahond, A. **16** 186  
 Ahramjian, L. **16** 626  
 Ahrens, A.F. **10** 310  
 Aida, T. **10** 769, 1002, **19** 474  
 Aihara, J. **2** 6, 244  
 Aihara, M. **10** 965  
 Aikawa, Y. **10** 875, **15** 460  
 Aimino, D. **19** 677  
 Ainslie, R.D. **18** 199  
 Ainsworth, C. **10** 1705, **19** 725  
 Ait Haddou Mouloud, H. **10** 1314  
 Aitken, E.J. **8** 152  
 Aizawa, T. **16** 200, **17** 432  
 Aizpurua, J.M. **10** 1024, 1176, **16** 442, **17** 378  
 Akabori, S. **7** 46, **10** 434, **13** 108, **19** 543  
 Akada, T. **11** 373  
 Akai, S. **10** 655, 708  
 Akam, T.M. **15** 262, 283  
 Akasaka, T. **15** 813, **16** 222, **19** 449, 474, 646  
 Akashi, K. **15** 710, **19** 52  
 Akazome, M. **15** 587, **19** 613  
 Akehi, M. **10** 600  
 Akelah, A. **10** 884  
 Åkermark, B. **10** 1365, **14** 239, **15** 209, 210, **19** 368  
 Akhmatdinov, R.T. **5** 40, **10** 465  
 Akhmetova, N.E. **17** 240  
 Akhrem, A.A. **10** 437, **15** 330, **18** 144, 404, 423  
 Akhtar, M. **14** 197, **15** 111, **18** 616  
 Akiba, K. **10** 1076, **16** 359, 476, 511  
 Akimoto, H. **12** 524  
 Akita, Y. **13** 86  
 Akiyama, F. **14** 313, **19** 710  
 Akiyama, M. **10** 1159  
 Akiyama, S. **2** 213, 231, 233, **19** 42a  
 Akiyoshi, K. **10** 1464  
 Akkerman, O.S. **12** 410, 425, 427, 444, 451  
 Aksel'rod, Zh.I. **11** 62  
 Aksenov, V.S. **10** 285  
 Aksnes, G. **16** 686, **17** 114  
 Akutagawa, S. **14** 233, **16** 304, 305  
 Alajarin, M. **16** 200, **17** 378  
 Alam, N. **13** 43, 85, 156  
 Alami, M. **15** 507  
 Alarid-Sargent, M. **16** 792  
 Al-Aseer, M.A. **16** 434  
 Alauddin, M.M. **15** 856  
 Al-Awadi, N.A. **17** 128  
 Al-Azzawi, S.F. **12** 283  
 Albanese, D. **19** 665  
 Albano, C. **10** 144  
 Albeck, M. **17** 50  
 Alberti, A. **15** 404  
 Alberly, W.J. **6** 17, 19, 21, **8** 101, **10** 317  
 Albini, A. **7** 23, **13** 48, **19** 421, 635  
 Albizati, K.F. **19** 80  
 Al-Borno, A. **12** 483  
 Alborz, M. **10** 545  
 Albright, J.D. **10** 1476, **19** 316, 318, 322  
 Albright, T.A. **1** 1  
 Alcais, P. **15** 35  
 Alcock, W.G. **19** 174  
 Alcorn, P.G.E. **11** 66  
 Alcudia, F. **4** 245, 247  
 Alden, L. **10** 1635  
 Alder, K. **15** 440, 868  
 Alder, R.W. **4** 171, 174, **8** 127, 128, 132, **10** 342, **13** 79  
 Alderson, T. **15** 431  
 Alderweireldt, F.C. **4** 14  
 Aldous, G. **5** 69  
 Aldred, S.E. **10** 725  
 Aldridge, C.L. **15** 586  
 Aldwin, L. **16** 19  
 Alekseeva, L.A. **16** 241  
 Alekseeva, N.F. **15** 187  
 Alemdaroglu, N.H. **15** 583  
 Aleskerov, M.A. **10** 1434, **17** 2  
 Aleskovskii, V.B. **14** 216  
 Alessi, D.M. **4** 119  
 Alewood, P.F. **12** 178  
 Alexakis, A. **10** 1270, 1387, 1390, 1395, 1402, 1648, **15** 464, 467, 517, 519, 1101, 1103, 1106, 1109, **19** 694  
 Alexander, D.W. **18** 596  
 Alexander, R. **17** 67  
 Alexanian, V. **10** 651  
 Alfassi, Z.B. **5** 136  
 Alfrey, T. Jr. **11** 429  
 Ali, M.B. **15** 891  
 Alkabets, R. **15** 252  
 Al-Ka'bi, J. **11** 436  
 Alker, D. **14** 80  
 Allavena, C. **15** 543  
 Allen, A.D. **5** 42, **10** 62, 174, 267, 546, **15** 23, 70, 157  
 Allen, C.F.H. **19** 529  
 Allen, D.J. **12** 465  
 Allen, D.L. **15** 238  
 Allen, D.S. Jr. **19** 202  
 Allen, E.E. **19** 366  
 Allen, F.H. **1** 50, 61, 62, **2** 25, **4** 73, 322  
 Allen, G.F. **15** 208  
 Allen, G.R. Jr. **18** 583  
 Allen, J.C. **15** 562  
 Allen, L.C. **1** 24, **3** 1, **4** 30, 213, **5** 2, 58  
 Allen, L.E. **14** 467, 468  
 Allen, R.G. **15** 52, 53  
 Allen, R.H. **11** 428, 429  
 Allen, W.D. **2** 42  
 Allenmark, S.G. **4** 117  
 Allerhand, A. **3** 30, 35, **16** 504  
 Alleston, D.L. **10** 1086  
 Allinger, J. **12** 25  
 Allinger, N.L. **1** 51, 79, **4** 185, 186, 197, 212, 227, 258, 262, 264, 266-268, 272, **12** 500, **18** 616  
 Allmendinger, H. **4** 119  
 Allred, A.L. **3** 39  
 Allred, E.L. **4** 300, **10** 80, 81, **17** 337  
 Al-Mallah, K.Y. **18** 298  
 Almond, A.E. **6** 33, **16** 753  
 Almond, H.R. Jr. **16** 671  
 Almond, M.R. **18** 215  
 Almond, S.W. **18** 456  
 Almy, J. **12** 28, 60  
 Alnajjar, M.S. **12** 466  
 Al-Neirabeyeh, M. **19** 366  
 Alonso, I. **15** 871  
 Alonso, R.A. **11** 474, **13** 165  
 Alonso-Cires, L. **10** 570, 689, **15** 802, 810  
 Alpatova, N.M. **15** 332, **19** 10  
 Alper, H. **3** 43, **10** 404, 749, 1133, 1141, 1621-1624, **12** 390, 576, 580, 581, **13** 175, **15** 327, 440, 568, 569, 575, **16** 652, **17** 298, 305, **18** 109, **19** 157, 377, 378, 525, 634  
 Alpha, S.R. **19** 750  
 Alphonse, P. **15** 1086  
 Al-Sader, B.H. **15** 832, **18** 446  
 Al-Shalchi, W. **10** 535  
 Alster, J. **12** 278  
 Alston, P.V. **15** 864, 875  
 Alt, G.H. **12** 216, 223  
 Al-Talib, M. **5** 45, **11** 280  
 Altenkirk, B. **12** 564  
 Altland, H.W. **12** 305, 306  
 Altman, L.J. **10** 1540, **14** 12  
 Altmann, J.A. **2** 30  
 Altona, C. **4** 243, 249, 262  
 Alumbaugh, R.L. **10** 440  
 Alunni, S. **11** 289, **17** 96  
 Aluotto, P.F. **8** 47  
 Alvarado, S.I. **12** 283  
 Alvarez, F.J. **6** 80  
 Alvarez, F.S. **10** 679  
 Álvarez, J. **19** 511  
 Alvarez, R.M. **11** 290, **16** 738

- Alvernhe, G. **10** 996, **12** 352, **15** 104, 608, 659, **16** 489  
 Alzérreca, A. **2** 145, 148  
 Amaratunga, W. **12** 380  
 Amariglio, A. **4** 88  
 Amariglio, H. **4** 88  
 Amatore, C. **13** 40, 43, 66, 85, 156, 193  
 Ambidge, I.C. **10** 174  
 Ambrosetti, R. **15** 21  
 Ambroz, H.B. **5** 51, **13** 20  
 Amedio, J.C. Jr. **12** 487, **19** 326  
 Amer, I. **10** 1621, **15** 568, 575  
 Amer, M.I. **11** 359  
 Amice, P. **12** 123  
 Amick, D.R. **11** 348  
 Amiel, Y. **2** 204, **14** 288, **15** 49, 656  
 Amin, H.B. **9** 24  
 Amin, M. **17** 57, 59  
 Amin, N.V. **15** 250  
 Amin, S. **19** 308  
 Amiya, T. **10** 623  
 Amosova, S.V. **10** 745  
 Amouroux, R. **10** 1019, **16** 415  
 Ampleman, G. **11** 47, **16** 254  
 Amrani, Y. **15** 233  
 Amrollah-Madjabadi, A. **10** 74, 1112  
 Amstutz, E.D. **17** 353  
 Amupitan, J.O. **19** 768  
 Amyes, T.L. **10** 62, 63, 464, 469, **18** 235  
 An, T.D. **17** 23  
 Anand, M. **18** 26  
 Anantakrishnan, S.V. **15** 26  
 Anastassiou, A.G. **2** 175, 178-180, 191, **12** 181, **15** 1026  
 Anatol, J. **16** 741  
 Andell, O.S. **15** 593  
 Anders, K. **14** 39  
 Andersch, J. **19** 769  
 Andersen, K.K. **4** 26, 42, 43, 151, **10** 1723  
 Andersen, N.H. **5** 88, **10** 695, **16** 346  
 Andersen, P. **5** 185  
 Andersen, T.P. **10** 873  
 Anderson, A.G. **11** 231  
 Anderson, A.G. Jr. **10** 1023, 1066  
 Anderson, B.R. **4** 333  
 Anderson, D.J. **15** 814  
 Anderson, D.R. **18** 494  
 Anderson, E.D. **5** 214  
 Anderson, E.W. **4** 220, **10** 99  
 Anderson, F.E. III, **14** 106  
 Anderson, G.J. **19** 311, 312  
 Anderson, G.K. **10** 1611, **15** 565  
 Anderson, H.J. **11** 62  
 Anderson, J.C. **11** 383, **12** 233, **14** 156  
 Anderson, J.E. **4** 187, 221  
 Anderson, J.M. **14** 344  
 Anderson, K.R. **1** 11  
 Anderson, O.P. **16** 791  
 Anderson, P.C. **10** 1014, 1340  
 Anderson, P.H. **10** 248  
 Anderson, R. **10** 425, **12** 247, **16** 611  
 Anderson, R.J. **10** 1374, 1405, 1664, **15** 523, **17** 68  
 Anderson, R.S. **19** 599  
 Anderson, S.W. **10** 387, 387a, 391, 394, 1114  
 Anderson, T.J. **15** 187  
 Andersson, C. **12** 200, **14** 316  
 Andersson, K. **2** 276  
 Andisik, D. **10** 953, **15** 215  
 Ando, A. **14** 166, **16** 540  
 Ando, K. **15** 452, **16** 380  
 Ando, M. **17** 280, **18** 254  
 Ando, T. **6** 60, **10** 42, 129, 136, 137, 168, 914, 1576, 1712, **18** 249, 556, **19** 65  
 Ando, W. **10** 754, 845, 1139, **14** 179, 221, **15** 783, 1036, **18** 162, 165, **19** 449  
 Andose, J.D. **4** 31  
 Andrade, J.G. **10** 1709, **19** 630  
 Andreades, S. **16** 231  
 Andree, R. **2** 194  
 Andreev, S.A. **12** 552  
 Andreev, S.M. **10** 883  
 Andrejević, V. **14** 202, **19** 120  
 Andres, J. **10** 194  
 Andréu, P. **17** 154, 245  
 Andrews, A.F. **11** 187  
 Andrews, B.K. **5** 193  
 Andrews, C.W. **10** 473  
 Andrews, G.C. **10** 1529, **18** 539  
 Andrews, G.D. **15** 88, **18** 446  
 Andrews, L. **5** 138, 180, 212, **14** 110, **19** 174  
 Andrews, L.J. **11** 189, **17** 133  
 Andrews, T.G. Jr. **2** 97  
 Andriamialisoa, R.Z. **14** 159  
 Andrianov, K.A. **15** 404  
 Andrieux, J. **10** 954  
 Andringa, H. **15** 329  
 Andrisano, R. **10** 244  
 Andrist, A.H. **15** 123, 901, **18** 384  
 Andrulic, P.J. Jr. **16** 39  
 Andrus, A. **10** 1595  
 Andrus, M.B. **16** 358  
 Andrus, W.A. **10** 479  
 Andrussow, K. **8** 16  
 Andryukhova, N.P. **10** 1309, **13** 141  
 Andrzejewski, D. **17** 195, 196, 203  
 Aneja, R. **12** 487  
 Anelli, P.L. **3** 115, **19** 67  
 Anet, F.A.L. **1** 79, **3** 64, **4** 145, 187, 218, 220, 225, 237, 258, 259, 325, **10** 122, 147, **18** 478  
 Anet, R. **4** 187, 325  
 Ang, K.P. **8** 46  
 Ang, P. **17** 68  
 Angelastro, R. **18** 349  
 Angeletti, E. **10** 1418  
 Angelini, G. **10** 9, 239, 240, **12** 346, **17** 90  
 Angell, E.C. **19** 301  
 Angelo, B. **10** 1705  
 Angeloni, A.S. **10** 244  
 Angelov, Kh.M. **15** 55a  
 Angibeaud, P. **15** 243  
 Angiolini, L. **16** 180  
 Angus, J.C. **17** 37  
 Angus, R.O. Jr. **4** 346  
 Angyal, S.J. **4** 185, 186, 248, 258, **19** 155, 335  
 Anh, N.T. **1** 46, **4** 89, **16** 533  
 Anker, D. **15** 104, 659  
 Anker, W. **2** 198  
 Annoura, H. **11** 352  
 Annunziata, R. **4** 26, **5** 104, **11** 435, **15** 729  
 Ansell, G.B. **15** 575  
 Ansell, H.V. **11** 44, 65  
 Ansell, M.F. **10** 1056, **15** 184  
 Anselme, J. **6** 13, **16** 787, **18** 185, 541  
 Anselmi, C. **15** 112  
 Anteuinis, M. **10** 57, **16** 93, 714  
 Anthoine, G. **2** 211  
 Anton, D.R. **17** 233  
 Antoniadès, E.P. **18** 234  
 Antonioletti, R. **15** 633  
 Antonova, N.D. **16** 717  
 Antony, A., p. 1239  
 Anunziata, J.D. **13** 9  
 Anvia, F. **8** 116  
 Anwer, M.K. **11** 472  
 Aoki, K. **15** 722, 992  
 Aoki, O. **19** 687  
 Aoki, S. **10** 1286, **12** 489, **13** 145  
 Aoki, T. **11** 330  
 Aono, M. **15** 829  
 Aonuma, S. **5** 84  
 Aoyama, M. **15** 535  
 Aoyama, T. **12** 356, **18** 163, 177  
 Aped, P. **4** 250  
 Apeloig, Y. **2** 274, **10** 143, 227, 235, **13** 24, **15** 755  
 Aponte, G.S. **18** 63  
 Apparu, M. **15** 145, **17** 163

- Appel, R. **1** 9, **10** 1004, **15** 251, **17** 404, 429  
 Appelbaum, A. **14** 250  
 Appelman, E.H. **11** 220, **15** 634  
 Appl, M. **18** 224  
 Applegate, L.E. **10** 242  
 Applegath, F. **12** 575  
 Appleman, J.O. **16** 752  
 Applequist, D.E. **2** 39, **4** 44, **5** 73, **10** 1251, **12** 11, **14** 27, **15** 130  
 Applequist, J. **4** 44, 81  
 Appleton, R.A. **10** 1111  
 Arahamian, N.S. **11** 214  
 ApSimon, J.W. **4** 88  
 Arad, D. **2** 274, **10** 143, **13** 24  
 Arad-Yellin, R. **4** 109, 110, **9** 11  
 Arai, I. **15** 1064  
 Arai, K. **10** 896  
 Arai, M. **10** 1286, **14** 131  
 Araki, K. **10** 281, 1355, **14** 368  
 Araki, M. **10** 1660  
 Araki, S. **16** 359, 371, 388, 448, 769  
 Araki, Y. **16** 272, 375  
 Aramatunga, S. **12** 390  
 Arapakos, P.G. **12** 520  
 Arase, A. **12** 396, **15** 531, 538, **18** 349  
 Arata, K. **2** 265, **8** 13  
 Arbuzov, B.A. **18** 81  
 Arbuzov, P.V. **14** 101  
 Arbuzov, Yu.A. **15** 778, **16** 717  
 Arcadi, A. **15** 439, 508  
 Arce de Sanabia, J. **11** 390  
 Arcelli, A. **10** 819, 829, **16** 348  
 Archer, C.M. **16** 409  
 Archer, D.A. **17** 186  
 Archer, S. **18** 618  
 Archibald, T.G. **19** 617  
 Arcoria, A. **10** 1725  
 Arcus, C.L. **18** 10  
 Ardoin, N. **13** 54  
 Arduengo, A.J. III **5** 230a  
 Arens, J.F. **10** 707, 1399, **15** 162, 163  
 Arenz, T. **16** 590  
 Aretakis, A.J. **15** 90  
 Argabright, P.A. **10** 957, **13** 207, **17** 221  
 Argile, A. **5** 228, **9** 20, **15** 15  
 Argyropoulos, J.N. **10** 1429, **16** 321, 502  
 Arhart, R. **14** 101  
 Arigoni, D. **4** 18, **14** 151, **15** 423, **17** 449  
 Arimatsu, S. **17** 153  
 Arinich, A.K. **11** 410  
 Arison, B.H. **15** 832  
 Arkle, S.R. **16** 803  
 Arledge, K.W. **19** 371  
 Arlt, R.E. **10** 186  
 Armani, E. **12** 108  
 Armesto, D. **18** 602  
 Armet, O. **5** 171  
 Armit, J.W. **2** 58  
 Armor, J.N. **16** 213  
 Armstrong, A. **10** 592  
 Armstrong, D.R. **13** 202  
 Armstrong, D.W. **10** 414  
 Armstrong, J.D. III, **18** 509  
 Armstrong, R. **14** 54  
 Arnaut, L.G. **7** 35  
 Arndt, D. **19** 10  
 Arnett, E.M. **2** 257, **4** 358, 360, 362, **5** 2, 54, 57, 96, 135, **6** 80, **8** 20, 28, 30, 32, 81, 85, 135, 139, 140, 143, 149, **10** 34, 143, 144, 150, **12** 493, **15** 1080, **16** 518, **18** 379  
 Arnett, J.F. **5** 101  
 Arnold, B.R. **2** 144  
 Arnold, C. **10** 1574  
 Arnold, D.R. **5** 172, **14** 44, **15** 967, **16** 781, 783, 786, **17** 452, 454, **18** 269  
 Arnold, R.T. **12** 139, **15** 441, **16** 717, **17** 112, 436, 438, **18** 420  
 Arnold, S. **15** 3  
 Arnold, Z. **11** 288  
 Arnoldi, A. **14** 350  
 Arnould, D. **10** 1495  
 Aroella, T. **8** 79  
 Arold, H. **18** 29  
 Aroney, M. **4** 198  
 Aronoff, M.S. **12** 445, **15** 345  
 Aronovitch, H. **10** 57  
 Arora, S. **12** 315  
 Arora, S.K. **14** 163, **19** 498  
 Arotzky, J. **11** 216  
 Arousse, A. **10** 1654  
 Arques, A. **16** 200, 222  
 Arrad, O. **10** 682  
 Arrhenius, G.M.L. **10** 213  
 Arrieta, A. **10** 648, 650  
 Arrowsmith, C.H. **8** 79  
 Arsenijević, L. **10** 1666  
 Arsenijević, V. **10** 1666  
 Arseniyadis, S. **10** 1453, **16** 531, 566  
 Arshinova, R.P. **4** 258  
 Artamanova, N.N. **13** 75  
 Artamkina, G.A. **10** 1316, **12** 461, 467, **13** 5, 131a, 209  
 Artaud, I. **10** 1471  
 Arth, G.E. **19** 56  
 Arthur, C.D. **11** 220  
 Arthur, P. Jr. **15** 592  
 Arumugam, N. **5** 228, **11** 374  
 Arvanaghi, M. **10** 107, 147, 166, 1099, 1663, 1710, **11** 380, 281, 283, **12** 124, **16** 54, **19** 313, 524  
 Arya, P.S. **10** 1165  
 Arzoumanian, H. **15** 390, **18** 340, **19** 265, 380  
 Asada, K. **19** 638  
 Asakawa, Y. **14** 143  
 Asami, M. **4** 88, **16** 388  
 Asami, Y. **13** 93  
 Asano, F. **19** 67  
 Asano, K. **12** 566  
 Asano, R. **10** 688  
 Asano, S. **12** 573  
 Asano, T. **15** 882, **17** 62, **18** 167  
 Asencio, G. **11** 15  
 Asensio, G. **10** 570, 689, **11** 209, **15** 211, 543, 609, 610, 802, 810  
 Asfandiarov, N.L. **4** 34  
 Ash, D.K. **19** 483  
 Ashby, E.C. **5** 118, 120, 123, 128-131, **10** 68-70, 74, 588, 743, 1112, 1158, 1326, 1429, 1694, **12** 429, 432, 449, 462, 466, **15** 274, 505, 1102, **16** 5, 275, 313, 321, 369, 422-426, 429, 495, 502, **17** 157, **18** 199, **19** 747  
 Ashby, M.T. **15** 233  
 Ashe, A.J. III, **5** 34, **10** 158, 161, 163  
 Ashley, K.R. **19** 151  
 Ashmawy, M.I.A. **15** 792  
 Ashton, P.R. **19** 730, 731  
 Asinger, F. **12** 324, **18** 199, **19** 767, 774, 775  
 Asirvatham, E. **16** 561  
 Askani, R. **15** 1002  
 Askitoğlu, E. **10** 909  
 Aslam, M. **10** 341, 1512, **17** 314  
 Aslapovskaya, T.I. **11** 411  
 Asleson, G.L. **13** 194  
 Assadourian, L. **8** 12  
 Asscher, M. **15** 623, 655, 693  
 Assenheim, H.M. **5** 140  
 Astar'ev, I.V. **12** 57  
 Astin, K.B. **10** 181  
 Astruc, D. **13** 54  
 Asveld, E.W.H. **14** 229  
 Atanesyan, K.A. **15** 702  
 Atavin, A.S. **10** 615, **15** 169  
 Atkins, K.E. **10** 821, **15** 208  
 Atkins, R.L. **16** 146, **19** 402  
 Atkins, T.J. **18** 583, 587, 588  
 Atkinson, J.G. **12** 51, **15** 313, 323  
 Atkinson, R. **19** 193  
 Atkinson, R.C. **15** 65  
 Atkinson, R.F. **17** 183

- Atkinson, R.S. **15** 813  
 Atkinson, V.A. **4** 228  
 Atovmyan, L.O. **4** 34  
 Atsumi, K. **10** 788  
 Attanasi, O. **16** 35, **17** 378, **19** 571  
 Atta-ur-Rahman, **10** 1236  
 Attea, M. **10** 137  
 Attinà, M. **11** 84, **13** 118  
 Atwood, J.L. **3** 36, **60**, **90**  
 Aubrey, D.W. **17** 174  
 Aubry, J.M. **14** 219  
 Audeh, C.A. **4** 370  
 Aue, D.H. **8** 134, 139, 144, **10** 1093, **12** 183  
 Auerbach, R.A. **10** 1686  
 Aufdermarsh, C.A. Jr. **10** 32  
 August, R. **17** 128  
 Augustijn, G.J.P. **11** 464  
 Augustin, J. **10** 846  
 Augustine, R.L. **15** 218, 257, 309, **19** 11, 14, 486  
 Aulmich, G. **5** 158  
 Ault, A. **4** 177  
 Ault, B.S. **3** 26  
 Aumiller, J.C. **10** 1252  
 Aune, J.P. **19** 380  
 Aurell, M.J. **19** 458  
 Aurich, H.G. **5** 170  
 Aurrekoetxea, N. **16** 442  
 Ausloos, P. **7** 40  
 Austad, T. **10** 431  
 Austel, V. **18** 379  
 Austin, E. **11** 474  
 Autrey, T. **5** 242  
 Auvray, P. **6** 14  
 Avakian, S. **13** 32  
 Avasthi, K. **18** 322  
 Avendaño, C. **10** 1130  
 Averko-Antonovich, I.G. **10** 976  
 Aver'yanov, V.A. **14** 67, 69  
 Avila, W.B. **12** 266  
 Avison, A.W.D. **10** 737  
 Avramovitch, B. **10** 223, 245  
 Awachie, P.I. **16** 174  
 Awasthi, A.K. **10** 30, **14** 161, **15** 738, **19** 207  
 Awashy, A. **19** 100, 205  
 Axelrod, E.H. **10** 1007, 1346  
 Axelrod, J. **14** 178  
 Axiotis, G. **16** 443, 489, 508  
 Ay, M. **12** 351  
 Ayad, K.N. **11** 417  
 Aycard, J. **18** 170  
 Aycock, B.F. **15** 51, 111  
 Aydin, R. **2** 194, **18** 478  
 Ayers, P.W. **12** 303  
 Aylett, B.J. **4** 22, **12** 1  
 Aylward, F. **15** 315  
 Aylward, J.B. **19** 10, 142  
 Ayres, D.C. **16** 277, **19** 209  
 Ayres, R.L. **15** 599  
 Ayrey, G. **13** 14, **17** 54  
 Ayrey, P.M. **16** 677  
 Ayyangar, N.R. **4** 134, **12** 555, **15** 362, 371, **19** 588  
 Azar, J.C. **14** 71  
 Aznar, F. **15** 806  
 Azoo, J.A. **10** 1246, **19** 734  
 Azovskaya, V.A. **15** 107  
 Azrak, R.G. **3** 29  
 Azran, J. **19** 352  
 Azzaro, M. **6** 67, **19** 611  
 Azzena, U. **11** 254  
 Baader, W.J. **15** 786  
 Baarda, D.G. **17** 448  
 Baardman, F. **15** 991  
 Baarschers, W.H. **10** 1745  
 Baas, J.M.A. **11** 46  
 Baba, A. **10** 834, **12** 291, **16** 265  
 Baba, H. **2** 23  
 Baba, S. **10** 1307  
 Baba, T. **18** 322  
 Babad, H. **10** 1238  
 Babanyan, Sh.O. **12** 61  
 Babayan, É.V. **15** 702  
 Babayan, V.I. **18** 55  
 Babiak, K.A. **12** 414  
 Babich, E.D. **18** 560  
 Babichev, S.S. **15** 885  
 Babitskii, B.D. **15** 1061  
 Babler, J.H. **10** 972, 1213, **16** 261, **19** 353, 582  
 Babot, O. **12** 290  
 Babston, R.E. **18** 508  
 Babu, J.R. **19** 634  
 Babudri, F. **10** 1657  
 Baburao, K. **10** 934  
 Bacaloglu, R. **10** 199, **13** 15  
 Baccolini, G. **15** 522  
 Bacciredo, A. **5** 231  
 Bach, R.D. **10** 190, **14** 267, **15** 187, 949, **17** 195, 196, 203, **18** 234  
 Bacha, J.D. **19** 233, 236, 237  
 Bachand, C. **19** 355  
 Bachhuber, H. **15** 319  
 Bachman, G.B. **14** 440, **15** 213, **19** 400  
 Bachman, G.L. **4** 99, **15** 237  
 Bachmann, C. **18** 170  
 Bachmann, W.E. **18** 37  
 Baciocchi, E. **11** 10, 87, 93, 173, **17** 28, 30, 46, 47, 68, 96, 105, 232, 335, **19** 467  
 Back, R.A. **14** 32, **15** 314, 316  
 Back, T.G. **4** 370, **10** 641, **12** 188, **14** 422, **17** 224, 474, **19** 30, 134, 483  
 Backeberg, O.G. **16** 348  
 Backer, H.J. **17** 442  
 Bäckvall, J.E. **10** 188, 1379, **15** 208, 593, 649, 650, 697, 738, 796, 801, 808, **19** 368, 371, 378  
 Bacon, J. **5** 17  
 Bacon, R.G.R. **13** 108, 122, **19** 343  
 Baczynskyj, L. **3** 105  
 Badaev, F.Z. **12** 448  
 Badanyan, Sh.O. **15** 702, **19** 195  
 Badding, V.G. **10** 1157  
 Bade, T.R. **14** 199, **16** 628  
 Bader, J. **4** 101, **15** 13  
 Bader, R.F.W. **4** 196, 271, 283, **6** 81, **10** 589, **12** 481, **17** 180  
 Badet, B. **10** 363, 779  
 Badger, G.M. **2** 55  
 Badger, R.C. **14** 267  
 Badiger, V.V. **10** 241, **15** 1069  
 Badoux, D. **12** 222  
 Bae, D. **10** 588  
 Baechler, R.D. **4** 31  
 Baeckström, P. **10** 1306  
 Baenziger, N. **17** 264  
 Baer, D.R. **18** 113  
 Baer, H.H. **15** 446, **16** 180, 563  
 Baer, S. **10** 323  
 Baerends, E.J. **15** 582  
 Baes, M. **4** 53  
 Baeza, J. **10** 639, **17** 368  
 Bafus, D.A. **5** 114  
 Bagal, L.I. **14** 374, **18** 230, 236  
 Baganz, H. **10** 598  
 Bagheri, V. **12** 234, **19** 84, 365  
 Baghurst, D.R. **10** 420  
 Bagnell, L. **13** 126, **15** 505, **16** 494  
 Bagno, A. **5** 52, **8** 9, 95, **14** 384  
 Bagrovskaya, N.A. **11** 458  
 Bahari, M.S. **10** 394  
 Bahl, M.K. **8** 152  
 Bahn, C.A. **10** 236  
 Bahnke, R.W. **10** 394  
 Bahr, M.L. **10** 940  
 Bahrmann, H. **10** 1608, 1609, **15** 565  
 Baigrie, L.M. **16** 549  
 Baik, I. **4** 119  
 Baiker, A. **10** 819  
 Bailey, A.R. **18** 374  
 Bailey, D.M. **18** 186, **19** 557  
 Bailey, D.S. **17** 23, 24, 91, 92  
 Bailey, F.P. **11** 44  
 Bailey, G.C. **18** 557, 562, 574  
 Bailey, N.A. **2** 183  
 Bailey, P.L. **15** 757  
 Bailey, P.S. **19** 161, 169, 172, 174, 187



- Bailey, T.R. **13** 154  
 Bailey, W.F. **10** 1256, **12** 454, 461, 462, **15** 502  
 Bailey, W.J. **10** 1150, **16** 101, **17** 122, 136, 175, **18** 417  
 Baillargeon, V.P. **10** 1597  
 Baine, P. **8** 17  
 Baines, K.M. **1** 9  
 Baiocchi, F. **12** 575  
 Bair, K.W. **10** 1494, **17** 195, 196  
 Baird, J.C. **5** 140  
 Baird, M.C. **12** 4, **14** 454, 455, **15** 322, **17** 257  
 Baird, M.S. **4** 322, **18** 125  
 Baird, N.C. **8** 149  
 Baird, W.C. Jr. **11** 206, **12** 388, **15** 604  
 Baizer, M.M. **10** 1319, **19** 692  
 Bajwa, G.S. **18** 529  
 Bak, D.A. **13** 120, **15** 929  
 Bakalova, G.V. **19** 525  
 Baker, A.D. **1** 13, 16  
 Baker, B.E. **14** 329, 330  
 Baker, C. **1** 13  
 Baker, E.B. **5** 10, 46  
 Baker, G. **13** 100  
 Baker, G.R. **10** 1685  
 Baker, J.D. Jr. **19** 531, 532  
 Baker, J.W. **2** 253-255, **10** 283  
 Baker, K.V. **12** 423  
 Baker, N.J. **11** 25  
 Baker, R. **10** 40, 1331, **15** 208, 1088, **18** 560  
 Baker, T.N. III, **15** 668  
 Bakinovskii, L.V. **15** 703  
 Bakke, J.M. **3** 36, **14** 140  
 Bakker, C.N.M. **11** 221  
 Bakos, J. **15** 233, 581  
 Bakoss, H.J. **11** 426  
 Bakshi, R.K. **16** 306, 517, **18** 326, 328  
 Bakulev, V.A. **16** 700  
 Bakunin, V.N. **12** 31, 34  
 Bal, B.S. **14** 186, **16** 742  
 Balaban, A.T. **2** 55, 56, 66, **11** 258, **12** 197, **15** 700, 858, **18** 482, 484, 557, **19** 295  
 Balachandran, K.S. **19** 10  
 Balakrishnan, P. **12** 193  
 Balandin, A.A. **1** 84, **15** 301  
 Balanikas, G. **19** 308  
 Balas, L. **13** 54  
 Baláspiri, L. **16** 637  
 Balasubramanian, A. **2** 261  
 Balasubramanian, N. **15** 829  
 Balasubramanian, V. **15** 398  
 Balavoine, G. **4** 104, **15** 769, **19** 282  
 Balch, A.L. **5** 148  
 Balchunis, R.J. **10** 554, **12** 186  
 Balci, M. **15** 780  
 Balcom, B.J. **10** 646  
 Bald, E. **10** 875  
 Balderman, D. **10** 952  
 Baldwin, F.P. **10** 850  
 Baldwin, J.E. **6** 13, **12** 264, **14** 468, **15** 553, 867, 901, 926, 941, 948, 949, **16** 113, 597, **17** 428, **18** 112, 122, 127, 154, 286, 295, 373, 384, 415, 427, 434, 446, 467, 531, 535, 536, **19** 40, 644  
 Baldwin, M.A. **17** 190  
 Baldwin, S.W. **14** 89, **15** 966, **18** 187, **19** 39, 552  
 Balenkova, E.S. **15** 821-823  
 Balestra, M. **18** 537  
 Balicki, R. **16** 23, **19** 641, 652  
 Baliga, B.T. **15** 23  
 Balkus, K.J. Jr. **15** 242  
 Ball, A.L. Jr. **12** 11  
 Ball, D.L. **19** 106  
 Ball, R.G. **12** 527, **15** 7  
 Balla-Achs, M. **3** 98  
 Ballantine, J.A. **10** 829, **15** 182  
 Ballard, D.H. **15** 179  
 Ballard, R.E. **1** 13  
 Ballatore, A. **10** 1248  
 Ballester, M. **5** 162, 171, **11** 187, **16** 625  
 Ballestri, M. **10** 1080  
 Ballini, R. **10** 657, 798, 1198, **16** 29, 563, **19** 357, 585  
 Ballistreri, F.P. **10** 1725, **19** 420  
 Ballod, A.P. **14** 261  
 Balls, D.M. **15** 928, 1000  
 Bally, T. **2** 135  
 Balme, G. **10** 479  
 Balogh, D.W. **19** 43  
 Balquist, J.M. **18** 123  
 Baltzly, R. **10** 827  
 Bal'yan, Kh.V. **18** 500  
 Balzani, V. **7** 10  
 Bamfield, P. **13** 198  
 Bamford, C.H. **6** 45, **14** 205, **19** 2  
 Bamford, W.R. **17** 214  
 Bamkole, T. **17** 138  
 Bampfield, H.A. **15** 930, **18** 426  
 Ban, Y. **13** 217  
 Banait, N. **10** 295, **15** 164, **17** 44  
 Banaventura, M.M. **4** 223  
 Banciu, M. **2** 55, **18** 482, 484  
 Bando, T. **18** 540  
 Banerjee, A.K. **19** 511, 709  
 Banerjee, S. **10**, 578, **16** 321  
 Banerji, K.K. **14** 192, **19** 346, 446  
 Banert, K. **10** 287  
 Banfi, L. **12** 176  
 Bangert, K.F. **2** 112  
 Bánhidai, B. **16** 574  
 Banitt, E.H. **17** 368  
 Banjoko, O. **10** 1725, **13** 13  
 Bank, J. **10** 840  
 Bank, S. **10** 68, 93, 829, **12** 59  
 Bankovskii, Yu. A. **3** 27  
 Banks, H.D. **4** 245  
 Banks, M.L.A. **14** 402  
 Banks, R.B. **10** 1291, **14** 402  
 Banks, R.E. **12** 92  
 Banks, R.L. **18** 557, 562, 567, 574  
 Bankston, D. **19** 216  
 Bannard, R.A.B. **18** 192  
 Bannerman, C.G.F. **15** 1044  
 Bannet, D.M. **17** 280  
 Banno, K. **16** 509  
 Bannwarth, W. **10** 872, 888  
 Banoli, L. **18** 521  
 Bansal, R.K. **16** 624  
 Banthorpe, D.V. **3** 40, **11** 26, 400, 403, **17** 80, 84, 106, 109, 190, **18** 81, 82, 218, 227, 541, 544-547  
 Banwell, M.G. **4** 322, **15** 1021  
 Banwell, T. **11** 53  
 Bao, L.Q. **12** 136  
 Barager, H.J. III, **12** 141, **19** 443  
 Barak, G. **10** 580  
 Baram, S.G. **9** 19  
 Baran, J. **15** 836  
 Baran, J.R. Jr. **12** 427  
 Baranne-Lafont, J. **19** 124  
 Baránski, A. **13** 216  
 Barany, G. **10** 883  
 Barar, D.G. **17** 158  
 Barash, L. **11** 224, **15** 871  
 Barbachyn, M.R. **4** 42, **15** 734  
 Barbara, C. **18** 514  
 Barber, J. **10** 1043, **12** 445  
 Barber, M. **4** 360  
 Barbier, G. **15** 15  
 Barbier, J. **15** 231  
 Barbiric, D.A. **15** 979  
 Barborak, J.C. **4** 296, **18** 9  
 Barbosa, M.C.N. **14** 343, 347, 348  
 Barbot, F. **12** 492, **15** 41  
 Barbry, D. **18** 281  
 Barcina, J.O. **11** 290  
 Barclay, L.R.C. **4** 360, **10** 538, **11** 243, **18** 71  
 Barczynski, P. **2** 57  
 Bard, A.J. **5** 199, **12** 490, **14** 431  
 Bard, R.R. **13** 168, 169  
 Barden, T.C. **14** 468  
 Baret, P. **4** 173  
 Baretta, A. **18** 147  
 Bargar, T. **13** 168  
 Bargas, L.M. **19** 347  
 Barger, T.M. **17** 411

- Bargiotti, A. **17** 280  
 Bargon, J. **5** 144, 148, **14** 333  
 Barilli, P. **14** 346  
 Barker, G.K. **15** 1090  
 Barker, J.M. **18** 226  
 Barker, P.J. **5** 191  
 Barkhash, V.A. **10** 92, 355  
 Barkley, R.M. **10** 435  
 Barlet, R. **10** 213, **15** 1021  
 Barlin, G.B. **8** 115  
 Barlow, J.J. **10** 669  
 Barlow, M.G. **18** 379  
 Barlow, S.E. **5** 77, **10** 309  
 Barltrop, J.A. **7** 1, **11** 483, **16** 754, 782  
 Barluenga, J. **10** 570, 689, **11** 209, **12** 111, 267, 296, **15** 211, 609-610, 802, 806, 810, **16** 401, 693  
 Barmess, J.E. **8** 143  
 Barnard, P.W.C. **10** 454  
 Barnatt, A. **17** 174  
 Barneis, Z. **10** 668  
 Barner, R. **18** 494  
 Barnes, C.E. **11** 87  
 Barnes, C.L. **15** 379  
 Barnes, C.S. **19** 32  
 Barnes, D. **19** 608  
 Barnes, D.S. **3** 43  
 Barnes, M.W. **19** 398  
 Barnett, B. **15** 1090  
 Barnett, G.H. **8** 127  
 Barnett, J.W. **10** 566, **11** 83  
 Barnette, W.E. **12** 89  
 Barney, C.L. **16** 168  
 Barnier, J.P. **18** 420  
 Barnum, C. **12** 193  
 Barón, M. **16** 747  
 Baron, W. **10** 830  
 Barone, G. **15** 722  
 Barot, B.C. **16** 505  
 Barr, D. **13** 202  
 Barrau, J. **1** 9  
 Barrault, J. **10** 747  
 Barreiro, E. **10** 1376, **16** 366  
 Barrelle, M. **15** 145  
 Barrett, A.G.M. **10** 857, 895, 1178, 1179, **16** 563, 583, 612, 797, **17** 204, 273, **19** 590  
 Barrett, G.C. **4** 191  
 Barrett, J.H. **15** 906  
 Barrio, J.R. **10** 978, **12** 326  
 Barrish, J.C. **15** 399  
 Barron, A.R. **10** 1674  
 Barron, B.G. **10** 1155  
 Barron, L.D. **4** 13, **103**  
 Barrow, M.J. **2** 97  
 Barry, B.J. **12** 66  
 Barry, C.N. **10** 609  
 Barry, G.W. **8** 85  
 Barry, J. **10** 671, 682, **17** 239  
 Barstow, J.F. **15** 507  
 Bartell, L.S. **1** 54, 59, 66, **2** 29, 6 67  
 Bartels, A.P. **19** 518, 525  
 Bartels, H.M. **15** 90, 101  
 Barter, R.M. **19** 104  
 Barth, G. **4** 18  
 Barth, J. **10** 1041  
 Barth, W.E. **2** 45  
 Bartkus, E.A. **13** 244  
 Bartlett, P.A. **4** 88, 184, **10** 1388, **15** 2, 424, 652, **16** 5, 57, **18** 448, 489, 507  
 Bartlett, P.D. **4** 369, **9** 7, **10** 26, 92, 93, 102, **14** 220, **15** 25, 27, 744, 784, 786, 887, 902, 925, 938, 940, 952, 984, **16** 413, **18** 12  
 Bartlett, R.S. **16** 333, **19** 599  
 Bartlett, W.R. **18** 507  
 Bartley, J.P. **10** 977  
 Bartley, W.J. **4** 323  
 Bartmess, J.E. **2** 162, **8** 149, 153, 154, 156  
 Bartók, M. **10** 336, **17** 151, **18** 99  
 Bartok, W. **19** 481  
 Bartoletti, I. **10** 1618  
 Bartoli, D. **19** 269  
 Bartoli, G. **13** 55, **15** 522, 526  
 Barton, D.H.R. **4** 370, **9** 14, **10** 481, 493, 730, 998, 1178, 1179, 1181, 1183, 1201, **11** 224, **12** 98, 191, 209, 365, 369, 488, 572, **13** 171, 172, **14** 80, 197, 213, 276, 337, 338, 411, 435, 448, **15** 111, 543, 612, **16** 25, 55, 739, **17** 119, 131, 138, 273, 471, 474, **18** 612-614, 616, **19** 10, 32, 35, 114, 134, 234, 235, 257, 263, 280-282, 512, 612, 639, 665  
 Barton, F.E. Jr. **17** 336  
 Bartón, H.J. **10** 936  
 Barton, J.K. **10** 174  
 Barton, S. **18** 134  
 Barton, T.J. **8** 71, **18** 409, 473  
 Bartra, M. **19** 618  
 Bartroli, J. **16** 531  
 Bartsch, R.A. **3** 65, 106, **10** 418, **12** 529, **17** 4, 12, 18, 26, 28, 83, 86-89, 96  
 Barua, J.N. **17** 287  
 Barua, N.C. **10** 1010, **15** 268, **16** 261, **17** 292, **19** 581  
 Barua, R.N. **17** 287  
 Basak, A. **15** 919  
 Basavaiah, D. **15** 356, **16** 569, **18** 331, 340, 344  
 Basch, H. **1** 16  
 Basha, A. **10** 895, 1236, **12** 355, **19** 543  
 Bashe, R.W. **10** 1267, 1274  
 Bashkin, J. **15** 238  
 Basile, L.J. **11** 220  
 Baskaran, S. **15** 152, **19** 383, 387  
 Baskaran, T. **19** 446  
 Bass, K.C. **14** 14  
 Bass, L.S. **15** 734  
 Basselier, J. **11** 174  
 Basset, J.M. **18** 557  
 Bassetti, M. **15** 187  
 Bassi, P. **15** 78  
 Bassili, E. **19** 739  
 Bassindale, A. **1** 43, **4** 1, **16** 606  
 Bässler, T. **10** 228, 230  
 Bassova, G.I. **15** 248  
 Bast, P. **5** 110  
 Bastiaan, E.W. **2** 42  
 Bastiansen, O. **2** 24, 167, **3** 28, **4** 185, 215  
 Bastide, J. **15** 837, 849  
 Bastien, I.J. **5** 10  
 Bastos, C. **15** 232, 1064  
 Basu, M.K. **10** 513  
 Basu, S.N. **19** 98, 100  
 Batal, D.J. **15** 752  
 Bateman, L.C. **10** 21, 23, 296  
 Bates, G.S. **10** 641, 1072, **18** 430  
 Bates, R.B. **5** 70, **13** 86, **15** 339, **18** 531  
 Bates, T.F. **5** 113  
 Batich, C. **19** 728  
 Batlaw, R. **12** 449, **15** 322  
 Batog, A.E. **15** 746  
 Batra, R. **19** 42  
 Batrak, T.A. **15** 746  
 Batrakov, S.G. **19** 540  
 Batsanov, S.S. **1** 20  
 Batt, L. **5** 192, **6** 42  
 Battioni, J. **15** 526  
 Battioni, P. **12** 174, **15** 813  
 Battiste, M.A. **8** 65, **10** 113, 115, 116, 119, **15** 122, 126, **16** 607  
 Batts, B.D. **10** 453, **11** 96  
 Bauder, A. **2** 117, 280, **19** 194  
 Baudin, J. **17** 257, **19** 461  
 Baudouy, R. **10** 1359  
 Baudry, D. **18** 158  
 Bauer, D.P. **19** 330  
 Bauer, L. **15** 71, **18** 225  
 Bauer, M. **10** 586, **16** 755  
 Bauer, P. **16** 365, 413, **18** 36  
 Bauer, T. **4** 87  
 Bauer, W. **5** 116, **12** 263, 398  
 Baughman, E.H. **8** 85  
 Bauld, N.L. **2** 137, **13** 180, **14** 432, **15** 876, **18** 445, **19** 187  
 Baum, A.A. **18** 596  
 Baum, J.S. **2** 125, **12** 168  
 Baum, K. **10** 340, **12** 571, **14** 268, **19** 617

- Baum, M.W. **6** 59  
 Baum, S. **18** 482  
 Baumann, H. **2** 204, 211  
 Baumann, M.E. **18** 103  
 Baume, E. **13** 192  
 Baumgarten, H.E. **10** 932, **18** 201, 206, 214  
 Baumgarten, R.J. **10** 346, 347, 695, **17** 188  
 Baumgartner, M.T. **13** 156  
 Bäuml, E. **15** 828  
 Baumstark, A.L. **10** 1367, **19** 711, 712  
 Baus, U. **4** 92  
 Bausch, M.J. **5** 166  
 Bauslaugh, P.G. **15** 969  
 Bautista, F.M. **15** 305  
 Bautista, R.G. **4** 218  
 Bavry, R.H. **15** 655  
 Baxter, A.G.W. **18** 125  
 Baxter, H.N. III, **14** 69, 106  
 Baxter, S.L. **14** 415, **19** 554  
 Bay, E. **13** 120, **18** 596, 599  
 Bayer, E. **10** 883  
 Bayer, R.P. **19** 391  
 Bayeroju, I.A. **13** 13  
 Bayle, J.P. **14** 186  
 Bayless, J.H. **10** 169, **17** 205, 215  
 Baylouny, R.A. **17** 136, **18** 417  
 Bayne, W.F. **17** 28  
 Bazanova, G.V. **11** 114  
 Bazarova, I.M. **10** 1413  
 Bazavova, I.M. **12** 156  
 Baze, M.E. **4** 336, **15** 939  
 Bazhenov, D.V. **15** 187  
 Bazikian, C.M. **10** 559  
 Bazilevskii, M.V. **10** 1  
 Beadle, J.R. **12** 529, **14** 296  
 Beagley, B. **4** 206  
 Beak, P. **2** 282, 290, 291, **5** 90, **10** 32, 33, 1523, 1526, 1533, **12** 198, 262, 267, 353-355, 465, **15** 745, 917, **16** 4, 722  
 Beal, D.A. **11** 339, **19** 300  
 Beale, J.H. **10** 332  
 Beale, W.J. **12** 66  
 Beam, C.F. **16** 547  
 Beames, D.J. **15** 470  
 Bear, J.L. **10** 299  
 Beard, C. **11** 417  
 Beard, C.D. **10** 340  
 Beard, R.D. **12** 255  
 Beard, W.O. **13** 246, 247  
 Beasley, G.H. **18** 468  
 Beaton, J.M. **18** 614  
 Beattie, M.S. **10** 1166  
 Beatty, H.R. **13** 115  
 Beauchamp, J.L. **5** 55, 57, 61, **8** 139, 143, 146, **10** 150, **18** 579  
 Beaudoin, S. **16** 676  
 Beaulieu, P.L. **15** 464  
 Beaupère, D. **19** 366  
 Bebb, R.L. **12** 246  
 Bebout, D.C. **5** 59  
 Bechara, E.J.H. **19** 711  
 Beck, A.K. **10** 1687  
 Beck, B.R. **4** 300, **17** 337  
 Beck, F. **14** 170  
 Beck, J.R. **13** 60  
 Beck, K.R. Jr. **19** 399  
 Beck, S.M. **11** 392  
 Becke, F. **16** 66  
 Becker, A. **10** 40  
 Becker, A.R. **12** 559  
 Becker, D. **15** 974, 982  
 Becker, E.I. **2** 99, **11** 468, **17** 376  
 Becker, H. **2** 276, **10** 1700, 1701, **11** 463, **19** 18, 144  
 Becker, H.G.O. **13** 237  
 Becker, J. **16** 639  
 Becker, J.Y. **2** 118  
 Becker, K.B. **4** 349, 350, **14** 446, **15** 33, **16** 682, **17** 356  
 Becker, L.W. **10** 287  
 Becker, N. **1** 40, **15** 746  
 Becker, P.N. **15** 809  
 Becker, R. **19** 609  
 Becker, R.H. **18** 286  
 Becker, S. **10** 1261, **14** 417  
 Becker, W.E. **5** 123, 125  
 Becker, Y. **17** 264  
 Beckhaus, H. **4** 210, **5** 166, 177, **9** 74, **16** 574  
 Beckhaus, K. **4** 272  
 Beckler, J.D. **12** 418  
 Beckley, R.S. **18** 585, 586  
 Beckman, J.A. **17** 12  
 Beckmann, W. **3** 113  
 Beckwith, A.L.J. **10** 843, 853, 859, **11** 475, 476, **13** 227, 231, **14** 50, 249, 364, **15** 50, 92, 93, **16** 7, 65, 737, **18** 55, 71, 214, 230, 242, 612, **19** 236, 275  
 Bedenbaugh, A.O. **10** 103, 1217  
 Bedenbaugh, J.H. **10** 1217  
 Bedford, A.F. **1** 85  
 Bedford, C.D. **12** 549  
 Bedi, G. **12** 174, **15** 813  
 Bednar, R.A. **8** 78  
 Bedworth, P.V. **16** 401  
 Bee, L.K. **17** 474  
 Beebe, T.P. Jr. **15** 308  
 Beeby, J. **17** 474  
 Beech, W.F. **14** 379  
 Beels, C.M.D. **17** 280  
 Beer, P.D. **7** 49  
 Beg, M.A. **15** 758  
 Beggs, J.J. **18** 11  
 Bégué, J. **10** 268, 429, **18** 158, **19** 41  
 Beguin, C. **15** 104  
 Behforouz, M. **16** 203  
 Behling, J.R. **12** 414  
 Behnke, M. **15** 511  
 Behr, L.C. **18** 629  
 Behrens, C.H. **10** 437, 439, 619  
 Behrman, E.J. **10** 332, **11** 371, 373  
 Behrooz, M. **10** 1257  
 Beiner, J.M. **16** 773  
 Beirich, C. **16** 421  
 Bekárek, V. **10** 400  
 Bekker, R.A. **2** 278  
 Belen'kii, G.G. **15** 64  
 Belen'kii, L.I. **4** 309, 312, **11** 229, 336, **14** 414, p. 1253  
 Beletskaya, I.P. **10** 223, **5** 70, 71, 95, 96, **8** 11, 12, **10** 35, 306, 422, 432-434, 740, 1297, 1309, 1316, 1441, 1616, 1618, 1644, 1646, 1679, **11** 194, 201, 206, **12** 2, 31, 34, 40, 41, 350, 371, 378, 461, 467, 502, **13** 5, 38, 131a, 141, 144, 150, 155, 175a, 176, 185, 209, **14** 317, 395, 408, **15** 543, **16** 362, 422, **18** 303, **19** 88, 231  
 Belevskii, V.N. **5** 142  
 Belew, J.S. **19** 161  
 Belfield, K.D. **18** 427  
 Belikov, V.M. **4** 88, 113, 147  
 Belin, B. **10** 814, **16** 145  
 Belinka, B.A. Jr. **12** 356  
 Belkin, Yu. V. **2** 53  
 Bell, A. **15** 932, **16** 162  
 Bell, F. **11** 67  
 Bell, H.C. **14** 336  
 Bell, H.M. **10** 1073, 1115  
 Bell, J.A. **12** 241  
 Bell, K. **10** 470  
 Bell, N.A. **5** 118  
 Bell, R.P. **6** 52, 57, **8** 1, 2, 21, 97, 98, 115, **12** 76, 119, **15** 4, **16** 11, 12, 19  
 Bell, T.W. **10** 1032, **13** 141  
 Bellassoued, M. **10** 1482, **16** 444, 455  
 Bellatti, M. **14** 350  
 Bellesia, F. **12** 104, 105, 109, **15** 619, 658  
 Belletire, J.L. **19** 458, 550  
 Belley, M. **15** 194  
 Bellini, F. **11** 331  
 Bellmann, P. **16** 693  
 Belloli, R. **2** 84, **4** 22, **5** 239  
 Bellucci, G. **15** 11, 13, 21, 35, 622  
 Belluŝ, D. **11** 384, 387, **15** 693, **16** 769

- Belmont, J.A. **15** 575  
 Belmonte, F.G. **15** 341  
 Belokurova, A.P. **11** 463  
 Belotti, D. **16** 729  
 Belsner, K. **10** 1038  
 Belson, D.J. **11** 118  
 Beltrame, P. **10** 223, **15** 829,  
 841, 921, **17** 72  
 Belyaev, E.Yu. **11** 411, 412  
 Belyaev, V.A. **14** 209  
 Bemis, A.G. **14** 213  
 Benaim, J. **12** 225  
 Benati, L. **15** 816  
 Bencini, E. **13** 181  
 Ben-David, Y. **10** 1597, **13**  
 178  
 Bender, C.J. **3** 57  
 Bender, D.D. **14** 314  
 Bender, M.L. **3** 106, **6** 31, 64,  
**8** 97, **10** 204, 205, 207, 214,  
 216, 321, 503, 509, 534,  
 544, 552, 559, 562, 851, **19**  
 336  
 Bender, R. **12** 579  
 Benderly, A. **10** 895, **16** 516  
 Benedetti, E. **8** 17  
 Benedetti, F. **6** 11  
 Benedict, D.A. **10** 569  
 Benedikt, G.M. **11** 435  
 Ben-Efraim, D.A. **2** 204, **4**  
 151, **10** 1568, **17** 142, 243,  
**18** 570, 571, **19** 728  
 Benetti, M. **15** 575  
 Benzra, C. **10** 1025  
 Benfey, O.T. **10** 20  
 Bengtsson, S. **17** 51  
 Benjamin, B.M. **10** 357, **18**  
 17, 41, 57, 83, 131  
 Benjaminov, B.S. **18** 41  
 Benkeser, R.A. **12** 269, 270,  
 419, 492, **15** 244, 340, 341,  
**19** 546, 566-568  
 Benkovic, P.A. **16** 185  
 Benkovic, S.J. **16** 185  
 Benn, F.R. **15** 442  
 Benn, R. **5** 124  
 Benner, C.W. **18** 462  
 Benner, J.P. **16** 723  
 Benner, S.A. **4** 179  
 Bennet, A.J. **10** 561, 562, **15**  
 11  
 Bennett, G.B. **10** 1635, **18**  
 489  
 Bennett, J.M. **11** 92, 189  
 Bennett, J.N. **15** 841  
 Bennett, M. **15** 326  
 Bennett, M.A. **3** 43, **4** 338, **16**  
 70  
 Bennett, M.J. **10** 115  
 Bennett, R.G. **7** 26  
 Bennett, R.P. **11** 140, **12** 578  
 Bennett, S.G. **14** 391  
 Bennett, W.D. **13** 172  
 Benning, W.F. **16** 207  
 Benoit, R.L. **8** 134, 139  
 Ben-Rayana, E. **17** 167  
 Ben-Salem, R. **16** 718  
 Ben-Shoshan, G. **14** 81  
 Ben-Shoshan, R. **15** 132  
 Bensoam, J. **16** 247  
 Benson, H. **15** 113  
 Benson, R.E. **2** 177  
 Benson, S.W. **1** 80, **15** 55  
 Benson, W.R. **18** 400  
 Bent, H.A. **1** 5, 48, **3** 57  
 Bentley, K.W. **17** 185, **19** 141  
 Bentley, M.D. **3** 42, **10** 136  
 Bentley, T.W. **10** 61, 101,  
 198, 291, 362, 377, 386,  
 388-390, 392-394, 503, 504,  
**18** 358  
 Benton, F.L. **19** 166  
 Bentor, Y. **11** 435  
 Bentrude, W.G. **5** 169, **14** 29  
 Benzaid, A. **10** 547, **15** 187  
 Benzou, M.S. **18** 464  
 Beránek, L. **17** 154  
 Bercaw, J.E. **15** 1085  
 Bércecs, T. **7** 35  
 Berchtold, G.A. **15** 933  
 Berdahl, D.R. **15** 1027  
 Berdnikov, V.M. **14** 294  
 Berecocochea, J. **16** 741  
 Beres, E. **3** 98  
 Berestova, S.S. **15** 543  
 Berezin, G.H. **4** 285  
 Berezovskii, G.A. **11** 463  
 Berezovskii, V.M. **11** 62  
 Berg, U. **4** 193, 228, 363, **9** 62  
 Bergan, J.J. **10** 659  
 Bergbreiter, D.E. **10** 670,  
 1075, 1267, 1545, 1637, **12**  
 13, 227, **15** 396, 692  
 Bergelson, L.D. **16** 638, **19**  
 540  
 Bergens, S.H. **12** 71a, **19** 745  
 Berger, C.R.A. **19** 516  
 Berger, J.G. **5** 236, **12** 230  
 Berger, K.R. **12** 198  
 Berger, M. **19** 164  
 Berger, R. **2** 163  
 Bergeron, R. **3** 106, **10** 927,  
 1741  
 Bergin, W.A. **10** 1217  
 Berglund-Larsson, U. **11** 6  
 Bergman, A. **4** 327  
 Bergman, R. **15** 881  
 Bergman, R.G. **5** 187, **10** 230,  
 234, 235, 237, **15** 809, 1085,  
**16** 528, **18** 40, 83, 121, 123,  
 486  
 Bergmann, D. **1** 26  
 Bergmann, E.D. **2** 55, **10**  
 1029, **14** 459, 460, 462, **15**  
 445  
 Bergmann, K. **19** 514  
 Bergon, M. **10** 544  
 Bergson, G. **12** 59, 60  
 Bergstrom, R.G. **10** 457, 472,  
**13** 27  
 Beringer, F.M. **19** 509  
 Berk, S.C. **10** 1638, **12** 439  
 Berkheimer, H.E. **5** 53, **8** 87  
 Berkoff, C.E. **12** 522  
 Berkovitch-Yellin, Z. **4** 77,  
 131  
 Berkowitz, D.B. **10** 1092  
 Berkowitz, J. **5** 114  
 Berkowitz, L.M. **19** 297  
 Berkowitz, W.F. **18** 204  
 Berks, A.H. **5** 92, **16** 399  
 Berlan, J. **15** 467, 526, 877  
 Berlin, A.J. **4** 220  
 Berliner, E. **9** 34, **11** 66, 189,  
**13** 50, **15** 71, 75, 78  
 Berlo, R.C. **15** 249, **19** 579  
 Berman, J.D. **14** 465  
 Bernabé, M. **10** 1394  
 Bernadou, F. **10** 1568, **17** 142  
 Bernard, A.M. **19** 651  
 Bernard, D. **10** 1264  
 Bernard, H.W. **5** 214  
 Bernard, M. **16** 653  
 Bernardi, F. **4** 208, **5** 86-88,  
**10** 742, **15** 896, 942  
 Bernardi, R. **14** 96, 98, 351  
 Bernardinelli, G. **4** 325, **15**  
 868  
 Bernardo, J.E. **10** 1137, **16**  
 255  
 Bernasconi, C.F. **6** 25, 45, 46,  
**8** 77, 80, **10** 221, **13** 2, 9,  
 10, **15** 23, 40, 153, 156, 201  
 Bernatchez, M. **16** 460  
 Bernáth, G. **10** 217  
 Bernath, P.F. **5** 240  
 Bernath, T. **14** 258  
 Berndt, A. **15** 85, **16** 576, **17**  
 50  
 Berneis, H.L. **17** 102  
 Berner, D. **10** 353, **18** 100  
 Bennett, W.A. **4** 280  
 Bernhard, W. **4** 56  
 Bernhardt, J.C. **10** 1306, **14**  
 406, 408, **15** 587  
 Bernheim, M. **12** 353  
 Bernheim, R.A. **5** 214  
 Berninger, R.W. **11** 444  
 Bernocchi, E. **15** 439  
 Bernstein, E.R. **4** 190  
 Bernstein, H.I. **18** 14  
 Bernstein, M.A. **10** 1014  
 Bernstein, M.D. **16** 168  
 Bernstein, R.B. **6** 12, **17** 37  
 Bernstein, S. **19** 31  
 Bernstein, W.J. **4** 53, 104  
 Beronius, P. **10** 67  
 Berrier, A.L. **10** 107, 157, **17**  
 395

- Berrier, C. **11** 369  
 Berrigan, P.J. **10** 432  
 Berry, J.M. **12** 346  
 Berry, R.S. **2** 30, **13** 35  
 Bersohn, R. **5** 140  
 Berson, J.A. **4** 151, **15** 891,  
 901, **17** 375, **18** 39-41, 83,  
 121, 123, 418, 425, 426,  
 428, 429, 446, 452, 466-468  
 Berteau, P. **17** 154  
 Bertelli, D.J. **2** 93, 97, 107,  
 108  
 Berthelot, J. **11** 174  
 Berthelot, M. **1** 49  
 Berther, C. **19** 392  
 Berthier, G. **2** 13  
 Berthon, B. **19** 360  
 Berti, G. **10** 501, 590, **15** 35,  
 112, 740, 747, **16** 623, 756  
 Bertie, J.E. **2** 140  
 Bertin, J. **14** 102  
 Bertini, F. **12** 427, **14** 98, 352,  
 16 400, 401, 405  
 Bertolini, G. **12** 176, **16** 509  
 Bertounguesque, E. **16** 443  
 Bertrand, G. **5** 231  
 Bertrand, J.A. **18** 98  
 Bertrand, M. **15** 930, 943,  
 1028  
 Bertrand, N. **10** 901  
 Bertrand, R. **15** 170  
 Bertrand, W.S. **14** 450  
 Bertsch, H. **17** 143  
 Bertsch, R.J. **10** 1074  
 Bertz, S.H. **10** 1277, 1279,  
 1326, **12** 406, **14** 401, **15**  
 467, 530, **16** 497  
 Berwin, H.J. **11** 93  
 Besace, Y. **15** 467  
 Beslin, P. **18** 522  
 Bespalova, N.B. **18** 560  
 Best, D.C. **10** 127, 136  
 Bestian, H. **16** 797  
 Bestmann, H.J. **4** 53, **10** 959,  
**15** 1076, **16** 638, 642, 650,  
 655, 684, 690, 691, **17** 430  
 Bestre, R.D. **14** 247  
 Bethea, T.W. III, **19** 236  
 Bethell, D. **5** 2, 52, 145, 200,  
 203, **6** 57, **10** 92, 597, **12**  
 228, 235, 244, **13** 106, **15**  
 1008, **19** 452  
 Betkouski, M. **7** 45  
 Betschart, C. **16** 190, **19** 694,  
 702  
 Betteridge, D. **1** 13, 16  
 Bettess, P.D. **1** 40  
 Bettoni, G. **19** 303  
 Betts, J. **14** 205  
 Betts, M.J. **16** 797  
 Betz, W. **18** 479  
 Beug, M. **11** 10  
 Beugelmans, R. **13** 156, 165,  
 17 330  
 Beumel, O.F. Jr. **10** 1571, **16**  
 579  
 Beutelman, H.P. **12** 79  
 Beutler, M. **15** 579  
 Bevan, C.W.L. **10** 505  
 Beveridge, D.L. **2** 16  
 Beverwijk, C.D.M. **3** 43  
 Bevington, J.C. **16** 746  
 Bevins, C.L. **12** 55  
 Bewersdorf, M. **12** 458a  
 Bewick, A. **15** 792, 820  
 Beyer, K. **3** 108  
 Beyler, R.E. **19** 56  
 Beylerian, N.M. **19** 106  
 Bezbozhnaya, T.V. **10** 168,  
 253, 381  
 Bezman, S.A. **15** 995  
 Bezrodnyi, V.P. **10** 1728  
 Bhacca, N.S. **18** 603  
 Bhagwat, M.M. **15** 294  
 Bhalerao, U.T. **14** 151, **18** 232  
 Bhandari, K. **19** 228, 545  
 Bhanu, S. **10** 1572  
 Bhat, K.S. **16** 393  
 Bhat, N.G. **10** 1555, **12** 334,  
 335, **15** 534, **18** 331, 340,  
 349, 352, 355  
 Bhatnagar, A.K. **19** 40  
 Bhatnagar, S.P. **16** 707  
 Bhatt, M.V. **10** 1011, 1020, **17**  
 252, **18** 480, **19** 258, 308,  
 634  
 Bhatt, P. **19** 446  
 Bhattacharya, A.K. **16** 660  
 Bhattacharya, S.N. **12** 320  
 Bhatti, A.M. **12** 518  
 Bhupathy, M. **14** 425, **18** 182  
 Bhushan, V. **14** 169  
 Biale, G. **17** 65, 67, 72  
 Biali, S.E. **2** 273, 275, 276, **4**  
 240, 362, 364  
 Bianchi, C. **15** 1085a  
 Bianchi, D. **4** 136  
 Bianchi, G. **15** 829, 831  
 Bianchi, M. **10** 1608, **15** 565,  
 574  
 Bianchi, R. **2** 186  
 Bianchi, T.A. **10** 569, 1744  
 Bianchini, C. **15** 186  
 Bianchini, J. **15** 97  
 Bianchini, R. **15** 11, 13, 21,  
 622  
 Bianco, A. **19** 563  
 Bible, R.H. Jr. **15** 127  
 Bickart, P. **18** 539  
 Bickel, A.F. **12** 44, **14** 214  
 Bickelhaupt, F. **2** 41-43, **10**  
 287, **12** 410, 424-427, 444,  
 451, **15** 1026, **18** 485  
 Bida, G. **12** 326, **19** 106  
 Bidd, I. **10** 974  
 Bieber, J.B. **18** 305  
 Bieber, W. **10** 770  
 Bieberbach, A. **2** 179  
 Biechler, S.S. **10** 557  
 Biehl, E.R. **13** 57, 161  
 Biellmann, J.F. **10** 1347, 1513,  
 1530, **12** 68, 246, **15** 224,  
 313, 323, **17** 213, **18** 531  
 Biemann, R. **10** 141  
 Bielski, B.H.J. **5** 141  
 Bielski, R. **17** 273  
 Biemann, K. **10** 1719  
 Bienz, S. **12** 501  
 Bierbaum, V.M. **5** 77, **10** 246,  
 309, 329, **17** 161  
 Bieri, J.H. **4** 319  
 Bierling, B. **19** 33  
 Biermann, D. **15** 858  
 Bieron, J.F. **11** 224, 414, **17**  
 403  
 Biethan, U. **18** 476  
 Biffi, C. **19** 67  
 Biffin, M.E.C. **10** 939, **13** 229,  
**15** 214, 674  
 Bigam, G. **2** 174  
 Bigeleisen, J. **6** 52  
 Biggs, J. **10** 438  
 Bigham, E. **12** 344, **19** 373  
 Bigi, F. **11** 312  
 Bigler, P. **18** 140  
 Bigley, D.B. **12** 476, 477, 483,  
**16** 754, **19** 498  
 Bijvoet, J.M. **4** 73  
 Bilevitch, K.A. **5** 196, **12** 453  
 Bilger, C. **16** 248  
 Bilgrien, C. **19** 67  
 Biller, S.A. **15** 800  
 Billel, J. **16** 426  
 Billeter, M. **4** 265  
 Billingham, N.C. **14** 464  
 Billington, D.C. **10** 1331  
 Billion, A. **12** 209  
 Billmers, J.M. **14** 167, **19** 445  
 Billups, W.E. **2** 125, **4** 324,  
 347, **6** 35, **14** 97, 100, **18**  
 267, 446  
 Bilodeau, M.T. **16** 527  
 Biloski, A.J. **19** 397  
 Binev, I.G. **9** 32  
 Bingel, W.A. **1** 71  
 Binger, P. **1** 9, **12** 315, **15** 913,  
 994, 1028  
 Bingham, E.M. **12** 98  
 Bingham, R.C. **2** 18, **5** 183,  
**10** 38, 255, 292, **14** 52, **18**  
 89  
 Bingham, T.E. **18** 220  
 Binkley, R.W. **18** 477  
 Binsch, G. **4** 223, 255, **6** 49,  
**15** 943  
 Binshtok, E.V. **16** 669  
 Binzet, S. **4** 372, **10** 251  
 Biordi, J. **10** 576

- Bir, G. **15** 872  
 Birch, A.J. **12** 520, **15** 223, 230, 323, 330, 331, 333  
 Birchall, J.M. **11** 421  
 Birckenbach, L. **15** 684  
 Bird, C.N. **17** 122, 175  
 Bird, C.W. **2** 85, **12** 68, **14** 454, **15** 573, **17** 12, **19** 367  
 Bird, P.H. **15** 995  
 Bird, R. **10** 1465, 1495, **19** 452  
 Biresaw, G. **15** 1058  
 Birladeanu, L. **18** 447  
 Birmingham, J.M. **12** 407  
 Birnbaum, G. **1** 35  
 Birney, D.M. **17** 375  
 Birr, C. **10** 883  
 Birum, G.H. **16** 670  
 Bisaha, J. **15** 871  
 Bischof, P. **2** 114  
 Bishop, C.A. **17** 61  
 Bishop, C.E. **17** 465, 469, **19** 189  
 Bishop, K.C. III, **18** 580  
 Bishop, R. **3** 90  
 Bishop, R.J. **1** 79  
 Bishop, S.W. **14** 361  
 Biskup, M. **2** 182, 183, 194  
 Biss, J.W. **16** 346  
 Bissell, E.R. **15** 615  
 Bissingar, H.J. **4** 329  
 Biswas, G. **10** 797  
 Bitsi, G. **12** 573  
 Bittler, K. **15** 568  
 Bittner, S. **10** 668  
 Björkling, F. **10** 1306  
 Bjorklund, C. **12** 521  
 Björkman, E.E. **15** 801  
 Black, C.J. **12** 136  
 Black, D.J. **18** 264  
 Black, D.S. **15** 829, **18** 515, **19** 353  
 Black, K.W. **18** 97  
 Black, T.H. **10** 422, **17** 441, **18** 639  
 Blackburn, B.K. **15** 727  
 Blackburn, E.V. **14** 25, **18** 397  
 Blackburn, G.M. **10** 901-903, **18** 531  
 Blackburne, I.D. **1** 79  
 Blacklock, T.J. **18** 438, 468  
 Blackman, N.A. **19** 353  
 Blackman, S.W. **10** 827  
 Blackstock, S.C. **3** 54  
 Blackwell, J. **10** 1130  
 Blackwell, L.F. **17** 58, 60  
 Blackwood, R.K. **10** 430  
 Bladé-Font, A. **10** 860, **16** 672  
 Blagoev, B. **10** 1497, **12** 258, **16** 568  
 Bláha, K. **12** 216  
 Blain, D.A. **2** 252  
 Blair, K.W. **17** 383  
 Blair, L.K. **8** 70, 144, 149, 151, 152  
 Blake, J.F. **10** 16, **15** 892  
 Blake, M.R. **11** 102  
 Blake, P. **15** 95  
 Blake, P.G. **15** 190  
 Blanc, J. **10** 292  
 Blanch, R. **4** 334  
 Blanchard, E.J. **10** 850  
 Blanchard, E.P. **15** 998, 1054, 1056  
 Blanchard, M. **10** 1719, **18** 574  
 Blanco, L. **12** 123  
 Blancou, H. **12** 439  
 Bland, W.J. **15** 692  
 Blandamer, M.J. **6** 50, **10** 18, 19, 57, **15** 878  
 Blander, M. **3** 2  
 Blankert, J.F. **10** 1332  
 Blanton, J.R. **10** 1075  
 Blanzat, J. **4** 172  
 Blaschke, G. **4** 117, 118, 371  
 Bläser, D. **4** 325, **15** 239  
 Blaskó, A. **10** 199, **13** 15  
 Blatcher, P. **16** 571  
 Blatter, H.M. **16** 223  
 Blatter, K. **4** 357  
 Blay, G. **10** 517  
 Blazejewski, J. **13** 172  
 Blažević, N. **10** 814, **16** 145  
 Blechert, S. **18** 517  
 Bleeke, J.R. **15** 326  
 Bleicher, W. **19** 514  
 Bleidheim, U. **15** 429  
 Bloch, M. **14** 365  
 Bloch, R. **2** 115, **16** 309  
 Block, E. **2** 53, **5** 86, **10** 85, 1479, 1512, **12** 259, **13** 254, **14** 413, **16** 756, **17** 219, 274, 314, **18** 524, **19** 431, 440, 471, 756, 764  
 Block, P. Jr. **16** 214  
 Blodgett, J.K. **18** 215  
 Blokzijl, W. **15** 878  
 Blom, C.E. **2** 280  
 Blomberg, C. **4** 102, **5** 123, **12** 425, 443, 444, **16** 365, 422, 431  
 Blomquist, A.T. **4** 57, 330, **16** 710, **17** 334, **18** 51  
 Bloodworth, A.J. **15** 179, 780  
 Bloom, A.J. **15** 805  
 Bloom, S.H. **17** 212  
 Bloomfield, J.J. **10** 1692, **16** 692, **19** 572, 716, 718, 722, 723, 725  
 Blough, B.E. **10** 1405  
 Blount, J.F. **4** 63  
 Blucher, W.G. **11** 111  
 Blues, E.T. **10** 1121  
 Bluhm, A.L. **19** 165  
 Bluhm, H.J. **19** 22  
 Blukis, V. **1** 73  
 Blum, J. **10** 948, 1366, **11** 460, **14** 459, 460, 462, **17** 419, **18** 109  
 Blum, L. **14** 358  
 Blum, S. **16** 770, **19** 698  
 Blum, Y. **19** 361  
 Blume, E. **16** 592  
 Blume, R.C. **10** 639  
 Blunt, J.W. **15** 272  
 Bly, R.K. **10** 103  
 Bly, R.S. **10** 102, 103, 105, **18** 77  
 Blyumberg, E.A. **14** 188, **15** 760  
 Boar, R.B. **10** 1178, 1179  
 Boaz, N.W. **10** 191, 195, 1281, **15** 467, 526, 529  
 Bobbitt, J.M. **19** 160  
 Bocarlsy, A.B. **19** 67  
 Bocharov, B.V. **17** 431  
 Boche, G. **2** 179, **5** 102, 105, 110, 174, **12** 27, 353, 366, **16** 583, **18** 390, 391  
 Bocher, S. **10** 236  
 Bochkov, A.F. **8** 114  
 Bock, H. **1** 13, **11** 142, **16** 143, **19** 117  
 Bock, M.G. **17** 141  
 Bock, P.L. **12** 11  
 Bockman, T.M. **15** 322, 585  
 Bockrath, B. **5** 80  
 Bockstiegel, B. **10** 1474  
 Bodansky, M. **10** 861  
 Bodanszky, A. **10** 863  
 Bodanszky, M. **10** 863  
 Bode, K. **16** 96  
 Boden, E.P. **10** 651  
 Boden, H. **10** 1578  
 Bodepudi, V.R. **15** 108  
 Bodewitz, H.W.H.J. **12** 444  
 Bodot, H. **18** 170  
 Bodrikov, I.V. **15** 20, **16** 105  
 Boeckman, R.K. Jr. **10** 1465, **15** 121, 124, 181, 553, 554, **16** 554, **18** 438a, 503, **19** 325  
 Boehm, P. **10** 1213  
 Boehshar, M. **12** 310  
 Boekelheide, V. **2** 193, 208, 211, 238, **6** 67, **10** 1505, 1510, **17** 160  
 Boelens, H. **17** 211  
 Boelhouwer, C. **10** 1241, **18** 573  
 Boer, F.P. **5** 48, **11** 279  
 Boerner, D. **10** 194  
 Boersma, J. **16** 453  
 Boersma, M.A.M. **18** 432  
 Boerth, D.W. **8** 62, 64  
 Boerwinkle, F. **15** 19, 679  
 Boese, R. **4** 325, **15** 239  
 Boese, W.T. **19** 38  
 Boettcher, R.J. **18** 597

## 1312 AUTHOR INDEX

- Boev, V.I. **12** 233  
 Bogatkov, S.V. **10** 214  
 Bogatskii, A.V. **10** 418  
 Bogavac, M. **10** 1666  
 Bogdanov, G.N. **18** 138  
 Bogdanov, V.S. **15** 48  
 Bogdanović, B. **12** 421, **15** 232, 408  
 Boger, D.L. **15** 493, 556, 855, 862, 894, 920  
 Boggs, J.E. **4** 185  
 Boggs, R.A. **7** 40  
 Bogseth, R.C. **10** 464  
 Boguslavskaya, L.S. **4** 83, **10** 731, 968, **14** 82, 285, **15** 605, 607, 631, **16** 242  
 Bohlmann, F. **7** 7, **10** 397  
 Böhm, H.P. **12** 425  
 Böhm, M. **14** 231  
 Bohme, D.K. **8** 48, 70, 143, 155, **10** 302, 310, 311  
 Böhme, H. **16** 43  
 Böhmer, V. **3** 78  
 Bohne, C. **2** 269  
 Boireau, G. **16** 378, 393  
 Bois-Choussy, M. **13** 156  
 Boitiaux, J.P. **15** 231  
 Boivin, J. **12** 209, **19** 281  
 Bojarski, J.T. **10** 936  
 Bokova, A.I. **11** 435  
 Bolan, J.L. **16** 203  
 Boldeskul, I.E. **15** 1069  
 Boldt, P. **10** 1432, 1433, **15** 90, 101, 828  
 Boleslawski, M.P. **16** 401  
 Bolesov, I.G. **15** 1007, **18** 459  
 Bolestova, G.I. **10** 1303, 1645, **15** 321, 416, **16** 358  
 Bolhofer, W.A. **10** 918  
 Bolitt, V. **15** 171  
 Böll, W.A. **2** 182-184, **17** 452, 454  
 Bollinger, F.W. **12** 166  
 Bollinger, J.M. **2** 133, **4** 358, 360, 362, **5** 31, **10** 89, 90, **15** 1080, **18** 379  
 Bollyky, L. **17** 223  
 Bolm, C. **15** 519  
 Bolon, D.A. **10** 102  
 Bolster, J.M. **4** 336  
 Bolton, G.L. **10** 1519  
 Bolton, J.R. **5** 140  
 Bolton, P.D. **8** 115, 156, 157  
 Bolton, R. **14** 14, 295, **15** 1  
 Bolze, C. **12** 575  
 Bolze, R. **15** 85  
 Bomben, K.D. **8** 152  
 Bommer, P. **4** 141  
 Bonačić-Koutecký, V. **7** 1  
 Bonato, M. **15** 376  
 Bonazza, B.R. **10** 89  
 Bonazzola, L. **5** 177  
 Bond, F.T. **17** 206, 211  
 Bonde, S.E. **10** 1291  
 Bondybey, V.E. **15** 319  
 Bonet, J. **18** 137  
 Bonham, R.A. **1** 58, 59  
 Bonhoeffer, K.F. **19** 749  
 Boniardi, O. **19** 248  
 Bonini, C. **10** 1169  
 Bonini, G. **11** 312  
 Bonitz, G.H. **16** 189  
 Bonk, P.J. **6** 14  
 Bonnat, M. **19** 544  
 Bonneau, R. **4** 327, **5** 233  
 Bonner, O.D. **16** 15  
 Bonner, R.M. **10** 1123  
 Bonner, W.A. **14** 423, **18** 33, 75  
 Bonnesen, P.V. **15** 874  
 Bonnet-Delpon, D. **10** 269, **11** 331  
 Bonnett, R. **16** 153, **18** 621  
 Bonnier, J. **14** 56  
 Bonnier, J.M. **14** 307  
 Bonnin, J.P. **11** 278  
 Bonser, S.M. **4** 168  
 Bonthron, W. **19** 105  
 Bonvino, V. **11** 230  
 Bonzougou, Y. **10** 520, 1654  
 Booramra, C.G. **14** 278  
 Boone, A.W. **6** 57  
 Boone, J.R. **16** 275, 313  
 Boord, C.E. **4** 278  
 Booth, B.L. **10** 1610, **11** 359  
 Booth, H. **4** 232, 250, **17** 79  
 Boothe, R. **11** 210  
 Boothe, T.E. **17** 133  
 Boozer, C.E. **10** 176  
 Bopp, R.J. **10** 87  
 Borbaruah, M. **10** 1101, **16** 261  
 Borch, R.F. **5** 39, **16** 168, 179, 342, 627  
 Borchardt, J.K. **17** 28, 29  
 Borchert, A.E. **18** 440  
 Borchert, E.E. **11** 194  
 Borčić, S. **10** 102  
 Borden, G.W. **18** 362  
 Borden, W.T. **1** 1, **2** 142, 162, 4 328, 379, 380, **5** 88, 186, 187, 204, **10** 31, 189, **15** 272, **18** 433, 468, 505, **19** 401  
 Borders, R.J. **10** 1161  
 Bordoloi, M. **16** 266  
 Bordwell, F.G. **2** 87, **5** 76, 104, 165, 166, 228, **8** 16, 48, 103, 137, **9** 57, **10** 56, 183, 185, 276, 278, 297, 299, 1429, **17** 2, 35, 43, 47, 49, 52, 68, 120, 303, 309, 311, 313, **18** 148, **19** 656  
 Borer, A. **15** 581  
 Borgwardt, S. **10** 306, 1417  
 Borisov, A.E. **5** 101  
 Borisov, A.V. **15** 20  
 Borkowski, M. **9** 9  
 Born, D. **4** 305  
 Borodin, A. **14** 438  
 Borodkin, G.I. **18** 6, 11  
 Borodkin, V.S. **12** 502  
 Borredon, M.E. **10** 777, **16** 763  
 Bortolini, O. **15** 770  
 Bortolussi, M. **16** 446  
 Bos, H. **10** 687  
 Bos, H.J.T. **15** 162, **16** 112, **18** 522  
 Bos, W. **10** 1456  
 Bosc, J. **10** 1389  
 Bosch, A. **18** 616  
 Bosch, H.W. **4** 21  
 Bosch, P. **10** 967  
 Bosch, R.J. **4** 242, **5** 209, **10** 1046  
 Boschetto, D.J. **12** 11  
 Bosco, M. **15** 522, 526  
 Bose, A.K. **10** 1426  
 Bosin, T.R. **11** 479  
 Bosma, R.H.A. **18** 572  
 Bosnich, B. **4** 98, 99, **12** 71a, **15** 564, **18** 516, **19** 745  
 Bosold, F. **12** 366  
 Bosshard, H. **18** 103  
 Boswell, C.J. **10** 233  
 Boswell, G.A. Jr. **10** 993, **16** 240  
 Bothe, H. **4** 292  
 Bothner-By, A.A. **2** 204  
 Bott, K. **10** 353, **15** 417, 575  
 Bott, R.W. **11** 11  
 Botta, M. **10** 820  
 Bottaro, J.C. **12** 549  
 Botteghi, C. **15** 575, 579  
 Botteron, D.G. **17** 137  
 Bottini, A.T. **4** 333, **10** 242, 805, **13** 69, **17** 359  
 Bottino, F.A. **19** 706  
 Bottle, R.T., p. 1239  
 Botto, R.E. **10** 157  
 Bottoni, A. **5** 88, **15** 942  
 Bouab, O. **10** 473  
 Bouas-Laurent, H. **10** 1578  
 Bouchoule, C. **10** 1719  
 Bouda, H. **10** 777, **16** 763  
 Boudakian, M.M. **10** 219, 241  
 Boudin, A. **12** 434  
 Boudjouk, P. **1** 11, **10** 419, 1247, **11** 477, **16** 447  
 Boudreaux, G.J. **17** 315  
 Boué, S. **12** 37  
 Bouhrel, E. **16** 445  
 Bouillon, G. **10** 721  
 Bouis, P.A. **5** 69  
 Boulette, B. **19** 433  
 Bounds, P.L. **12** 55  
 Bourcier, S. **4** 72  
 Bourdelande, J.L. **15** 775

- Bourdon, F. **10** 780  
 Bourgain, M. **10** 1393, 1394, 1569  
 Bourgeois, M. **10** 717  
 Bourgeois, J. **10** 245  
 Bourhis, M. **10** 1389  
 Bourn, A.J.R. **4** 220  
 Bourns, A.N. **6** 60, **13** 14, **17** 54, 180  
 Boussu, M. **10** 1658  
 Boustany, K.S. **19** 483  
 Boutagy, J. **16** 658  
 Boutin, R.H. **18** 215  
 Bovenkamp, J.W. **3** 70, **18** 192  
 Bovey, F.A. **4** 220  
 Bovicelli, P. **16** 237  
 Bowden, K. **1** 40, **8** 45, **92**, **10** 560, **15** 46, **19** 48  
 Bowen, C.T. **10** 61  
 Bowen, J.P. **4** 268  
 Bowen, P. **18** 616  
 Bower, T.R. **15** 3  
 Bowers, A. **15** 607, **19** 48  
 Bowers, C.W. **3** 61  
 Bowers, J.R. Jr. **16** 429  
 Bowers, K.W. **15** 335  
 Bowers, M.T. **8** 139, 144  
 Bowles, A.J. **14** 24  
 Bowlin, H.B. **18** 426  
 Bowlus, S.B. **16** 588  
 Bowman, N.S. **15** 396, **18** 131  
 Bowman, W.R. **10** 1199, 1430, **13** 94  
 Box, V.G.S. **4** 250  
 Boyd, D.R. **4** 33, 88, **18** 481  
 Boyd, D.S. **4** 262  
 Boyd, G.V. **15** 37, 440  
 Boyd, R.H. **8** 31, 83, **15** 27  
 Boyd, R.J. **1** 27  
 Boyd, S.D. **10** 1442, **17** 329  
 Boyer, B. **16** 275  
 Boyer, J.H. **10** 956, **12** 547, 548, 554, 556, **15** 214, **18** 208, **19** 398, 406  
 Boyer, R.F. **18** 424  
 Boyle, B.A. **18** 616  
 Boyle, P.H. **4** 105, 106  
 Boyle, W.J. Jr. **8** 103, **15** 23  
 Boynton, W.A. **10** 233  
 Bozell, J.J. **14** 315  
 Braca, G. **15** 565  
 Brachel, H. von. **15** 440  
 Brackenridge, I. **10** 592  
 Brackman, W. **14** 370  
 Bradamante, S. **2** 89  
 Brabbury, D. **11** 483  
 Braddon, D.V. **10** 136  
 Bradley, J. **5** 229a, **14** 334  
 Bradley, W.A. **10** 56  
 Bradshaw, J.S. **3** 60, 63, **4** 111, 121, **13** 89, **14** 415, **16** 117, **19** 554  
 Bradshaw, R.W. **10** 917  
 Bradsher, C.K. **11** 332, 333, **12** 452  
 Brady, D.G. **15** 48  
 Brady, J.D. **11** 19  
 Brady, W.T. **15** 180, 927-929, 944, 945, 947, **16** 794, **17** 147  
 Braenden, J.E. **14** 140  
 Braendlin, H.P. **11** 171  
 Braga, A.L. **10** 754  
 Bragin, J. **4** 304  
 Bragole, R.A. **18** 456  
 Braig, W. **10** 1318  
 Braillon, B. **16** 143  
 Braish, T.F. **15** 39  
 Bram, G. **10** 305, 433, 434, 671, 682, 971, 973, 1575, **17** 239  
 Brammer, L. **1** 50, **2** 25  
 Branca, J.C. **5** 228  
 Branca, S.J. **4** 298  
 Brand, D.J. **4** 16  
 Brand, M. **12** 94, **14** 141, **15** 606, 608, 612  
 Brand, W.W. **13** 258  
 Brandänge, S. **10** 1110  
 Brandenberger, S.G. **11** 427, **19** 219  
 Brandes, E. **18** 497, 504  
 Brandl, M. **6** 69, **19** 42  
 Brandon, R.W. **5** 201  
 Brandsma, L. **10** 192, 774, 1529, 1639, **12** 253, 276, 328, **15** 162, 282, 329, **18** 522  
 Brändström, A. **10** 404  
 Brandt, S. **10** 144  
 Brandvold, T.A. **15** 811  
 Brannen, W.T. Jr. **10** 276  
 Brannock, K.C. **10** 1472, **15** 932, **16** 162  
 Brant, J.B. **14** 193  
 Branton, G.R. **18** 436  
 Brase, D. **19** 374  
 Brasen, W.R. **19** 452  
 Braslau, R. **15** 281  
 Braslavsky, S.E. **7** 1, **10**  
 Brassel, B. **18** 433  
 Bratsch, S.G. **1** 27  
 Braude, E.A. **5** 101, **19** 20  
 Brauman, J.I. **2** 247, **5** 77, 89, **8** 12, 70, 144, 149, 151, 152, **10** 9, 16, 302, 318, 319, 323, 1591, **12** 496, **14** 142, 149, **15** 575  
 Braun, A. **15** 670  
 Braun, A.M. **14** 104  
 Braun, H. **16** 761  
 Braun, M. **15** 777, **16** 539, 583  
 Braun, R. **15** 879  
 Braunstein, D.M. **19** 604  
 Braunstein, P. **12** 579  
 Braverman, S. **18** 540  
 Bravo-Borja, S. **10** 1191  
 Bray, L.E. **12** 11  
 Bray, T.L. **15** 877  
 Brazier, C.R. **5** 240  
 Breau, L. **16** 688  
 Breaux, E.J. **7** 24  
 Brechbiel, M. **14** 41, **16** 718, 722, **18** 542, 548, 552  
 Brechbühler, H. **10** 694  
 Brechot, P. **15** 581, 758  
 Breder, C.V. **11** 176  
 Breen, P.J. **4** 190  
 Bregadze, V.I. **12** 283  
 Breger, I.K. **17** 87  
 Bregman, J. **2** 191, 205  
 Breitbeil, F.W. **15** 121  
 Breitmaier, E. **15** 870  
 Bremer, M. **1** 52  
 Bremner, D. **10** 419  
 Bremner, D.H. **15** 637  
 Bremner, J.B. **15** 966  
 Breneman, C. **4** 196  
 Breneman, C.M. **2** 33, **10** 1266, **12** 406  
 Brener, L. **15** 993, **18** 475  
 Brennan, J. **16** 689  
 Brenner, S. **15** 339  
 Breslow, D.S. **15** 582  
 Breslow, R. **2** 92, 126, 127, 130, 136, 151, 154, 158, 160-165, **3** 106, **8** 68, **10** 1089, **11** 47, **15** 878, **16** 733, **18** 114, 154, 381, 437, **19** 39, 42, 272-274  
 Bresson, A. **15** 644  
 Brestensky, D.M. **15** 266  
 Brette, R. **19** 459  
 Brettschneider, H. **5** 155  
 Breuckmann, R. **15** 963  
 Breuer, E. **10** 1738, **12** 359, **17** 280  
 Breuer, S.W. **14** 398  
 Breuker, K. **1** 79  
 Brewer, R.G. **1** 81  
 Brewster, A.G. **19** 114  
 Brewster, J.H. **4** 20, 77, 81, 83, **18** 284  
 Briand, S. **12** 498, **16** 413  
 Bribes, J.L. **5** 59, **10** 171  
 Brickman, M. **11** 37, 38  
 Bridges, A.J. **15** 864  
 Bridon, D. **14** 435, **19** 235  
 Bridson, J.N. **10** 1567, **12** 121  
 Brieger, G. **10** 432, **15** 277, 841, **17** 158  
 Briehl, H. **4** 334  
 Brienne, M. **4** 72, 125  
 Brier, P.N. **4** 195  
 Briggs, A.J. **10** 213  
 Briggs, E.M. **10** 931  
 Briggs, J.P. **8** 144-146  
 Briggs, N.H. **11** 189



- Briggs, W.S. **17** 120  
 Bright, G.M. **2** 235  
 Brilkina, T.G. **12** 298, 307, 369  
 Brill, T.B. **16** 660  
 Brill, W.F. **10** 264  
 Brillon, D. **10** 1427  
 Brilmyer, G. **19** 288  
 Brindell, G.D. **18** 60  
 Brindle, J.R. **19** 584  
 Bringmann, G. **10** 1201, **13** 187  
 Brini, M. **10** 1015  
 Brinich, J.M. **10** 90  
 Brinkman, G.A. **11** 221  
 Brinkman, M.R. **5** 145  
 Briody, J.M. **15** 190, 206  
 Briody, R.G. **10** 47, 48  
 Brisbois, R.G. **12** 170  
 Britelli, D. **2** 235  
 Brittain, J.M. **11** 175  
 Brittain, T.J. **14** 256  
 Brittain, W.J. **10** 166  
 Britten, A.Z. **12** 217  
 Britten-Kelly, M.R. **17** 474  
 Britton, G.H. Jr. **17** 14  
 Britton, T.C. **12** 171, 176  
 Brix, B. **12** 398  
 Brixius, D.W. **19** 234  
 Brizzolara, A. **12** 216  
 Broadbent, H.S. **16** 581  
 Broaddus, C.D. **12** 53, 257  
 Broadhurst, A.T. **12** 37  
 Broadhurst, M.J. **2** 214  
 Broch, N.C. **11** 264  
 Brockington, J.W. **17** 128  
 Brockington, R. **5** 15  
 Brockmann, H. Jr. **4** 93  
 Brocksom, T.J. **12** 189, **18** 507, **19** 74  
 Brockway, N.M. **5** 211  
 Brod, A.O. **10** 698  
 Brod, L.H. **10** 470  
 Brodhag, A.E. **19** 452  
 Brodie, B.B. **14** 178  
 Broekhof, N.L.J.M. **16** 663  
 Broger, E.A. **15** 233  
 Brois, S.J. **4** 32  
 Brokaw, M.L. **8** 55  
 Brokhovetsky, D.B. **11** 229  
 Broline, B.M. **18** 238, 434  
 Bromilow, J. **9** 44, 52  
 Bromley, D. **11** 172, **14** 444  
 Bromley, K. **10** 560  
 Bronson, J.J. **18** 442  
 Brook, A.G. **1** 9, 11  
 Brook, M.A. **4** 83, **10** 661, **14** 181, **16** 83  
 Brook, P.R. **15** 930, 941, 944, 946, **18** 426  
 Brookhart, M. **10** 99, 100, 122, **15** 1061, 1062, 1064  
 Brooks, D.W. **10** 998, **16** 531  
 Brophy, J.E. **18** 409  
 Broster, F.A. **14** 398  
 Brotherton, C.E. **15** 920  
 Brougham, P. **15** 772, 773  
 Brouwer, D.M. **5** 10, **8** 19, 23, **11** 4, **12** 44, **18** 7, 8, 28, 30, 49  
 Brower, H.E. **17** 62  
 Brower, K.R. **14** 79, **17** 62  
 Brown, B.B. **13** 229  
 Brown, C.A. **10** 1695, **12** 63, **15** 221, 241, 391, 492, **16** 320  
 Brown, C.K. **15** 575  
 Brown, C.L. **19** 731  
 Brown, D. **10** 774  
 Brown, D.E. **4** 206  
 Brown, D.F. **17** 128  
 Brown, D.J. **15** 223, 928  
 Brown, D.W. **16** 794  
 Brown, E. **10** 704  
 Brown, E.S. **15** 588, 593  
 Brown, E.V. **19** 765  
 Brown, F.J. **10** 58  
 Brown, F.K. **15** 886  
 Brown, G.L. **19** 69  
 Brown, G.R. **19** 630  
 Brown, G.W. **10** 931, 984  
 Brown, H.C. **4** 134, **5** 69, **6** 67, **8** 39, 126, 133, **9** 4, 6, 9, 19, 28, **10** 96, 101, 123, 136, 143, 145, 148, 164, 289, 1037, 1070, 1071, 1115, 1151, 1168, 1175, 1193, 1207, 1218, 1220, 1227, 1233, 1236, 1306, 1311, 1313, 1521, 1548-1550, 1552-1560, 1564, 1567, 1670, **11** 19, 21, 46, 68, 69, 75, 78, 226, 251, 252, 428, 475, **12** 11, 293, 301, 311, 312, 317, 329-332, 334, 335, 359, 360, 362, 363, 403, **14** 396, 397, 399, 400, **15** 104-106, 145, 177, 178, 241, 255, 287, 289, 348, 352-365, 367-373, 375, 377, 378, 380, 383-385, 387-389, 392, 396-398, 531-538, 617, 683, **16** 262, 274, 286, 287, 298, 300, 302, 303, 307, 312, 335, 345, 355, 361, 380, 381, 386, 393, 516, 517, 531, 740, **17** 12, 82, 83, 85, 95, 102, 252, **18** 61, 194, 196, 313-319, 322-324, 326-328, 331-335, 337-340, 343, 344, 346, 349, 352, 354, 355, **19** 375, 487, 489, 490, 494, 495, 498, 499, 501, 540, 544, 548, 561, 564, 670, 676  
 Brown, H.L. **15** 455  
 Brown, J. **2** 160  
 Brown, J.D. **16** 303  
 Brown, J.E. **18** 286, 535  
 Brown, J.M. **2** 211, **4** 133, **5** 92, **12** 423, **15** 295, 395, 575, **18** 458, 459  
 Brown, L.R. **18** 212  
 Brown, M. **17** 164  
 Brown, M.G. **2** 30  
 Brown, M.J. **16** 787  
 Brown, M.S. **19** 563  
 Brown, P.B. **15** 987  
 Brown, R. **17** 351  
 Brown, R.A. **16** 62  
 Brown, R.D. **2** 121, **13** 35  
 Brown, R.F.C. **5** 189, 231a, **15** 883, 962  
 Brown, R.K. **10** 1158, **18** 529  
 Brown, R.S. **2** 148, **8** 143, **10** 561, 562, **15** 7, 11, 21  
 Brown, R.T. **12** 487  
 Brown, R.W. **19** 76  
 Brown, S.H. **14** 277  
 Brown, T.H. **11** 347  
 Brown, T.L. **5** 110, 111, 114  
 Brown, W.G. **15** 256, **16** 260  
 Brownawell, M.L. **11** 407, **18** 551, 553  
 Brownbridge, P. **12** 286, **15** 816, **18** 33  
 Browne, A.R. **2** 107, **4** 297  
 Brownell, R. **19** 101  
 Brownlee, R.T.C. **8** 146, **9** 44, 48, 52  
 Brownlee, T.H. **17** 79  
 Brownlie, G. **18** 88  
 Brownstein, S. **4** 360, **11** 276, 400, **15** 703  
 Broxton, T.J. **10** 544, 545, **14** 363, 367, **17** 67  
 Bruce, M.I. **2** 100, **3** 43, p. 1253  
 Bruck, D. **5** 39, **11** 16  
 Bruck, P. **10** 1092  
 Bruckenstein, S. **8** 7, 38  
 Brückner, R. **18** 537  
 Brückner, S. **4** 33  
 Bruckner, V. **9** 12  
 Brügger, P. **4** 56  
 Bruger, W. **10** 1718  
 Bruggink, A. **13** 162  
 Brugman, A. **15** 42  
 Bruice, P.Y. **12** 76, 77  
 Bruice, T.C. **4** 179, **10** 203, 208, 209, 217, 331, 332, 545, 899-901, **12** 76, **15** 769  
 Bruin, J.W. **12** 427  
 Brun, C. **15** 891  
 Brun, P. **12** 68, **15** 1047  
 Brundle, C.R. **1** 13, 15, 16  
 Brune, H.A. **18** 359  
 Bruneau, C. **15** 186, 188, **16** 201

- Brunelle, D.J. **10** 642, 644, 1271, 1275, 1284, 1378, **15** 480  
 Brunelle, W.H. **19** 175  
 Bruner, H.S. **16** 100  
 Brunet, J. **10** 242, 1589, **11** 482, **13** 181  
 Brungardt, B. **10** 144  
 Brunie, J. **12** 73  
 Brunner, H. **4** 97, 98, 100, **5** 155, **15** 232, **19** 609  
 Bruno, F. **14** 433  
 Bruno, J.J. **15** 280  
 Brüntrup, G. **16** 520, **17** 365, 367, 369  
 Brunnvoll, J. **2** 68  
 Brus, L.E. **11** 392  
 Brusova, G.P. **18** 192  
 Brucher, F.V. Jr. **15** 720  
 Bruylants, A. **14** 67, 72, **16** 40  
 Bruza, K.J. **15** 553, 554  
 Bryan, C.J. **11** 214  
 Bryan, R.F. **4** 311  
 Bryant, G.L. **13** 91  
 Bryant, J.A. **13** 142  
 Bryany, J.A. **3** 77  
 Bryce, M.R. **12** 347, **13** 30, **15** 852  
 Bryce-Smith, D. **10** 1121, 1323, **11** 249, **12** 270, 271, **13** 204, **14** 451, **18** 379  
 Brycki, B. **10** 1, 63, 349  
 Bryker, W.J. **13** 233  
 Brylikowska-Piotrowicz, J. **10** 931  
 Bryson, T.A. **10** 1161, 1520, **16** 189  
 Bublitz, D.E. **2** 100, **11** 58, **12** 407, **19** 555  
 Bubnov, Yu.N. **16** 361  
 Bucciarelli, M. **4** 33  
 Büch, H.M. **15** 1028  
 Buchan, C. **10** 1622  
 Buchanan, D.H. **12** 11  
 Buchanan, D.N. **15** 903  
 Buchanan, G.L. **4** 347, **12** 478, 499, **15** 455  
 Buchanan, G.W. **2** 170, **3** 70, **4** 230  
 Buchanan, J.G. **10** 437  
 Buchanan, J.G.S. **19** 508  
 Buchardt, O. **4** 53, 103, 104  
 Buchbauer, G. **16** 102  
 Buchecker, C. **17** 452  
 Buchholz, B. **10** 1410  
 Buchholz, S. **12** 27  
 Büchi, G. **10** 615, 621, **15** 202, 976, **18** 302, **19** 249  
 Büchi, H. **10** 694  
 Buchina, I.K. **11** 435  
 Buchman, O. **10** 1366, 1597, **18** 109, **19** 352  
 Büchner, W. **12** 520, **15** 251  
 Buchneva, L.M. **9** 29  
 Buchwald, G. **14** 222  
 Buchwald, S.L. **15** 407, 435, 594, **16** 465  
 Buck, C.J. **18** 51  
 Buck, H.M. **7** 14, **10** 119, 1332  
 Buck, J.S. **16** 730  
 Buck, P. **13** 2, **17** 243, 343  
 Buckingham, A.D. **4** 80  
 Buckingham, J. **4** 72, **16** 204  
 Buckl, K. **18** 391  
 Buckles, R.E. **15** 13, 602, **19** 455  
 Buckley, P. **4** 200  
 Buckley, P.D. **17** 60  
 Buckner, J.K. **10** 50  
 Buckpitt, A.R. **11** 479  
 Buckwalter, B. **10** 1373, 1529  
 Buda, A.B. **2** 48, **4** 362, **18** 375  
 Buddenbaum, W.E. **6** 73  
 Budzelaar, P.H.M. **16** 453  
 Buehler, C.A. **11** 41, 171, 266, 364  
 Buehler, E. **10** 741  
 Buehler, N.E. **18** 597  
 Buenker, R.J. **7** 14  
 Buess, C.M. **2** 82  
 Buevich, A.V. **15** 822  
 Bugaenko, L.T. **5** 142  
 Bugden, G. **10** 1409  
 Bühl, H. **4** 330  
 Buhler, J.D. **16** 414  
 Bühler, R.E. **14** 70  
 Buisson, P. **15** 221  
 Buist, G.J. **16** 803, **19** 154  
 Bui-The-Khai, **10** 819, 829  
 Bulgarevich, S.B. **8** 108  
 Bull, H.G. **10** 457  
 Bullen, J.V. **11** 90  
 Bullock, R.M. **15** 322  
 Bulten, E.J. **15** 325  
 Bulthuis, J. **4** 201  
 Bumagin, N.A. **10** 1309, 1616, 1618, 1644, 1646, 1679, **12** 371, 378, **13** 141, 144, 150, 155, 175a, 176, 185, **14** 317, 408  
 Bumagina, I.G. **13** 144  
 Bumgardner, C.L. **10** 1188, **12** 100, **13** 253  
 Bunce, N.J. **5** 140, **14** 50, 69, 86, 452, **18** 635  
 Buncel, E. **5** 70, 81, 96, 228, **8** 59, 60, **10** 198, 322, 325, 326, 329, 332, 368, 401, 403, 1728, **11** 375, **12** 472, **13** 2, 5, 6, 25, **18** 541, 624, 625, 627, 630, 631, 633  
 Bunch, B. **10** 174  
 Bundel', Yu.G. **10** 997, **15** 29, **18** 29, 36, 47  
 Bunina-Krivorukova, L.I. **18** 500  
 Bunnell, R.D. **15** 201  
 Bunnelle, W.H. **16** 242, p. 1252  
 Bunnett, J.F. **6** 29, 30, 46, 51, **8** 3, 93, 96, **10** 42, 899, 900, 904, **11** 198, 439, 442, 466, 467, **12** 516, **13** 2, 8, 9, 11, 32, 33, 37, 38, 41, 44, 63, 65, 95, 102, 114, 129, 161, 164-169, 241, 261, **14** 363, **17** 2, 32, 52, 64, 68, 81, 86, 96, p. 288  
 Buntain, G.A. **18** 256, 258  
 Bunting, J.W. **17** 48  
 Buntun, C.A. **6** 81, **10** 1, 40, 199, 378, 453, 562, **11** 400, **13** 15, **15** 755, **19** 142, 154  
 Bunya, N. **10** 946  
 Bunyan, P.J. **19** 737  
 Bünzli, J. **2** 207  
 Buono, G. **15** 236  
 Burawoy, A. **3** 21  
 Burch, R.R. **15** 297  
 Burchard, T. **19** 38  
 Burckhardt, U. **17** 359  
 Burden, F.R. **2** 121  
 Burdett, J.K. **1** 1  
 Burdisso, M. **15** 834  
 Burditt, A.M. **6** 33, **16** 753  
 Burdon, J. **19** 535  
 Burdon, M.G. **11** 344  
 Burfield, D.R. **14** 210  
 Burfitt, I.R. **10** 1373  
 Burford, S.C. **15** 1106  
 Burgard, A. **18** 203  
 Burger, G. **4** 118  
 Burger, T.F. **17** 197  
 Burger, U. **15** 899, 1026, **18** 487  
 Burgess, E.M. **10** 211, 823  
 Burgess, J. **6** 50, **10** 19, **17** 336  
 Burgess, K. **15** 394, 395, 400  
 Burghard, H. **19** 705  
 Burgoyne, W. **10** 1073, 1164  
 Burgstahler, A.W. **10** 1209, 1217, **15** 423  
 Burham, R.L. **15** 602  
 Burini, A. **15** 439  
 Burk, D.A. **15** 917  
 Burk, M.J. **15** 233, **19** 38  
 Burk, P.L. **15** 994  
 Burka, L.T. **18** 63  
 Burke, J.J. **8** 32  
 Burke, M.C. **12** 255  
 Burke, P.O. **10** 916  
 Burke, S.D. **12** 231, **15** 1008, **18** 615  
 Burkert, U. **1** 51, **4** 262, 264, 266, 268, 272, 351  
 Burkett, A.R. **16** 568

- Burkett, H. **11** 438  
 Burkhardt, E.R. **12** 440  
 Burkholder, C.R. **15** 1018  
 Burkoth, T.L. **2** 172, 174  
 Burkus, T. **10** 1704  
 Burlingame, A.L. **12** 85  
 Burlingame, T.G. **4** 182  
 Burlitch, J.M. **15** 1014  
 Burmakov, A.I. **16** 241  
 Burmeister, J.L. **15** 223  
 Burn, D. **12** 201  
 Burnett, E. **16** 189  
 Burns, S.J. **17** 170  
 Burns, T.P. **12** 437, 439  
 Burpitt, R.D. **15** 943, **16** 162  
 Burri, P. **13** 21, **14** 307  
 Burrous, M.L. **15** 340  
 Burrows, C.J. **18** 505  
 Burrows, E.P. **19** 390  
 Bürstinghaus, R. **15** 492, **16** 571  
 Burt, R.A. **10** 495  
 Burton, D.J. **5** 210, **10** 1066, **16** 645, **18** 374  
 Burton, K.A. **5** 193  
 Burton, P.E. **18** 54  
 Burwell, R.L. Jr. **15** 302, 304, 307  
 Bury, A. **10** 338  
 Busch, P. **17** 466, 467, 469  
 Buschek, J.M. **15** 11  
 Buschhoff, M. **12** 237  
 Buschmann, E. **10** 1472  
 Buschmann, J. **4** 253, **18** 474  
 Bush, J.B. Jr. **15** 824  
 Bushaw, B.A. **17** 88  
 Bushby, R.J. **12** 61  
 Bushell, A.W. **18** 84  
 Bushman, D.G. **17** 60  
 Bushmelev, V.A. **11** 13  
 Bushweller, C.H. **4** 185, 214, 222, 226, 227, 243  
 Buss, A.D. **16** 677  
 Buss, D. **16** 603  
 Buss, D.R. **4** 105  
 Buss, E. **15** 642  
 Buss, V. **5** 2, 37, 58, 61, **15** 344  
 Bussell, G.E. **6** 29  
 Büssemeier, B. **15** 1090  
 Bussman, W. **4** 111  
 Buswell, R.L. **17** 210  
 Butcher, S.S. **4** 212  
 Buteiko, Zh.F. **10** 1325  
 Butin, K.P. **5** 71, **8** 11, 12, **12** 40, 41  
 Butler, A.B. **11** 96  
 Butler, A.R. **1** 40, **10** 507, 842, 899, **11** 200, **12** 525, **19** 390  
 Butler, D.N. **15** 84, 275  
 Butler, J.R. **13** 104  
 Butler, R. **11** 216  
 Butler, R.N. **5** 41, **12** 280, 525, 533, **14** 196, 237, 243, 301, **15** 146, **18** 239, **19** 398  
 Butskus, P.F. **15** 844, **17** 99  
 Butsugan, Y. **16** 359, 371, 388, 448, 769  
 Butt, G. **1** 40  
 Butte, W.A. **12** 249  
 Butters, M. **11** 113, 177  
 Buttery, R.G. **5** 227  
 Buu-Hoi, N.P. **11** 481  
 Buvet, R. **19** 390  
 Buys, H.R. **4** 215, 243, 249  
 Buza, M. **15** 604  
 Buzás, A. **16** 752  
 Buzbee, L.R. **13** 72  
 Buzby, J.H. **19** 393  
 Buzek, P. **10** 173  
 By, A.W. **11** 212  
 Byers, G.W. **17** 473  
 Byk, S.Sh. **3** 98  
 Bykhovskaya, M.Sh. **15** 44  
 Byrd, L.R. **15** 101  
 Byrne, C.J. **9** 26  
 Byrne, M.P. **3** 61  
 Byström, S.E. **14** 239, **15** 738, 801, 17 344  
 Bzowej, E.I. **16** 467  
 Cabaleiro, M.C. **17** 47  
 Caballero, G.M. **10** 487  
 Cabaret, D. **16** 436  
 Cabello, J.A. **15** 259  
 Cabri, W. **4** 136, **13** 127, **19** 685  
 Cacace, F. **10** 240, **11** 84, 218, **13** 118  
 Cacchi, S. **10** 1239, 1617, **13** 127, 179, **15** 439, 508, 509, 516, 543, **16** 67, 703, **19** 531  
 Cacciapaglia, R. **10** 308  
 Cadiot, P. **14** 286, 290, **18** 574  
 Cadogan, J.I.G. **14** 302, 304, 362, 370, **15** 15, 49, 560, 562, 1008, 1044, **16** 638, **19** 737  
 Cady, G.H. **3** 98  
 Cafferata, L.F.R. **10** 258  
 Caglioti, L. **16** 703, **19** 531, 571  
 Cahiez, G. **10** 1264, 1648, **12** 340, **15** 507, 1103, 1106, 1108, 1109, **16** 421, 449  
 Cahn, R.S. **4** 74  
 Caille, S.Y. **11** 26  
 Cain, C.M. **12** 84  
 Cain, E.N. **10** 101, **14** 25, **19** 243  
 Cain, M.E. **10** 758  
 Caine, D. **10** 1452, 1492, **12** 185, 274, **15** 276, **16** 508, **17** 362  
 Cainelli, G. **10** 1214, **12** 427, **14** 136, 184, **15** 713, **16** 400, 401, 405, 568, **19** 10, 46, 60, 112, 195, 198, 218  
 Cairncross, A. **11** 444, **13** 191, **15** 998  
 Cairns, T.L. **15** 958, 959, 1023, 1048, **16** 125  
 Cais, M. **3** 43, **10** 1632, **15** 625  
 Calabrese, J.C. **12** 464  
 Calder, G.V. **8** 71, **13** 35  
 Calder, I.C. **2** 189, 206, 229, 231, 233  
 Calderari, G. **15** 452  
 Calderbank, K.E. **2** 86  
 Calderon, N. **18** 557-559, 561, 570, 579  
 Caldin, E.F. **6** 55  
 Caldwell, D. **4** 80, 191  
 Caldwell, G. **8** 150, **10** 250, 372  
 Caldwell, R.A. **6** 72, **7** 39, **8** 65, **15** 985  
 Calet, S. **17** 305  
 Calloway, N.O. **11** 226  
 Calmon, J.P. **10** 544  
 Calo, V. **10** 777, 1394  
 Calverley, M.J. **10** 927  
 Calvert, J.G. **7** 1, 25, 30, 35, 52, **19** 688  
 Calvert, R.L. **2** 86  
 Calves, J. **5** 15  
 Calvin, M. **4** 53, 104  
 Calzada, J.G. **10** 1567  
 Camaggi, G. **18** 379  
 Camaioni, D.M. **11** 368, 373, **19** 106  
 Cambie, R.C. **11** 213, **12** 126, **14** 444, **15** 632, 653, 660, 661, 675, 680, 684, 723  
 Cambillau, C. **10** 434  
 Cameron, A.G. **18** 508  
 Cameron, D.K. **15** 15  
 Cameron, G.S. **12** 65  
 Cameron, P.J. **19** 371  
 Cameron, R.E. **19** 67  
 Cameron, T.S. **5** 106  
 Caminati, W. **3** 18  
 Camp, D. **10** 658, 659  
 Camp, R.L. **15** 752  
 Campaigne, E. **16** 2, 109  
 Campana, C.F. **1** 11  
 Campbell, A. **18** 10  
 Campbell, A.L. **10** 1050, **12** 414  
 Campbell, B.N. Jr. **11** 241  
 Campbell, D.H. **15** 809  
 Campbell, D.S. **10** 545  
 Campbell, G.A. **11** 193  
 Campbell, J.B. Jr. **10** 1306, 1555, **14** 399, **15** 387, 389  
 Campbell, J.R. **10** 1034, **13** 88, **19** 209

- Campbell, M.L. **8** 36  
 Campbell, M.M. **15** 637  
 Campbell, P. **11** 47  
 Campbell, T.W. **16** 749, 750  
 Campelo, J.M. **15** 259, 305  
 Campi, E. **15** 579, 722  
 Campion, A. **2** 144  
 Campos, P.J. **10** 570, 689, **11** 209, **15** 609, 610  
 Camps, F. **10** 577, 967, 998, 1584, **15** 608  
 Camps, M. **10** 547, **15** 182, 187, 190  
 Camps, P. **4** 223  
 Canary, J.W. **2** 165  
 Candlin, J.P. **15** 218, **19** 486  
 Cane, D.E. **10** 1423, **16** 661  
 Canet, J. **19** 724  
 Canivet, P. **8** 19  
 Cann, P.F. **17** 41  
 Cannell, L.G. **15** 989  
 Cannizzo, L.F. **16** 466  
 Cannon, J.B. **15** 587  
 Canonne, P. **16** 416, 460, 488  
 Cant, P.A.E. **15** 963  
 Cantacuzène, J. **16** 157  
 Cantagalli, G. **15** 522  
 Cantello, B.C.C. **19** 236  
 Cantone, A. **10** 1725  
 Cantow, H. **4** 207  
 Cantrell, G.L. **11** 224  
 Cantrell, T.S. **15** 804  
 Cantu, A.A. **14** 306  
 Capdevielle, P. **11** 372, **16** 226, **19** 124, 234  
 Čaplar, V. **15** 232  
 Caple, R. **15** 880  
 Capobianco, A.M. **17** 87  
 Capon, B. **2** 272a, 280, **10** 76, 210, 215, 470, **12** 78  
 Capozzi, F. **15** 662  
 Capozzi, G. **15** 20, 662, **19** 408, 471  
 Cappelli, F.P. **6** 79  
 Capponi, M. **2** 287, **15** 161  
 Capson, T.L. **18** 219  
 Capuano, L.A. **17** 210  
 Caputo, J.A. **19** 211  
 Caputo, R. **10** 654, 1033, **16** 83, **17** 288  
 Capwell, R.J. **4** 252  
 Caramella, P. **15** 71, **18** 447  
 Carbonara, G. **19** 303  
 Carboni, B. **12** 362  
 Cardellicchio, C. **10** 1657  
 Cardellina, J.H.I. **18** 154  
 Cardenas, R. **10** 194  
 Cardillo, G. **14** 136, 184, **15** 652, **16** 568, **19** 10, 46, 55, 60, 112, 195, 218, 341, 384  
 Cardin, D.J. **18** 580  
 Cardinale, G. **19** 34, 167  
 Cardona, L. **10** 517  
 Cardona, R. **15** 907  
 Caredda, M.G. **19** 651  
 Caress, E.A. **17** 85  
 Carey, E. **17** 47  
 Carey, F.A. **4** 83, **10** 40, 1118, **17** 279  
 Carey, J.G. **13** 230  
 Cargill, R.L. **7** 50, **15** 975, **18** 362  
 Cargioli, J.D. **8** 23  
 Cargle, V.H. **18** 447  
 Carhart, R.E. **4** 82  
 Carini, D.J. **15** 919  
 Carinji, J.J. **15** 434  
 Carles, J. **19** 189  
 Carless, H.A.J. **7** 35, **16** 781, 782  
 Carlter, P.R. **4** 135, **15** 767  
 Carlin, R.B. **18** 546  
 Carlsen, P.H.J. **19** 297  
 Carlsmith, L.A. **13** 31, 56  
 Carlson, B.A. **18** 319, 327  
 Carlson, G.R. **18** 241  
 Carlson, R. **15** 253, **16** 161, 162, **19** 766  
 Carlson, R.M. **17** 325  
 Carlson, S.C. **10** 1197, 1440  
 Carlson, T.A. **1** 13  
 Carlsson, D.J. **14** 107  
 Carlton, L. **15** 433  
 Carlyle, D.W. **10** 800  
 Carmack, M. **10** 758  
 Carmichael, G. **17** 449  
 Carmody, M.J. **2** 106, **15** 963  
 Carnahan, E. **7** 32  
 Carnahan, J.C. Jr. **5** 50, **17** 271  
 Carneiro, J.W. de M. **10** 172, 173  
 Carnman, R.M. **10** 977  
 Caro, B. **16** 275  
 Caron, H. **16** 416  
 Caron, M. **10** 439, **15** 636  
 Caronna, T. **14** 350, 351  
 Carothers, W.H. **16** 340  
 Carpenter, B.K. **2** 143, 144, **6** 25, **15** 1083, **18** 388, 429, 505  
 Carpenter, G.B. **10** 307  
 Carpenter, J.G.D. **1** 79  
 Carpenter, N.E. **15** 127  
 Carpenter, T.C. **10** 1054  
 Carpino, L.A. **17** 322  
 Carpita, A. **10** 757, 1292  
 Carr, D.B. **15** 503  
 Carr, M.D. **12** 66  
 Carr, R.V.C. **15** 853  
 Carrasco, M.C. **19** 511  
 Carrasquillo, A. **18** 258  
 Carre, M.C. **10** 834  
 Carreira, E.M. **16** 309  
 Carreira, L.A. **4** 257  
 Carretero, J.C. **10** 431, **15** 871  
 Carretto, J. **10** 395  
 Carreyre, H. **11** 369  
 Carrick, P.G. **5** 240  
 Carrick, W.L. **18** 134  
 Carrié, R. **12** 362  
 Carrington, A. **15** 335  
 Carriuolo, J. **10** 900  
 Carroll, A.R. **19** 705  
 Carroll, F.I. **11** 303  
 Carroll, P.J. **15** 870  
 Carroll, T.X. **8** 120  
 Carrupt, P. **15** 969  
 Carruthers, W. **4** 350, **10** 1411, **15** 218, 440, 829, 841, 921, **18** 608  
 Carson, A.S. **4** 169  
 Carson, F.W. **18** 539  
 Carson, K.G. **16** 169  
 Cartaya-Marin, C.P. **16** 720  
 Carter, G.E. **10** 198, 389, 392, 393, 504  
 Carter, J.C. **17** 189  
 Carter, J.V. **10** 56, 57  
 Carter, L.G. **10** 1533  
 Carter, P. **10** 94  
 Carter, P.L. **16** 798  
 Carter, R.E. **6** 67  
 Carter, R.L. **4** 129  
 Carter, T.L. **15** 3  
 Carter, T.P. Jr. **19** 174  
 Carter, W.L. **18** 123  
 Carter, W.P.L. **19** 193  
 Cartledge, F.K. **12** 1  
 Caruso, A.J. **13** 91  
 Caruso, T.C. **3** 61, **10** 1488  
 Carvalho, E. **12** 549  
 Carver, D.R. **13** 38  
 Carver, J.R. **14** 151  
 Casadevall, A. **10** 62  
 Casadevall, E. **10** 62  
 Casado, J. **12** 544  
 Casagrande, F. **18** 143  
 Casanova, J. **4** 113, 258, 304, **10** 545, **14** 432, **17** 208, 394, **19** 240  
 Casapieri, P. **10** 63  
 Casares, A. **15** 511  
 Case, R. **18** 388  
 Časenský, B. **19** 10  
 Caserio, M.C. **10** 594, **15** 95, 101, 794, 818, 953  
 Casey, C.P. **7** 40, **10** 1378, **12** 70, **14** 401, 402, **15** 526, **18** 568, 579  
 Cashen, M.J. **10** 472  
 Casini, G. **11** 230  
 Casiraghi, G. **11** 306, 326, 328  
 Casnati, G. **11** 306, 312, 326, 328, **12** 108, **19** 654  
 Cason, J. **10** 988, 1642, 1657, **16** 455, 491  
 Caspar, M.L. **18** 54  
 Caspi, E. **19** 209

- Cassar, L. **10** 1611, **13** 137, 174, **14** 326, **15** 994, **18** 581, 582
- Casselmann, A.A. **18** 192
- Cassidei, L. **15** 769
- Cassidy, J. **15** 400
- Cassimatis, D. **11** 278
- Cassis, F.A. **11** 247
- Cast, J. **18** 306
- Castaldi, G. **12** 278, **16** 326, **18** 143
- Castañer, J. **5** 171, **11** 187
- Castellino, S. **16** 358, 392
- Castells, J. **16** 733
- Castle, L. **14** 181
- Castro, A. **12** 541, 544
- Castro, B. **10** 824, 1001, **12** 431
- Castro, C.E. **10** 1078, 1639, **13** 150, **15** 245
- Castro, E.A. **16** 46
- Casu, A. **19** 467
- Catalan, J. **8** 91, 148
- Catalane, D.B. **10** 931
- Cate, L.A. **10** 569, 1744
- Catelani, G. **15** 112
- Catellani, M. **15** 1112
- Cathcart, R.C. **18** 192
- Cativiola, C. **15** 871
- Cattania, M.G. **10** 223
- Catto, B.A. **18** 290
- Caubere, P. **10** 242, 834, 1261, **13** 57, 160, 181, 193, **14** 417, **19** 10
- Cauci, S. **10** 703
- Caughlan, C.N. **16** 670
- Cava, M.P. **2** 135, **16** 115, **17** 456, 463, **18** 398
- Cavalieri, E. **19** 176
- Cavazza, M. **4** 104, **17** 111
- Cavé, A. **16** 186, **19** 305
- Cavin, W.P. **17** 68
- Cawley, J.J. **10** 463
- Cawse, J.N. **10** 1591
- Cazaux, M. **12** 198
- Cazeau, P. **12** 290
- Cazes, J. **14** 56, 311
- Cazianis, C.T. **16** 321, **18** 142
- Cazin, B. **14** 219
- Ceasar, G.P. **2** 156
- Ceccarelli, C. **3** 12
- Cecon, A. **10** 63, **17** 72
- Cecere, M. **15** 663
- Čeković, Z. **14** 196, 200-202, **19** 6, 41
- Celewicz, L. **18** 374
- Cella, J.A. **10** 1372
- Cellura, R.P. **2** 180, **15** 1026
- Cenini, S. **12** 582, **19** 738
- Cense, J.M. **18** 94
- Ceppi, E. **1** 42
- Céré, V. **4** 328, **18** 531
- Cerefice, S.A. **15** 1001
- Cerero, S. de la M. **11** 290
- Cerfontain, H. **8** 27, 28, **11** 153, 155-160, 162, 454, 455, 457, **13** 259, **16** 567
- Černý, M. **16** 318, **19** 493, 569
- Ceruti, M. **16** 647
- Cerveau, G. **12** 434
- Červený, L. **15** 218
- Červinka, O. **12** 216
- Cesa, M.C. **15** 526
- Cessac, J. **2** 137
- Cessna, A.J. **18** 25
- Cesti, P. **4** 136
- Cetinkaya, B. **18** 580
- Cevasco, G. **10** 545
- Cevidalli, G. **18** 379
- Cha, D.Y. **15** 711
- Cha, J.K. **11** 55, **15** 724
- Cha, J.S. **10** 1215, 1216, 1220, 1221, 1226, **19** 676
- Cha, Y. **5** 207
- Chaabouni, R. **12** 173
- Chabardes, P. **12** 74
- Chabaud, B. **10** 756, **13** 94, **14** 154, 155
- Chadwick, D.J. **3** 36
- Chafetz, H. **12** 198
- Chaigne, F. **15** 913
- Chaikin, S.W. **16** 260
- Chaisupakitsin, M. **11** 319
- Chakrabarti, P. **4** 211
- Chakrabartty, S.K. **12** 503
- Chakraborti, A.K. **19** 212
- Chakraborty, D.P. **11** 323
- Chakraborty, R. **16** 264a
- Chakraborty, U.R. **18** 581
- Chalais, S. **18** 135
- Chalfont, G.R. **14** 335
- Chalk, A.J. **14** 322, **15** 574
- Challis, B.C. **10** 555, 915, 933, **11** 96, 127, 128, **12** 525, 534, 540, 543, 545, **16** 164, **18** 623, **19** 390, 542
- Challis, J.A. **10** 555, 915, 933, **12** 540, **16** 164, **19** 542
- Challis, M.S. **10** 842
- Chaloner, P.A. **15** 443, **16** 386
- Chalova, Z.I. **15** 187
- Chaly, T. **16** 83
- Chamberlain, P. **15** 15, 145
- Chamberlin, A.R. **17** 211, **212**
- Chambers, D.J. **14** 363
- Chambers, M.R.I. **13** 138
- Chambers, R. **16** 794
- Chambers, R.A. **10** 1048
- Chambers, R.D. **11** 368, **12** 347, **13** 52, **15** 62, 200
- Chambers, V.C. **10** 286
- Chambers, W.T. **10** 157
- Chamness, J.T. **18** 544
- Chamorro, E. **10** 967, **15** 608
- Chamot, E. **2** 107
- Chan, E.D. **18** 215
- Chan, H. **4** 350
- Chan, R.P.K. **10** 1239
- Chan, T. **2** 169, 242
- Chan, T.H. **10** 445, 661, 727, 769, 776, 1462, **12** 321, **14** 169a, **15** 751, **16** 83, 590, 605, 607, **18** 293, **19** 634
- Chan, W.H. **10** 650, 879, **11** 78, **17** 178
- Chan, Y.N.C. **16** 331
- Chanan, H. **10** 1337
- Chance, J.M. **2** 48
- Chandler, J.H. **19** 531
- Chandler, W.D. **8** 35, **19** 414
- Chandra, S. **1** 69
- Chandrasekar, R. **13** 256
- Chandrasekaran, S. **10** 662, 712, 791, **15** 152, 367, **16** 30, 51, **19** 255, 262, 383, 387, 580, 684
- Chandrasekhar, J. **5** 72, 90, **10** 15-17, 150, **18** 2
- Chandrasekharan, J. **15** 397, **16** 300, 312
- Chaney, M.O. **12** 174
- Chang, C. **11** 224, **15** 699, **19** 250
- Chang, C.J. **8** 58
- Chang, C.T. **13** 196
- Chang, D.C.K. **10** 278
- Chang, D.W.L. **7** 44
- Chang, F.C. **10** 1733
- Chang, H. **10** 869
- Chang, H.W. **2** 92, 127, 164
- Chang, J. **11** 78
- Chang, J.C. **18** 381
- Chang, J.S. **16** 794
- Chang, K. **12** 560
- Chang, L.W. **11** 97
- Chang, L.Y. **15** 718
- Chang, S. **10** 42, 144
- Chang, T.C.T. **10** 1464
- Chang, V.H. **15** 542
- Chang, V.S. **19** 196, 204
- Chang, Y. **1** 11
- Chang, Y.W. **19** 101
- Chanon, F. **5** 196
- Chanon, M. **5** 196, **10** 71, 395, **13** 38
- Chanson, E. **10** 1680
- Chanysheva, I.R. **10** 253
- Chao, C.S. **13** 196
- Chao, L. **16** 423, 448, 495
- Chao, Y.L. **10** 1043
- Chapdelaine, M.J. **15** 483
- Chapleo, C.B. **10** 190
- Chapman, D. **15** 511
- Chapman, K.T. **15** 871, **16** 309, **19** 58, 80
- Chapman, N.B. **9** 15, **10** 438

- Chapman, O.L. **2** 139, **4** 218, 335, 337, **5** 235, **7** 35, **13** 35, **15** 966, **16** 781, **17** 459, **18** 172, 362
- Chapman, R.D. **12** 549
- Chappell, I. **15** 442
- Chaquin, P. **11** 174
- Charavel, B. **19** 265
- Charewicz, W.A. **3** 65
- Charles, G. **10** 1389, 1391, **15** 262, 283, **16** 178, 179, 587
- Charles, K.R. **8** 85
- Charles, R. **4** 147
- Charles-Sigler, R. **4** 119
- Charleson, D.A. **14** 159
- Charlton, J.L. **7** 44, **15** 856, 870
- Charman, H.B. **12** 14
- Charonnat, J.A. **15** 469
- Charpentier-Morize, M. **10** 268, 269, 429, **11** 331, **18** 158
- Charpiot, B. **13** 172
- Charton, B. **14** 58
- Charton, M. **4** 284, **5** 51, **9** 15, 26a, 27, 35, 36, 38, 44, 48, 53, 57, 61, 65, 67, 68, 75, 77, **14** 58, **15** 115, 343, **17** 83
- Charushin, V.N. **13** 200
- Chase, C.R. **10** 194
- Chassaing, G. **5** 104
- Chassin, C. **10** 1111
- Chastrette, M. **10** 395, 1019, **16** 415, 489
- Chateaufeuf, J. **5** 192
- Chatgialiloglu, C. **10** 1080, **15** 540
- Chatla, N. **16** 69
- Chatt, J. **18** 566
- Chattaraj, P.K. **8** 112a
- Chatterjee, B.G. **10** 1426
- Chatterjee, S.K. **19** 545
- Chattopadhyaya, J.B. **18** 245
- Chatziiosifidis, I. **10** 1462, 1582
- Chatzopoulos, M. **10** 547
- Chaudhary, S.S. **10** 837
- Chaudhuri, N. **5** 227, **10** 1165
- Chaudhuri, P. **3** 72
- Chauncy, B. **14** 300
- Chavant, P. **16** 449
- Chawla, H.P.S. **15** 279
- Chayangkoon, P. **4** 64
- Chaykovsky, M. **10** 1700, **15** 1069, **16** 643, 758
- Chebolu, V. **14** 69
- Cheema, Z.K. **18** 83
- Cheeseman, J.R. **4** 196
- Cheikh, R.B. **12** 173
- Chekhuta, V.G. **9** 45
- Chekulaeva, I.A. **15** 46, 203
- Chelius, E.C. **5** 44, **15** 127
- Chellamani, A. **19** 446
- Chelucci, G. **16** 386
- Chemerdá, J.M. **16** 24
- Chen, A. **5** 74, **8** 57
- Chen, B. **14** 169
- Chen, C. **11** 66, **16** 295, 306, 443, 452, **19** 264
- Chen, F. **19** 242
- Chen, F.M.F. **18** 527
- Chen, H. **15** 727, 728
- Chen, H.E. **16** 212
- Chen, H.G. **15** 513
- Chen, H.J. **10** 495
- Chen, H.K. **15** 523
- Chen, H.Y. **18** 558, 561
- Chen, J. **10** 765, 1199, 1445
- Chen, J.C. **15** 361
- Chen, K. **4** 267
- Chen, K.S. **5** 183, **14** 24, **18** 73
- Chen, L. **4** 122
- Chen, M. **15** 699, 919
- Chen, M.C. **10** 503, 534
- Chen, N.Y. **11** 47
- Chen, Q. **10** 1315, **13** 127, 147, **14** 313
- Chen, R. **2** 68
- Chen, R.H.K. **16** 616, 618
- Chen, S. **10** 912
- Chen, T. **15** 718, **19** 446
- Chen, W. **13** 158
- Chen, X. **14** 226
- Chen, Y. **11** 241, **19** 262
- Chen, Y.J. **18** 262
- Chenard, B.L. **10** 516
- Chêne, A. **13** 94
- Chênevert, R. **10** 213, **11** 47, 422, **16** 254
- Cheng, A.K. **18** 478
- Cheng, C. **16** 155
- Cheng, C.H. **13** 124, 196
- Cheng, H.N. **15** 441
- Cheng, J. **5** 166, **10** 183, **13** 158, **14** 391
- Cheng, L. **17** 328
- Cheng, S. **15** 425
- Cheng, T. **15** 398
- Cheng, W. **13** 153
- Cheng, Y. **18** 96
- Cheng, Y.M. **12** 233, 237
- Chenier, J.H.B. **14** 25, 207
- Chenier, P.J. **10** 118, **18** 144
- Cheprakov, A.V. **11** 194, 201, 206, **19** 88
- Cherednichenko, L.V. **12** 550
- Cherepanov, I.A. **10** 997
- Cherkasov, R.A. **16** 115
- Cherkasova, E.M. **10** 214
- Cherluck, R.M. **16** 485
- Chermprapai, A. **10** 1047
- Chern, C. **10** 719, **19** 60
- Chernov, A.N. **15** 187
- Cherry, W. **7** 17
- Chervin, I.I. **4** 32, 34, 37
- Cheskis, B.A. **19** 57
- Chesnokova, A.E. **16** 755
- Chesnut, D.B. **2** 177
- Chettle, S.J. **10** 1208
- Chetverikov, V.P. **10** 1418
- Cheung, C.K. **16** 6
- Cheung, H.K.Y. **14** 50
- Cheung, M.F. **10** 532
- Cheung, Y. **14** 133
- Chevalier, P. **18** 560
- Chevli, D.M. **10** 87
- Chervier, B. **11** 264, 279
- Chhabra, B.R. **14** 152
- Chia, L.H.L. **4** 209
- Chiacchiera, S.M. **13** 9
- Chianelli, D. **13** 73, 88, 141
- Chiang, C. **18** 177, **19** 169, 181, 772
- Chiang, C.C. **2** 180, 191
- Chiang, Y. **2** 265, 268, 270, 271, **8** 53, 78, 85, **10** 466, 472, 495, 498, **11** 96, **12** 75, 78, **15** 24, 70, 161
- Chiao, W. **17** 24
- Chiappe, C. **15** 11, 13, 21
- Chiara, J.L. **19** 685
- Chiba, T. **16** 703
- Chidambaram, N. **15** 152, **16** 30, **19** 262
- Chiericato, G. Jr. **19** 266
- Chiesa, A. **11** 318
- Chihal, D.M. **18** 603
- Chihara, T. **10** 591, 595, **15** 180, **16** 140
- Chikamatsu, H. **2** 46
- Chikami, Y. **15** 140
- Chikinev, A.V. **11** 13
- Childers, W.E. Jr. **14** 186
- Childs, R.F. **2** 247, 249, 250, **5** 37, **7** 35, **15** 1004, **18** 414
- Chilingaren, A. **18** 130
- Chimiskyan, A.L. **10** 907
- Chin, C.S. **2** 281
- Chin, J. **10** 201
- Ching, W. **16** 697
- Ching-Yun, C. **16** 16
- Chint, M. **10** 834
- Chinn, J.W. Jr. **5** 114, **12** 427
- Chinn, L.J. **14** 134, 182, 205, **19** 11
- Chiola, V. **10** 264
- Chiou, B.L. **18** 336
- Chipperfield, J.R. **19** 378
- Chirinko, J.M. Jr. **10** 1498
- Chisholm, M.H. **19** 710, 714
- Chittattu, G. **14** 421
- Chitwood, J.L. **10** 168, **16** 798
- Chiu, K. **10** 1650
- Chiurdoglu, G. **4** 185

- Chiusoli, G.P. **10** 1611, **15** 1112  
 Chivers, T. **5** 74, **8** 57, **12** 428  
 Chizhov, O.S. **19** 57  
 Chizhova, N.V. **16** 138  
 Chloupek, F.J. **10** 145, 216  
 Chmurny, G.N. **12** 11  
 Cho, B.R. **17** 88, 89  
 Cho, B.T. **16** 298, 302, 331, **19** 541  
 Cho, I.H. **19** 86  
 Cho, M.H. **11** 441  
 Cho, Y. **18** 217  
 Chobe, P. **18** 299  
 Chodkiewicz, W. **14** 286, 289, 290  
 Chodowska-Palicka, J. **11** 446  
 Chodroff, S.D. **5** 181  
 Choe, J. **19** 186, 188  
 Choguill, H.S. **11** 465  
 Choi, H. **19** 181  
 Choi, H.K.J. **5** 218  
 Choi, S. **16** 635a, **18** 127, 128  
 Choi, S.U. **11** 252  
 Choi, S.Y. **14** 10  
 Choi, W. **16** 535a  
 Choi, Y.M. **16** 335, **19** 544, 561, 564  
 Cholcha, W. **4** 335  
 Chong, A.O. **15** 797, 807  
 Chong, J.A. **4** 352, **10** 28  
 Chong, J.M. **10** 439, 1401  
 Chono, M. **12** 580  
 Chorbadjiev, S. **10** 790  
 Chortyk, O.T. **18** 251  
 Chotii, K. Yu. **9** 45  
 Chou, C.S. **19** 67  
 Chou, F.E. **2** 288  
 Chou, P.K. **5** 101  
 Chou, S. **10** 1350, 1351  
 Chou, S.P. **12** 338  
 Chou, T. **10** 444, **12** 415, **15** 884  
 Chou, W. **15** 282  
 Choudary, B.M. **11** 471, **19** 94  
 Chow, A. **5** 117  
 Chow, D. **16** 740  
 Chow, F. **17** 230  
 Chow, Y. **10** 216  
 Chow, Y.L. **11** 144, **14** 127, 128, **15** 664, **19** 585  
 Chowdhury, P.K. **17** 293  
 Choy, W. **4** 96, **16** 526, 531, 543  
 Chrétien, J.R. **15** 87  
 Christ, W.J. **15** 724  
 Christen, D. **4** 325  
 Christensen, J.J. **3** 60, 63, 66, **4** 111  
 Christensen, L.W. **14** 266, **15** 655  
 Christenson, B. **15** 526  
 Christiaens, L. **10** 762  
 Christian, B. **10** 425  
 Christl, M. **18** 487  
 Christman, D.R. **10** 1724  
 Christmann, F.K. **16** 678  
 Christmann, K. **16** 679, 667, 680  
 Christol, H. **10** 145, 756, **13** 94, **15** 566  
 Christy, P.F. **11** 26  
 Chu, C. **12** 406  
 Chu, C.C.C. **12** 226  
 Chu, K. **18** 357  
 Chu, K.C. **12** 28  
 Chu, M. **16** 439  
 Chu, S. **15** 898  
 Chu, W.K.C. **8** 55  
 Chuang, C. **15** 94  
 Chuang, L. **14** 48  
 Chuang, T. **19** 250  
 Chuaqui, C. **10** 332  
 Chuchani, G. **11** 34, 247, **17** 126, 139  
 Chudek, J.A. **16** 142  
 Chuit, C. **10** 173, **12** 340, 434, **15** 464, 1103, 1108  
 Chukovskaya, E.Ts. **10** 1085, 1088, 1250, **15** 691  
 Chumakov, L.V. **15** 20  
 Chun, Y.S. **16** 331  
 Chung, B.C. **10** 1000, **13** 119  
 Chung, C.K. **11** 473  
 Chung, F. **11** 475  
 Chung, K.H. **17** 380  
 Chung, M. **15** 793  
 Chung, R.P. **10** 544  
 Chung, S. **10** 1106, 1112, 1113, **11** 475, **15** 274, **19** 86, 750  
 Chung, S.K. **19** 463  
 Chung, S.Y. **9** 20, **10** 277  
 Chupakhin, O.N. **13** 200, 221  
 Chupp, J.P. **16** 152  
 Church, D.F. **14** 46, **19** 168, 170, 478  
 Churchill, M.R. **3** 43, **18** 575  
 Chuvatkin, N.N. **10** 731, 968, **14** 82, **15** 607, **16** 242  
 Chwang, A.K. **5** 64  
 Chwang, W.K. **10** 496, **18** 25  
 Chylińska, J.B. **19** 176  
 Ciabattoni, J. **2** 129, **15** 776  
 Ciaccio, J.A. **10** 1032  
 Ciamician, G. **15** 976  
 Ciappenelli, D.J. **12** 249  
 Ciattini, P.G. **10** 188, 1374, **13** 127, 179  
 Cieplak, A.S. **15** 109, 110  
 Ciganek, E. **15** 844, 859, 1026, 1043, 1044, **17** 200, **18** 479  
 Cilento, G. **14** 217, **15** 784  
 Ciminale, F. **15** 522, 526  
 Cimino, G.M. **8** 95  
 Cingolani, G.M. **11** 230  
 Cinquini, M. **4** 26, 42, **5** 104, **10** 278, **12** 145, **15** 729  
 Cioffari, A. **12** 303  
 Ciorba, V. **2** 55  
 Cisneros, A. **19** 146  
 Cistone, F. **10** 1073, 1190, **15** 350  
 Citterio, A. **11** 145, 320, **13** 173, **14** 343, 345, 350, 352, 380, **15** 543, 827  
 Ciuffarin, E. **8** 54, **10** 1720, 1726, 1727  
 Ciula, R.P. **4** 303  
 Clabo, D.A. Jr. **2** 42  
 Claesson, A. **10** 1094, 1393  
 Claisen, L. **16** 557, **18** 502  
 Clar, E. **2** 67, 83  
 Clardy, J. **2** 252, **15** 734  
 Clarembeau, M. **10** 774  
 Claremon, D.A. **17** 408  
 Clark, B.C. Jr. **2** 249, **10** 97, 99, **17** 465  
 Clark, B.M. **16** 688  
 Clark, C.T. **14** 178  
 Clark, D.L. **15** 282  
 Clark, D.R. **10** 1592, **16** 231  
 Clark, D.S. **10** 876  
 Clark, D.T. **2** 159, **10** 147, 172  
 Clark, F.R.S. **13** 193  
 Clark, G.M. **16** 18, **18** 151  
 Clark, G.W. **4** 303  
 Clark, I.D. **12** 37  
 Clark, J.D. **18** 431a, 504  
 Clark, J.H. **10** 681, 689, 971, **13** 97, 118, 122, 123  
 Clark, K.B. **10** 1080  
 Clark, L.W. **12** 471  
 Clark, M.T. **11** 421  
 Clark, R.D. **10** 932, **17** 325  
 Clark, R.F. **16** 239  
 Clark, R.G. **1** 3  
 Clark, T. **1** 1, **2** 14, 17, 20, **4** 262, 268, 269  
 Clarke, C.T. **10** 927  
 Clarke, G.M. **18** 40  
 Clarke, H.L. **3** 43  
 Clarke, J.K.A. **15** 302  
 Clarke, M. **18** 269  
 Clarke, M.J. **12** 476  
 Clarke, M.T. **5** 113  
 Clarke, R.L. **4** 218  
 Clarke, T.C. **10** 234, 237  
 Clarke, T.G. **19** 343  
 Clarkson, D. **2** 4, 7  
 Clary, D.C. **10** 310  
 Clary, D.W. **11** 168  
 Classon, B. **10** 988, **17** 269  
 Claus, P. **11** 345, 347  
 Claus, R.E. **19** 167  
 Clausen, K. **16** 115  
 Clausen, T.P. **10** 148

- Clausius, K. **18** 530  
 Clawson, L. **10** 82, **16** 465  
 Clayman, L. **10** 374  
 Clayton, J.W. **10** 175  
 Clayton, T.W. Jr. **15** 406  
 Cleary, D.G. **10** 759, 1405  
 Clegg, W. **15** 757, **18** 115  
 Cleland, G.H. **15** 695  
 Clemens, A.H. **10** 183, **11** 93  
 Clement, A. **15** 775, **18** 167  
 Clément, G. **19** 661  
 Clément, J. **10** 1598  
 Clementi, S. **17** 30  
 Clemman, E.L. **14** 226  
 Clennan, E.L. **15** 778, 784  
 Clerici, A. **10** 1098, **14** 47, **16** 7, **19** 106, 684, 687  
 Cleve, N.J. **10** 533  
 Clifford, A.A. **14** 294  
 Clifford, P.R. **5** 26, **10** 89, 345  
 Clifford, R.P. **18** 122  
 Clift, S.M. **16** 465, 471  
 Clikeman, R.R. **4** 242  
 Clippinger, E. **10** 36, 45, 140  
 Clive, D.L.J. **10** 32, 1340, **12** 189, **14** 421, **15** 464, **17** 227, 230  
 Clos, N. **15** 232, 1064  
 Closs, G.L. **2** 125, **4** 322, **5** 145, 200, 201, 203, 229, **12** 244, **15** 1030, 1040, **17** 452, 454  
 Closs, L.E. **12** 244  
 Closson, W.D. **10** 101, 102, 104, **17** 271, **19** 621  
 Clough, J.M. **12** 347  
 Clough, R.L. **4** 368  
 Clouse, A.O. **10** 242  
 Clowes, G.A. **11** 260  
 Clunie, J.C. **16** 12  
 Coates, G.E. **2** 105, **5** 107, **12** 1  
 Coates, R.M. **10** 115, 1492, **15** 484, **18** 88, 391  
 Coates, W.M. **19** 54  
 Coble, H.D. **16** 100  
 Coburn, J.F. Jr. **15** 1033  
 Coche, L. **16** 279  
 Cochran, J.C. **11** 296  
 Cocivera, M. **16** 212, **17** 32, 111  
 Cockerill, A.F. **10** 355, 457, **16** 209, 664, **17** 2, 4, 34, 35, 52, 58, 60, 79, 96, 98, 152, 187, 345, **19** 103, 451  
 Cocks, A.T. **15** 963, **17** 117  
 Coe, D.E. **15** 820  
 Coe, G.R. **12** 413  
 Coe, P.L. **19** 714  
 Coelho, F. **15** 1112  
 Coenen, J.W.E. **6** 31  
 Coffey, C.E. **19** 457  
 Coffinet, D. **16** 678  
 Coffi-Nketsia, S. **10** 701  
 Cofré, P. **19** 278  
 Cogdell, T.J. **10** 102  
 Cognion, J.M. **15** 587  
 Cogolli, P. **13** 92  
 Cohen, G.M. **15** 940  
 Cohen, H. **19** 238  
 Cohen, J.F. **10** 1465  
 Cohen, L.A. **19** 562  
 Cohen, M. **19** 99  
 Cohen, M.D. **9** 11  
 Cohen, M.H. **18** 521  
 Cohen, M.P. **19** 617  
 Cohen, S.G. **14** 465, **19** 689  
 Cohen, T. **10** 177, 357, 788, 1260, 1518, **11** 443, 444, **12** 245, **13** 77, 190, 225, **14** 377, 425, 427-429, **15** 488, 864, 1078, **16** 359, **18** 182, **19** 314  
 Cohen, Y. **2** 237, **10** 408  
 Cohen, Z. **14** 135  
 Cohn, M. **16** 13  
 Coisne, J.M. **12** 275  
 Coke, J.L. **10** 128, **17** 4, **12**, 14, 17, 20  
 Colapret, J.A. **16** 590  
 Colb, A.L. **13** 139  
 Colborn, R.E. **15** 1083, 1084  
 Cole, C.M. **15** 339  
 Cole, E.R. **14** 247  
 Cole, L.L. **10** 373, 987  
 Cole, S.J. **10** 1076  
 Cole, S.M. **15** 197  
 Cole, T. **5** 177  
 Cole, T.E. **12** 360, **15** 354, 355, 357, 380, **18** 315, 328, 352  
 Cole, T.W. Jr. **4** 296  
 Coleman, D. **10** 1326  
 Coleman, D.T. III, **19** 747  
 Coleman, M.J. **17** 280  
 Coleman, R.A. **15** 391, **18** 333-335  
 Colens, A. **10** 1059  
 Coles, C.J. **10** 62  
 Coles, J.A. **5** 101  
 Coll, J. **10** 577  
 Collard-Motte, J. **17** 246  
 Collet, A. **3** 79, **4** 7, 105, 125  
 Colley, A.M. **13** 91  
 Collier, T.L. **4** 88  
 Collin, J. **10** 1625, 1678, **16** 284  
 Collings, B.A. **6** 12  
 Collington, E.W. **10** 1537  
 Collingwood, S.P. **10** 998  
 Collins, C. **18** 548  
 Collins, C.H. **15** 31, **17** 134  
 Collins, C.J. **6** 32, **10** 58, 351, 357, **15** 125, **18** 1, 17, 23, 41, 42, 57, 83, 99, 129, 131  
 Collins, G.R. **14** 255  
 Collins, J.C. **16** 39, **19** 52  
 Collins, J.J. **18** 460  
 Collins, S. **10** 1672  
 Collis, M.P. **18** 572  
 Collman, J.P. **3** 43, **10** 1266, 1331, 1589-1592, 1611, 1613, **14** 142, 454, **15** 223, 574-576, 1063, 1084, 1085, **18** 578  
 Collum, D.B. **10** 808, 912, **12** 207, **15** 158  
 Collumeau, A. **8** 16  
 Colombo, L. **12** 176, **16** 457, 509  
 Colon, C. **13** 100  
 Colon, I. **11** 470, **13** 193  
 Colonge, J. **12** 73  
 Colonna, S. **4** 26, 43, **5** 104, **10** 278, **12** 145, **19** 436  
 Colpa, J.P. **15** 322  
 Colquhoun, H.M. **10** 1603, **12** 68, **15** 218  
 Colter, A.K. **5** 65  
 Colvin, E.W. **12** 286, 353, **16** 605, 609  
 Comasseto, J.V. **10** 754, **19** 672  
 Combellas, C. **13** 43, 66, 85, 156  
 Comfort, D.R. **16** 185  
 Comins, D.L. **11** 62, **12** 277, 380, **13** 201, **16** 463, 571  
 Comisarow, M.B. **5** 11, 26, 31, 61, **10** 131, 132, 171, 541  
 Comisso, G. **15** 232  
 Commandeur, R. **11** 194  
 Commercon, A. **10** 1393, 1394  
 Commerçon-Bourgain, M. **15** 464  
 Commeyras, A. **5** 59, **10** 147, 154, 171, **12** 439, **16** 79  
 Compagnon, P.L. **16** 63, 103  
 Conant, J.B. **10** 276  
 Conaway, R. **11** 210  
 Concellón, J.M. **16** 401  
 Concepción, J.I. **14** 198  
 Condon, F.E. **8** 141, **11** 20, 236  
 Confalone, P.N. **15** 829  
 Conia, J.M. **10** 474, 1661, **12** 123, **15** 440, 1050, 1065, **18** 112, 159, 420  
 Conley, R.A. **15** 340, **19** 772  
 Conley, R.T. **17** 394, 395, 398, **18** 200, 251  
 Conlon, D.A. **18** 444  
 Conlon, L.E. **10** 615  
 Conlon, P. **16** 41  
 Connell, R. **12** 166, **15** 725  
 Connolly, J.W. **3** 94  
 Connor, D.S. **4** 303, **10** 1258



- Connor, J.A. **13** 133, 136  
 Connor, J.K. **10** 357  
 Connor, T.M. **1** 30  
 Connors, K.A. **6** 37, 45, 46, **9** 15  
 Conover, W.W. **15** 752  
 Conrad, N.D. **18** 468, 490  
 Conroy, H. **18** 492  
 Considine, W.J. **12** 432  
 Consiglio, G. **4** 97, **10** 1373, 1448, **15** 575, 580, 581  
 Contento, M. **15** 713, **16** 568, **19** 198  
 Conway, B.E. **14** 430  
 Cook, A.G. **12** 216, 223, **14** 242, **15** 931, **16** 45, 159, 330, **19** 28  
 Cook, A.H. **15** 208  
 Cook, D. **11** 278, **17** 67  
 Cook, F. **17** 205  
 Cook, F.B. **17** 215  
 Cook, F.L. **3** 61  
 Cook, J.A. Jr. **10** 131, 132  
 Cook, M.J. **2** 65, **4** 229, **16** 71  
 Cook, R.S. **11** 70  
 Cook, W.J. **19** 63  
 Cooke, D.W. **15** 226  
 Cooke, F. **16** 610  
 Cooke, G.A. **10** 538  
 Cooke, M.P. Jr. **10** 1195, 1588, 1594, 1655, **15** 489, 587, **17** 12, 14  
 Cooke, T.W. **17** 87  
 Cookson, P.G. **10** 717  
 Cookson, R.C. **2** 138, **15** 573, 906, 971, **17** 12, 440, **18** 154, 431, 599  
 Cookson, R.F. **8** 6  
 Cooley, J.H. **10** 1052  
 Coombes, R.G. **11** 26, 70, 80, 82, 156  
 Coombs, R.V. **10** 1492  
 Coon, C.L. **11** 111, **19** 402  
 Cooney, B.T. **2** 258  
 Cooney, J.V. **10** 521  
 Cooney, M.J. **2** 252  
 Cooper, A. **18** 545  
 Cooper, A.J.L. **16** 809  
 Cooper, C.F. **12** 531  
 Cooper, C.N. **18** 23, 85  
 Cooper, D.L. **2** 6, 14, 69  
 Cooper, G.D. **14** 364, **17** 311, **18** 199  
 Cooper, J. **14** 24  
 Cooper, J.S. **10** 374  
 Cooper, K.A. **10** 296, **17** 31, 113, 116  
 Cooper, M.A. **2** 74  
 Cooper, M.S. **15** 772  
 Cooper, P.J. **15** 80, 397  
 Cooper, R.A. **5** 144, 147, **10** 1321, **12** 462  
 Cooper, R.M. **14** 307  
 Cooper, T.A. **10** 1248  
 Coops, J. **4** 102  
 Cope, A.C. **4** 55, 160, 313, **10** 12, **14** 202, **17** 164, 185, 190-192, 199, 200, **18** 51, 54, 77, 450, **19** 718  
 Copley, S.D. **18** 491  
 Coppola, G.M. **4** 87, 339, **10** 193, 475, **15** 95, 291, 926, **16** 786, **17** 342, **18** 124, 519  
 Coppolino, A. **16** 551  
 Corbally, R.P. **4** 169  
 Corbiau, J.L. **14** 72  
 Corbin, V.L. **15** 523  
 Corcoran, J.W. **10** 641  
 Corcoran, R.J. **19** 42  
 Cordes, E.H. **10** 457, 462, **16** 42, 697  
 Corey, D.E. **4** 119  
 Corey, E.J. **4** 113, **5** 104, **10** 189, 191, 195, 482, 582, 642, 644, 719, 1008, 1027, 1146, 1267, 1269, 1281, 1283, 1332, 1333, 1335, 1348, 1423, 1491, 1501, 1505, 1507, 1509, 1514, 1515, 1517, 1518, 1581, 1612, 1700, 1702, **12** 288, **13** 180, **14** 432, **15** 249, 317, 452, 467, 470, 493, 517, 519, 523, 526, 529, 546, 721, 725, 767, 783, 824, 872, 928, 1069, 1073, **16** 32, 120, 306, 380, 386, 398, 536, 544, 547, 571, 589, 602, 616, 618, 635a, 643, 652, 661, 662, 678, 679, 727, 758, 762, **17** 182, 183, 258, 261, 275, 276, 278, 279, 372, **18** 86, 346, 418, 512, 522, **19** 53, 54, 240, 270, 323, 334, 347, 394, 405, 684  
 Corey, H.S. Jr. **16** 648  
 Corey, M.D. **19** 300  
 Corley, R.C. **5** 194  
 Cormier, R.A. **19** 530  
 Cornejo, J.J. **19** 126  
 Corn elis, A. **10** 486, **11** 112, 113  
 Cornelisse, J. **13** 42, 140, **19** 592  
 Cornforth, J.W. **4** 180, **15** 633, **17** 301  
 Cornforth, R.H. **17** 301  
 Cornils, B. **10** 1608, **15** 574  
 Corrado, E. **10** 654  
 Correa, P.E. **19** 438  
 Correia, J.S. **10** 988  
 Correia, V.R. **19** 672  
 Corrigan, J.R. **19** 54  
 Corriu, R.J.P. **4** 23, **10** 1210, 1216, 1294, **11** 26, 263, 276, **12** 434, **15** 23, 190  
 Corset, J. **5** 104  
 Corson, F.P. **10** 242  
 Cort es, D.A. **2** 162, **19** 67  
 Cortez, C.N. **15** 336  
 Cory, R.M. **15** 941  
 Coryn, M. **16** 714  
 Cosa, J.J. **11** 422  
 Cosgrove, W.R. Jr. **3** 94  
 Cosmo, R. **4** 368  
 Cossar, J. **8** 51, 53, **12** 504, 508, **16** 507  
 Coss e-Barbi, A. **4** 211  
 Cossio, F.P. **10** 1024  
 Cossy, J. **10** 488, 644, 871, **15** 969, **16** 7, 729  
 Costa, A. **7** 603, 669, **18** 240  
 Costain, C.C. **1** 63  
 Costanza, A. **10** 115  
 Coste, C. **11** 276  
 Coste, J. **10** 145  
 Costello, A.M. **10** 934  
 Costero, A.M. **13** 34, **16** 652  
 Cosyns, J. **15** 231  
 Cota, D.J. **16** 737  
 Cote, P.N. **18** 57  
 Cotelte, P. **18** 281  
 Cotterrell, G. **15** 523  
 Cotton, F.A. **1** 8, **3** 50, **4** 251  
 Cottrell, C.E. **2** 168, **4** 135, **5** 132, **18** 462  
 Cottrell, F.D. **4** 304  
 Coudert, G. **10** 825  
 Couffignal, R. **10** 1690  
 Coulson, C.A. **2** 4, 7, 8, 23, 27, 64, **4** 282  
 Coulson, D.R. **13** 105  
 Coulson, J. **11** 417  
 Coulter, J.M. **10** 1192  
 Coumbarides, G. **12** 84  
 Courgeon, T. **12** 362  
 Court, J. **10** 1673, **14** 56  
 Courtieu, J. **14** 186  
 Courtneidge, J.L. **5** 199, **12** 281  
 Courtney, J.L. **19** 10  
 Courtois, G. **12** 30  
 Cousins, R.P.C. **12** 84  
 Cousseau, J. **15** 140  
 Coussemant, F. **15** 23, **16** 166, 709, 712, 714  
 Couto, A. **8** 91  
 Coutts, I.G.C. **18** 215  
 Couture, C. **13** 133  
 Couture, Y. **15** 665  
 Couturier, D. **18** 281  
 Couvillon, T.M. **18** 77  
 Covell, J. **18** 599  
 Coverdale, A.K. **10** 380  
 Covey, D.F. **5** 92

- Covey, W.D. **11** 25  
 Cowan, D. **7** 4, **12** 418  
 Cowan, P.J. **10** 1682  
 Cowdrey, W.A. **10** 2, 537  
 Cowell, G.W. **17** 441  
 Cowen, K.A. **16** 168  
 Cowley, A.H. **1** 9  
 Cox, B.G. **6** 57  
 Cox, D. **5** 14  
 Cox, D.A. **15** 971  
 Cox, D.P. **10** 967, **15** 1035, **18** 100  
 Cox, G.R. **15** 523  
 Cox, G.S. **7** 31  
 Cox, J.D. **1** 82, 83, 87  
 Cox, J.L. **14** 247  
 Cox, P.J. **4** 262, **10** 1469  
 Cox, R.A. **8** 37, 83, 86, 95, **16** 549, **18** 541, 625, 630, 631, 633  
 Cox, R.H. **10** 1324  
 Coxon, J.M. **7** 1, **8** 65, **15** 122, 126, 963, **16** 359, 395, **17** 32  
 Coyle, J.D. **7** 1, 12, 33, 35  
 Coyle, J.J. **5** 229  
 Cozzi, F. **4** 42, **5** 104, **15** 729  
 Cozzi, P. **16** 540  
 Crabb, T.A. **4** 243  
 Crabbé, P. **4** 191, **10** 1374, 1376, **16** 366  
 Crabtree, R.H. **14** 277, 278, **15** 311, 438, **17** 233, **18** 577, **19** 38  
 Cragg, G.M.L. **10** 1167, 1552, **15** 348, 358, **16** 285, **18** 313, **19** 494  
 Craig, C.A. **16** 220  
 Craig, D. **15** 841, **16** 608  
 Craig, D.P. **4** 5  
 Craig, J.C. **10** 1236, 1239, **18** 145, **19** 360  
 Craig, N.C. **15** 319  
 Craig, R.A. **4** 278  
 Crain, D.L. **18** 571  
 Cram, D.J. **2** 41, 138a, **3** 60, 74, 77, 80, 89, 105, **4** 89, 109, 111, 121, **5** 70, 101, 103, 104, **8** 11, 44, 57, **10** 6, 95, 120-122, 127, 1723, **12** 25-28, 53, 59, 60, 513, **13** 142, **16** 377, **17** 76, 94, 202, 223, **18** 13, 29, 32, 36, 78, 202, **19** 506, 656, 719, 720  
 Cram, J.M. **2** 41, **3** 60, **4** 109, 121, **10** 6, **12** 26  
 Cramer, J. **19** 234  
 Cramer, P. **15** 167  
 Cramer, R. **12** 69, **13** 105, **15** 430  
 Cramer, Y. **15** 233  
 Crammer, B. **18** 435  
 Crampton, M.R. **3** 27, **8** 41, **13** 5, 6, 15  
 Crandall, J.K. **2** 131, **10** 1094, 1612, **15** 752, 753, **17** 163, 164, **18** 155  
 Crane, L.J. **4** 98, 115  
 Crank, G. **14** 247, **19** 478  
 Crans, D.C. **4** 146  
 Crass, G. **4** 102  
 Crawford, M. **16** 622  
 Crawford, R.J. **10** 93  
 Crawley, L.C. **17** 164  
 Craze, G. **10** 469  
 Creary, X. **5** 165, 208, **10** 115, 144, 269, 270, 272, 279, 391, **13** 95, 169, **14** 44  
 Creed, D. **15** 985  
 Creese, M.W. **17** 120  
 Cregar, P.L. **10** 1498, 1500  
 Cregge, R.J. **10** 1456  
 Crelier, A.M. **10** 242  
 Cremer, D. **2** 134, **4** 260, 270, 280, 283, **16** 533  
 Cresp, T.M. **2** 55, 211  
 Creswell, C.J. **3** 39  
 Cretton, A. **2** 280  
 Crews, A.D. **13** 100  
 Crews, P.O. **2** 97  
 Crich, D. **10** 659, 1181, **12** 488, **14** 448, **15** 543, **19** 234, 263  
 Criegree, R. **15** 706, 1002, **18** 271, 365, 366, **19** 152, 153, 173, 174, 182  
 Crimmin, M.J. **18** 560  
 Crimmins, M.T. **15** 919, 974  
 Crimmins, T.F. **10** 1432, **18** 96  
 Cripe, T.A. **5** 228  
 Cripe, T.H. **5** 166  
 Crisp, G.T. **18** 572  
 Crist, D.R. **11** 192  
 Cristau, H.J. **10** 756, **13** 94  
 Cristol, S.J. **10** 45, 101, 998, **14** 441, **15** 104, 124, 975, **17** 8, 13, 351, **18** 60  
 Croft, A.P. **3** 106, **17** 28  
 Croizy, J.F. **15** 432  
 Crombie, L. **16** 613  
 Cromer, R.A. **18** 507  
 Cromwell, N.H. **4** 285  
 Cron, S. **19** 570  
 Crookes, M.J. **12** 160  
 Crooks, J.E. **8** 72  
 Crooks, W.J. III, **10** 1140  
 Crosby, D. **10** 1199  
 Crosby, J. **4** 86, **17** 41  
 Cross, G.A. **10** 1295  
 Cross, R.T. **19** 236  
 Crossland, I. **16** 431  
 Crossland, R.K. **10** 344  
 Crotti, C. **12** 582  
 Crotti, P. **10** 834  
 Crouse, N.N. **11** 294  
 Crouse, D. **16** 571  
 Crouse, G.D. **15** 853  
 Crout, D.H.G. **11** 70  
 Crowe, D.F. **17** 371  
 Crowell, T.I. **16** 147  
 Crowley, J.I. **10** 884, 1693  
 Crowley, K.J. **15** 966, **18** 365  
 Crowley, P.J. **1** 79  
 Crozet, M.P. **10** 1248  
 Crozier, R.F. **15** 829  
 Cruickshank, D.W.J. **2** 70  
 Crumbliss, A.L. **12** 457  
 Crumrine, D.S. **16** 519, **18** 606  
 Cruse, R.W. **14** 176  
 Crutchfield, M.M. **19** 106  
 Crute, T.D. **10** 1405  
 Cruz, R. **4** 229  
 Cruz, S.G. **16** 465  
 Cryberg, R.L. **5** 249  
 Csizmadia, I.G. **4** 203, **5** 86, **8** 10, 742, **18** 169, 171  
 Csöreg, I. **3** 103  
 Cshai, E. **19** 280-282  
 Csuk, R. **19** 679  
 Cueto, O. **12** 302  
 Cui, W. **4** 265, **10** 704  
 Cullen, E. **13** 244  
 Cullen, W.R. **2** 168  
 Cullis, C.F. **19** 44  
 Cullis, P.M. **4** 28, **18** 269  
 Culmann, J. **12** 45  
 Culvenor, C.J. **17** 307  
 Cummeron, D.A. **15** 772  
 Cumming, J.B. **8** 143  
 Cummings, D.L. **3** 39  
 Cummings, T.F. **16** 184  
 Cundall, R.B. **15** 970, **16** 62  
 Cundari, T.R. **8** 139  
 Cunningham, A.F. Jr. **4** 298  
 Cunningham, I.D. **16** 803  
 Cunningham, I.M. **12** 31  
 Cunningham, M. **18** 252  
 Cuong, N.K. **19** 124  
 Cupas, C.A. **5** 11, 31  
 Cuppen, T.J.H.M. **18** 399  
 Curci, R. **14** 139, **15** 769, 789, **19** 10, 106, 283, 449  
 Curphey, T.J. **10** 339, **12** 226, **15** 775  
 Curran, A.C.W. **15** 455  
 Curran, D.P. **10** 74, **14** 1, **15** 541, 699, 919, **19** 441  
 Curran, E.L. **10** 87  
 Currie, J.O. Jr. **10** 1501, **16** 130, **18** 294  
 Curry, D.C. **16** 289  
 Curry, M.J. **10** 614  
 Curtin, D.Y. **4** 125, 130, **5** 101, **17** 122, **18** 57  
 Curtis, E.A. **16** 485

- Curtis, R.F. **14** 291  
 Curtis, V.A. **10** 346, 347, 695  
 Curtiss, L.A. **1** 50, **3** 2  
 Cusack, N.J. **19** 509  
 Cuscurida, M. **10** 1154  
 Cussans, N.J. **10** 481, 493  
 Cuvigny, T. **10** 1470, 1734, **12** 522, **14** 158, **17** 393  
 Cuyegkeng, M.A. **4** 366  
 Cvetanović, R.J. **5** 205, **15** 967, 981, **19** 171  
 Cvetković, M. **19** 41  
 Cygler, M. **12** 527  
 Cynkowski, T. **2** 251  
 Cyr, C.R. **12** 70  
 Cyr, D.R. **10** 1401  
 Cyvin, B.N. **2** 68  
 Cyvin, S.J. **2** 67, 68  
 Cywinski, N.F. **15** 563  
 Czaja, R.F. **15** 51, 113  
 Czarnik, A.W. **10** 678  
 Czarny, M.R. **19** 349  
 Czech, B.P. **3** 65, **10** 418  
 Czekay, G. **19** 41  
 Czernecki, S. **10** 191, **12** 445, **19** 54  
 Czugler, M. **3** 91, 103  
 Czuk, R. **15** 240, **16** 446
- Daasbjerg, K. **10** 70  
 Daasvatn, K. **3** 64  
 Dabbagh, G. **10** 1279, 1326, **12** 406, **16** 497  
 Dabora, S.L. **15** 226  
 Dadali, V.A. **10** 1743  
 Dadjour, D.F. **12** 37  
 Dafforn, G.A. **10** 257, 376  
 Dagani, D. **15** 1014  
 Dagonneau, M. **16** 427  
 D'Agostino, J. **7** 44  
 Dahl, A.R. **15** 124  
 Dahlberg, D.B. **8** 78, **17** 51  
 Dahlgren, G. Jr. **3** 39  
 Dahlgren, L. **6** 67  
 Dahlman, O. **10** 1110  
 Dahmen, A. **18** 383  
 Dahn, H. **10** 456, **18** 100  
 Dai, L. **15** 401  
 Dai, S. **15** 950  
 Daignault, R.A. **19** 555, 610  
 Dailey, B.P. **1** 55, **2** 74, 156  
 Dailey, W.P. **15** 879  
 Dais, P. **9** 49  
 Dakka, G. **10** 989  
 Dakka, J. **10** 682, **19** 89  
 Dalcanale, E. **14** 186  
 Dale, J. **1** 7, **3** 64, 65, **4** 144, 185, 258, 360, **16** 436  
 Dalessandro, J. **10** 1073  
 Dalgaard, L. **16** 619  
 Dalipi, S. **15** 20  
 Dalla Croce, P. **10** 927
- Dallemer, F. **10** 1678  
 Dalley, N.K. **4** 111, 121  
 Dalman, G.W. **13** 69  
 D'Aloisio, R. **15** 770  
 Dalpozzo, R. **15** 522, 526  
 Dalrymple, D.L. **11** 393, **18** 489  
 Dalton, D.M. **16** 308  
 Dalton, D.R. **15** 15, 635  
 Dalton, J.C. **7** 23, 35, 37, **15** 966  
 Daly, J.J. **4** 56  
 Daly, W.H. **16** 161  
 Dalzell, H.C. **14** 402  
 Dämbkes, G. **16** 735  
 Damin, B. **15** 638  
 Damm, L. **12** 32  
 Dammel, R. **16** 143  
 Damrauer, R. **5** 77, 229a  
 Dams, R. **19** 706, 710, 715  
 Dance, I.G. **3** 90  
 Danda, H. **16** 536  
 Danehy, J.P. **19** 675  
 Danen, W.C. **5** 181, **10** 68, 1429, **14** 28, 51, **15** 664  
 Daney, M. **10** 1578  
 Danforth, R.H. **12** 305  
 Dang, H.P. **10** 1292  
 Dangat, V.T. **11** 191  
 d'Angelo, J. **10** 1475, 1486, **12** 82, **15** 454, 965  
 Danheiser, R.L. **10** 1358, **12** 170, **15** 919, **18** 442, 443, **19** 684  
 Daniel, C. **15** 312  
 Daniel, H. **17** 196  
 Danieli, R. **11** 475  
 Daniels, R. **15** 71  
 Daniewski, A.R. **10** 357  
 Daniher, F.A. **19** 258  
 Danikiewicz, W. **13** 212  
 Danilova, N.A. **14** 407  
 Danishefsky, S. **15** 132, 857, 865, **19** 396  
 Dan'kov, Yu.V. **15** 9  
 Dannenberg, J.J. **10** 174, **18** 75  
 Danno, S. **14** 328  
 Danova, B.V. **16** 105  
 Dao, L.H. **10** 274  
 Darba, P. **4** 372, **10** 251  
 Darby, A.C. **11** 216  
 Darby, N. **2** 172  
 Darchen, A. **12** 559  
 Darcy, M.G. **19** 393  
 Dardis, R.E. **16** 189  
 Dardoize, F. **10** 1497  
 Darensbourg, M.Y. **10** 1214  
 Darling, D.L. **11** 220  
 Darling, S.D. **17** 348  
 Darragh, K.V. **5** 223  
 Darrin, M. **19** 285
- Darwish, D. **17** 64  
 Das, A.R. **16** 269  
 Das, G. **16** 524  
 Das, J. **15** 721, **19** 383  
 D'Ascoli, R. **19** 384  
 Dasent, W.E. **15** 74  
 Das Gupta, T.K. **15** 828  
 Datta, A.P. **11** 282  
 Datta, D. **9** 71  
 Datta, I. **12** 165  
 Daub, G.H. **16** 558  
 Daub, G.W. **18** 507  
 Daub, J. **18** 479  
 Dauben, H.J. Jr. **2** 60, 92, 107, **14** 118, 121, **19** 244  
 Dauben, W.G. **4** 285, 298, **7** 31, 50, **10** 168, **15** 975, **16** 84, 644, **17** 207, **18** 360-362, 377, 378, 410, 411, 585, 586, 588, 600, **19** 264  
 Daughhete, P.H. Jr. **19** 429  
 Daum, U. **19** 261  
 Dauphin, G. **15** 644  
 D'Auria, M. **15** 633, **19** 53, 384, 387  
 Dauzonne, D. **16** 223  
 Davankov, V.A. **4** 117  
 Dave, H.R. **10** 854  
 Dave, V. **15** 1011, **18** 189  
 Davenport, D. **4** 200  
 Daves, G.D. Jr. **14** 319a, 320  
 Daviaud, G. **15** 479  
 Davidovich, Yu.A. **10** 459, 883  
 Davidson, D. **10** 934  
 Davidson, E.R. **2** 142, **5** 88, 186, 187, 204  
 Davidson, E.W. **15** 339  
 Davidson, M. **16** 709, 712, 714  
 Davidson, N. **5** 177  
 Davidson, R.B. **4** 111, 213, 282  
 Davidson, R.S. **12** 490, **14** 37, **15** 986  
 Davidson, W.R. **8** 134  
 Davidsson, Ö. **3** 34  
 Davies, A.G. **5** 199, **10** 717, **12** 281, 303, 317, **14** 231, **16** 99  
 Davies, A.P. **10** 998, **12** 487  
 Davies, D.G. **12** 512  
 Davies, D.I. **10** 1327, **14** 1, 57, 59, **15** 652, **19** 232, 236  
 Davies, H.M.L. **12** 168  
 Davies, J.A. **10** 1611, **15** 565, 574  
 Davies, J.E. **3** 60, 90, 100  
 Davies, J.W. **18** 256  
 Davies, M. **15** 182  
 Davies, M.H. **8** 103  
 Davies, N.R. **12** 68

- Davies, R.V. **16** 200  
 Davies, S.G. **10** 1373  
 Davies, W. **17** 307  
 Davis, A.B. **13** 15  
 Davis, B.H. **17** 146  
 Davis, B.R. **19** 509  
 Davis, C.B. **10** 935  
 Davis, D.D. **4** 81, **12** 10  
 Davis, F.A. **4** 25, **12** 94, 309,  
**14** 160, 167-169, **16** 481, **19**  
 388, 444, 445  
 Davis, G.A. **16** 782  
 Davis, G.T. **10** 899, 900, 904,  
**17** 64, **19** 306  
 Davis, H.A. **10** 1158  
 Davis, J.C. Jr. **3** 22  
 Davis, J.H. **18** 486  
 Davis, M. **4** 215, **16** 290  
 Davis, M.E. **15** 575  
 Davis, P. **4** 137  
 Davis, P.D. **10** 1601  
 Davis, R. **10** 1584, **15** 692  
 Davis, R.A. **15** 613  
 Davis, R.C. **19** 353  
 Davis, R.E. **17** 303  
 Davis, R.F. **18** 475  
 Davis, R.M. **15** 15  
 Davis, S. **14** 87, **19** 67  
 Davis, T.C. **15** 871  
 Davis, V.C. **15** 829  
 Davis, W.H. Jr. **14** 46  
 Davis, W.M. **18** 579  
 Davoust, D. **17** 249  
 Davy, H. **16** 121  
 Dawe, R. **10** 57  
 Dawes, H.M. **3** 15  
 Dawes, K. **7** 35  
 Dawson, B.T. **12** 441  
 Dawson, I.M. **11** 376  
 Dawson, L.R. **8** 159  
 Dawson, M.I. **10** 1349  
 Day, A.C. **15** 896, **16** 202,  
 754  
 Day, A.R. **16** 324  
 Day, J.C. **14** 125, 128  
 Dayagi, S. **16** 149, **19** 125  
 Dayrit, F.M. **15** 503, 504  
 De, N.C. **15** 153  
 De, S.K. **3** 32  
 Deacon, G.B. **12** 41, 491, **15**  
 722  
 Deadman, W.G. **10** 125  
 Deady, L.W. **10** 507, 805,  
 813, 1051  
 Deakynce, C.A. **3** 1  
 Dean, C.L. **15** 20  
 Dean, F.H. **15** 607  
 De Angelis, F. **10** 820, 829  
 Deans, F.B. **11** 72  
 Dear, R.E.A. **11** 462  
 Deardorff, D.R. **10** 702  
 de Armas, P. **19** 594  
 Deb, K.K. **3** 22  
 Deberly, A. **16** 378, 393  
 De Bernardinis, S. **13** 127  
 DeBoer, A. **15** 51, 113  
 DeBoer, C.D. **14** 123, **15** 970,  
**18** 466  
 de Boer, H.J.R. **2** 43, **12** 451  
 DeBoer, J.E. **16** 38  
 de Boer, T.J. **10** 287, **13** 51,  
**16** 18, **17** 442, **19** 744  
 DeBruin, K.E. **15** 154  
 DeBruin, K.R. **15** 121  
 DeBruyn, D.J. **16** 92  
 Debü, F. **18** 170  
 DeCamp, M.R. **18** 462  
 DeCarlo, V.J. **16** 752  
 Declercq, J. **16** 634  
 De Cock, C. **15** 925  
 Decock-Le Révérend, B. **18**  
 471  
 Decodts, G. **10** 682, **17** 239  
 Decorzant, R. **10** 1492  
 Decouzon, M. **19** 611  
 DeCrescenzo, G. **18** 238  
 Dedeoglu, E. **11** 82  
 de Diego, C. **10** 1130  
 Dedov, A.G. **14** 174, **15** 324  
 Deem, M.F. **16** 290  
 Deets, G.L. **19** 238  
 Defay, N. **4** 53  
 Defaye, J. **17** 272  
 De Filippis, J. **4** 327  
 DeFoe, J.D. **19** 610  
 DeFrees, D.J. **6** 65, **8** 153, **10**  
 151, 152, 167  
 Degani, I. **16** 647, **19** 570  
 Degani, Y. **16** 149, **19** 125  
 Degen, P. **15** 528  
 Degenhardt, C.R. **10** 56  
 Deger, H.M. **2** 238  
 Degering, E.F. **19** 663  
 Degenghi, R. **10** 675  
 De Giovanni, W.F. **19** 266  
 Degl'Innocenti, A. **16** 561  
 Deglise, X. **12** 568  
 DeGonia, D.J. **14** 301  
 Degorre, F. **10** 329  
 Degrand, C. **15** 557  
 de Groot, A. **17** 231  
 de Gunst, G.P. **13** 42  
 DeHaan, F.P. **11** 25, 78  
 de Haan, J.W. **10** 119, **18** 432  
 Dehmloew, E.V. **10** 404, 409,  
 415, 522, 690, **12** 487, **15**  
 924, 944, 1022, **19** 158  
 Dehmloew, S.S. **10** 404  
 Dehn, R.L. **17** 371  
 Dehnicke, K. **4** 305, **15** 674  
 DeHoff, B. **10** 1353  
 Deitch, J. **10** 1690  
 de Jeso, B. **2** 293  
 De Jong, F. **3** 60  
 de Jonge, A.P. **10** 640  
 de Jonge, C.R.H.I. **19** 10, 462  
 de Jongh, H.A.P. **19** 462  
 Dejroongruang, K. **2** 252  
 de Julien de Zélincourt, Y. **2**  
 207  
 De Kanter, F.J.J. **2** 42  
 De Kimpe, N. **10** 266, 1250,  
**12** 86, **15** 1008, **16** 634  
 Dekker, J. **16** 453  
 Dekkers, H.P.J.M. **4** 154  
 de Klein, W.J. **15** 561  
 de Koning, A.J. **11** 481  
 DeLaat, A.M. **3** 26  
 Delacroix, A. **15** 202  
 Delahunty, C. **9** 63  
 Delair, P. **19** 687  
 de la Mare, P.B.D. **2** 253, **9**  
 23, **10** 1, 185, **11** 5, 59, 105,  
 171, 175, 189, **15** 1, 60, 65,  
 597, 647, **17** 64, 75  
 de Lange, B. **7** 49  
 Delaude, L. **11** 113  
 Delaumeny, M. **10** 1393  
 Delavarenne, S.Y. **12** 328  
 de la Vega, F. **11** 177  
 Delay, F. **10** 188, 1070  
 de la Zerda, J. **10** 580  
 Delfly, M. **11** 380  
 Delgass, W.N. **6** 31  
 Delguzzo, L. **10** 83  
 de Ligny, C.L. **9** 54  
 Delker, G.L. **11** 25  
 Della, E.W. **10** 29, 329, **12**  
 488, **14** 448  
 Dellacoletta, B.A. **14** 463  
 Dellaria, J.F. **12** 176  
 Dellaria, J.F. Jr. **10** 787, **14**  
 310, 361, 371, **15** 695  
 Dell'Erba, C. **17** 51  
 Delmas, M. **10** 777, **11** 296,  
**16** 674, 763  
 Delmon, B. **17** 154  
 Delogu, G. **11** 254  
 deLong, M. **15** 1099  
 Delorme, D. **10** 583, **16** 676  
 Del Re, G. **2** 13  
 De Lucchi, O. **15** 854, **17** 447,  
**18** 597, **19** 241, 756  
 De Lue, N.R. **12** 329-331, **18**  
 332  
 Del Valle, L. **10** 1381  
 De Maria, P. **10** 244  
 Dembech, P. **12** 41  
 Demchuk, K.J. **8** 35  
 de Meijere, A. **4** 280, **5** 63, **18**  
 447, 468  
 De Meio, G.V. **12** 345  
 DeMember, J.R. **5** 17, 59, **10**  
 147, 153, 154, 171, 345, **12**  
 212  
 de Mendoza, J. **16** 339

- Demers, J.P. **12** 11  
 Demerseman, P. **11** 380, **12** 300, **16** 223, 248  
 de Meyer-van Duyse, A. **9** 44  
 De Micheli, C. **15** 829, 831  
 De Mico, A. **15** 633  
 Demir, A.S. **14** 245, **15** 452  
 DeMira, M. **18** 269  
 Demisch, W.H. **10** 117  
 Demmin, T.R. **17** 379  
 Demonceau, A. **10** 597  
 Dempsey, B. **8** 16, 115  
 De Munary, S. **10** 1043  
 Demuth, M. **15** 966, **18** 601, 604, 607  
 Demuyneck, M. **16** 126  
 Dem'yanov, N.Ya. **4** 323  
 Dem'yanov, P.I. **10** 306, 434  
 Denes, A.S. **16** 713  
 DeNet, R.W. **10** 1417  
 Deng, L. **15** 768  
 den Hertog, H.J. **13** 36  
 Denis, G. **11** 296, **17** 99  
 Denis, J. **2** 287, **5** 29  
 Denis, J.M. **15** 1050, **16** 143  
 Denis, J.N. **10** 1100, **12** 567, **17** 288, 290, 304, **19** 659  
 Denis, P. **15** 432  
 Denise, B. **12** 425, **15** 587, **16** 436  
 Denisenko, S.N. **4** 34  
 Denisov, E.T. **14** 7  
 Denmark, S.E. **15** 1055, **16** 358, 394, 533, **18** 510  
 Denney, D.B. **12** 307, **13** 37, **14** 250, 251  
 Denney, D.Z. **12** 307, **13** 37, **14** 250, 251  
 Dennis, N. **4** 247, **15** 862  
 Denniston, A.D. **5** 88  
 Denny, R.W. **14** 215, 223, **15** 778  
 Deno, N.C. **5** 24, 25, 28, 33, 35, 36, 46, 47, 53, **8** 22, 34, 87, **9** 44, 47, **10** 767, **12** 118, 198, 567, **14** 40, 93-97, 144, **18** 267, 609, **19** 109, 212, 354  
 Denson, D.D. **17** 465, 469, **19** 189  
 Dent, A.L. **15** 222  
 Denyer, C.V. **10** 32  
 Denzel, T. **16** 691  
 de Oliveira-Neto, J. **16** 674  
 DePalma, V.M. **5** 96  
 de Petris, G. **11** 84  
 Depew, M.C. **5** 197  
 Depезay, J. **10** 1475, **16** 547  
 De Poorter, B. **14** 138  
 Deprés, J. **15** 1112  
 DePriest, R.N. **10** 588, 1112, 1326  
 DePue, J.S. **10** 808  
 DePuy, C.H. **5** 77, **10** 246, 288, 329, **12** 169, **15** 119, 121, 123, **17** 5, 12, 61, 94, 134, 135, 161, 173, 179, 199, 215, **18** 389, 392  
 Derenberg, M. **12** 512  
 Derendyaev, B.G. **18** 36  
 Derevitskaya, V.A. **10** 666  
 Derfer, J.M. **4** 278  
 Derguini-Boumechal, F. **10** 1290, 1399  
 Derién, S. **15** 570  
 Dermer, O.C. **10** 437, 618, 810, 836, **14** 76, **15** 812, **17** 324, **18** 439  
 Dernell, W. **16** 463  
 Derome, A.E. **19** 644  
 de Rossi, R.H. **11** 385, 422, **13** 10, 38, 165  
 de Rostolan, J. **16** 186  
 Dershem, S.M. **14** 44  
 DeRussy, D.T. **4** 135, **18** 462  
 Dervan, P.B. **15** 891, **17** 288, **18** 446, 467  
 de Ryck, P.H. **12** 350  
 des Abbayes, H. **10** 1598, 1615  
 Desai, M.C. **18** 339  
 Desai, N.B. **16** 641, 652  
 Desai, V.R. **18** 61  
 De Santis, A. **8** 95  
 de Savignac, A. **10** 940  
 Desbène, P. **11** 174  
 Descotes, G. **18** 560  
 Deshayes, H. **10** 1180  
 De Shazo, M. **11** 36  
 DeShong, P. **15** 829  
 Deshpande, R.P. **16** 742  
 Deshpande, S.M. **16** 69  
 Deshpande, V.M. **16** 282  
 Desimoni, G. **15** 453, 855, **18** 496  
 Desio, P.J. **16** 354  
 Deslongchamps, P. **4** 248, **10** 213, 1427, **15** 841  
 DesMarteau, D.D. **11** 223  
 Desmond, K.M. **14** 123  
 DeSouza, D.J. **14** 369  
 de Souza-Barboza, J.C. **12** 448, **15** 510, **16** 364  
 Despeyroux, B. **15** 568  
 Despres, L. **10** 881  
 Des-Roches, D. **17** 298, **18** 109  
 Dess, D.B. **19** 67  
 Dessau, R.M. **15** 624, 824, 825, **19** 234  
 Dessy, R.E. **5** 74, **8** 57, **12** 2, 37, 413  
 DeStephano, J.P. **16** 415  
 de Stevens, G. **16** 223  
 Destro, R. **2** 194, 201, 226, **13** 7  
 Desvard, O.E. **10** 258  
 De Tar, D.F. **4** 269, 372, **6** 9, **9** 57, 63, 70, **10** 198, 251, **14** 16, 56, 334, 363  
 Detoni, S. **3** 3  
 Detre, G. **10** 1120, **17** 371  
 Detsina, A.N. **11** 26, 74  
 D'Ettole, A. **10** 1657  
 Detty, M.R. **17** 165, **19** 29  
 Deuchert, K. **19** 4  
 Deussen, R. **15** 578  
 Deutch, J.E. **12** 449  
 Deutsch, P.P. **5** 148  
 Dev, S. **14** 145, **15** 279, **16** 131, **19** 163  
 Dev, V. **4** 333, **17** 452, 454  
 de Valois, P.J. **11** 462  
 Devant, R.M. **16** 583  
 Devaprabhakar, D. **14** 399, **15** 292, 294, 367  
 Devarajan, S. **18** 574  
 de Ville, G.Z. **10** 1444  
 Devos, A. **10** 998, 1059  
 de Vries, G. **19** 147  
 Devynck, J. **10** 1620, **12** 211  
 de Waard, E.R. **12** 151  
 Dewald, R.R. **16** 325  
 Dewar, M.J.S. **1** 1, 40, **2** 5, 9, 13, 18, 19, 30, 64, 119, 120, 144, 253, **3** 42, 45, **5** 204, **6** 72, **8** 120, **10** 136, 145, 185, **11** 17, **15** 3, 32, 136, 886, 891, 892, 899, **18** 468, 505, 547  
 Dewey, R.S. **15** 316  
 Dewhurst, B.B. **12** 500  
 de Wit, P. **11** 153  
 de Wolf, W.H. **2** 42-43, **10** 287, **15** 1026, **18** 485  
 DeWolfe, R.H. **10** 178, 179, 262, 457, 556, 579, 613, 1386, 1435, **12** 53, **16** 90, **18** 365, 404, 435, 448  
 De-xiang, W. **15** 896  
 Dey, K. **12** 379  
 Dey, S. **14** 190  
 Deycard, S. **5** 184  
 DeYoung, D.J. **1** 11  
 DeYoung, S. **15** 71  
 Deyrup, A.J. **5** 47, **8** 82  
 Deyrup, C.L. **10** 113, 116  
 Deyrup, J.A. **7** 45, **16** 636  
 Dhanak, D. **10** 895  
 Dhanoa, D. **10** 145, 1636  
 Dhar, D.N. **10** 660, **15** 63  
 Dhar, M.L. **17** 103, 104, 113  
 Dhar, P. **10** 791  
 Dhar, R.K. **16** 517  
 Dhawan, S.N. **7** 39  
 Dhillon, R.S. **15** 348, 393, **18** 337  
 Dhimane, H. **19** 693  
 Dhokte, U.P. **15** 373

- Diab, Y. **19** 611  
 Dial, C. **11** 210  
 Dial, J.L. **11** 189  
 Diamond, C.J. **3** 84  
 Diaper, D.G.M. **19** 165, 166  
 Dias, J.R. **2** 67, **19** 551  
 Diaz, A. **10** 41, 100, 119, 124  
 DiBiase, S.A. **16** 566  
 Di Blasio, B. **8** 17  
 Dick, K. **3** 87, **19** 50  
 Dickason, W.C. **10** 55, **15** 385, **18** 317  
 Dicken, C.M. **15** 829  
 Dickens, M.J. **10** 421  
 Dickerhoof, D.W. **5** 114  
 Dickerman, S.C. **14** 56, 311, 369  
 Dickerson, D.R. **13** 121  
 Dickinson, C.L. **15** 65  
 Dickman, D.A. **10** 1528  
 Dickstein, J.I. **10** 260, **15** 70  
 DiCosimo, R. **14** 258  
 Dieck, H.A. **14** 325, 326  
 Diederich, F. **2** 219, **3** 69, 85, 87, **16** 733  
 Dieffenbacher, A. **15** 944  
 Diehl, W. **16** 222  
 Diercks, R. **15** 1083  
 Dieter, R.K. **10** 456, **15** 519  
 Dietl, H.K. **10** 1472, **12** 107  
 Dietrich, B. **3** 73, 76, **4** 172, 174  
 Dietrich, C.O. **12** 173  
 Dietrich, H. **5** 115  
 Dietrich, R. **17** 458  
 Dietrich-Buchecker, C.O. **4** 68, **19** 727, 729, 730  
 Dietsche, M. **10** 644  
 Dietz, A.G. Jr. **13** 77, 225  
 Dietz, S.E. **16** 175  
 Dietze, P. **10** 44, 62, 254, 320  
 Di Fabio, R. **10** 1169  
 DiFate, V.G. **10** 164  
 Differding, E. **12** 90  
 Di Furia, F. **15** 770, **19** 444, 449  
 DiGiorgio, V.E. **7** 14  
 Dijkstra, G. **10** 685  
 Dill, K. **10** 174, **18** 75  
 Dillard, D.E. **10** 87  
 Dilling, W.L. **15** 921, 968, 974, **16** 253  
 Dillon, R.L. **8** 40  
 Dilworth, B.M. **19** 758  
 di Maio, G. **2** 189  
 Dimitriadis, E. **10** 1123  
 Dimock, S.H. **10** 1300, **15** 468  
 Dimonie, M. **18** 557  
 Dimroth, K. **5** 39, **10** 386, 395, 397, 399, **16** 576, **19** 133  
 Din, L.B. **14** 349  
 Dinan, F.J. **11** 414, **17** 403  
 d'Incan, E. **10** 181  
 Dinçtürk, S. **14** 44  
 Diner, U.E. **10** 1158  
 Ding, J. **15** 122  
 Dingle, T.W. **2** 197  
 Dinizo, S.E. **15** 122, **19** 353  
 Dinner, A. **18** 145  
 Dinnocenzo, J.P. **18** 444  
 Diorazio, L.J. **12** 347  
 DiPietro, J. **15** 563  
 Dirks, I.P. **13** 51  
 Dirlam, J. **10** 136  
 Discordia, R.P. **4** 135  
 Dishong, D.M. **3** 60, 84  
 Di Silvestro, G.D. **4** 33  
 Distler, H. **10** 792  
 Ditrich, K. **12** 299, **16** 532, 533  
 Dittman, W.R. Jr. **19** 524  
 Dittmer, B. **5** 104  
 Dittmer, D.C. **4** 135, **15** 20  
 Dittmer, H. **10** 177  
 Divakaruni, R. **15** 1112  
 Diversi, P. **4** 50, **18** 571  
 Di Vona, M.L. **10** 338, **19** 534  
 Dix, D.T. **5** 132  
 Dix, L.R. **11** 114  
 Dixneuf, P.H. **15** 186-188, **16** 201  
 Dixon, D.A. **4** 168, **8** 143  
 Dixon, J.A. **10** 1325, **13** 203  
 Dixon, J.E. **10** 331  
 Dixon, N.J. **10** 1396  
 Djerassi, C. **4** 18, 82, **15** 259, **17** 120, 306, **19** 49, 95, 366, 531, 532  
 Dmitriev, L.B. **15** 501  
 Dmitrieva, L.G. **12** 550  
 Dneprovskii, A.S. **6** 24, **14** 40, 50, 101  
 Doad, G.J.S. **16** 647  
 do Amaral, A.T. **10** 540  
 do Amaral, L. **16** 205, 209, 697  
 Doan, P.E. **10** 400  
 Dobaeva, N.M. **11** 87  
 Dobashi, S. **15** 779  
 Dobashi, Y. **4** 119  
 Dobi, P. **10** 396  
 Dobinson, F. **19** 172  
 Dobler, M. **2** 186, **4** 36  
 Dobronravov, P.N. **18** 192  
 Dobrovolny, M. **2** 131  
 Dobrynin, V.N. **10** 437  
 Dobson, B. **10** 40, **17** 59  
 Doca, N. **16** 752  
 Dockx, J. **10** 404  
 Doctorovich, F. **12** 377  
 Dodderel, D. **4** 225  
 Dodge, R.P. **2** 156  
 Dodonov, V.A. **12** 307, 369  
 Dodson, R.M. **18** 599  
 Doecke, C.W. **4** 297, **10** 119  
 Doering, W. von E. **2** 94, **5** 227, 229a, 233, **10** 11, **12** 59, 169, 230, 232, 236, **15** 891, 953, 963, 1033, 1034, 1041, **18** 141, 272, 447, 456, 462, 468, 470, 476, **19** 319  
 Dogadina, A.V. **16** 660  
 Doherty, A.M. **19** 43  
 Doherty, M.M. **10** 100  
 Doherty, R.M. **3** 7, **10** 385, 387a, 395, 400  
 Dohi, M. **10** 53  
 Dohmaru, T. **19** 546, 552  
 Dohner, B.R. **17** 25  
 Döhnert, D. **5** 186  
 Doi, J.T. **10** 998, **19** 472  
 Dokawa, S. **16** 733  
 Dolak, T.M. **10** 1520  
 Dolata, D.P. **15** 881  
 Dolbier, W.R. Jr. **15** 1, 923, 950, 1018, **18** 112, 365, 374, 394, 430, 446, 466  
 Dolby, L.J. **16** 711  
 Dolby-Glover, L. **13** 121  
 Doldouras, G.A. **10** 1187, **11** 224  
 Dolenc, D. **12** 112  
 Dolenko, A. **18** 624, 633  
 Doleschall, G. **10** 647, 1236, **19** 238, 353  
 Dolfini, J.E. **15** 47  
 Doll, R.J. **19** 42, 552  
 Dollat, J. **10** 1376  
 Doller, D. **19** 282  
 Dolling, U. **10** 1468  
 Dollinger, H. **10** 1522  
 Dollinger, M. **18** 468  
 Dolphin, J.M. **16** 604  
 Domaille, P.J. **15** 593  
 Domain, R. **8** 139  
 Domalski, E.S. **1** 82  
 Domalski, M.S. **15** 496  
 Domareva-Mandel'shtam, T.V. **18** 471  
 Dombrovskii, A.V. **14** 309, **15** 695, 696, **16** 658  
 Dombrovskii, V.A. **16** 658  
 Domenick, R.L. **10** 144  
 Domingo, L. **16** 733  
 Dominguez, R.M. **17** 126, 139  
 DoMinh, T. **15** 944  
 Donald, D.S. **18** 40, 41  
 Donaruma, L.G. **18** 248  
 Donath, W.E. **4** 256  
 Donato, A. **16** 282  
 Done, J.N. **10** 1327  
 Donetti, A. **19** 248  
 Dong, D.C. **10** 402  
 Dong, M. **14** 128  
 Dönges, R. **2** 115  
 Donnelly, D.M.X. **12** 365  
 Donnelly, S.J. **19** 524  
 Donohoe, G. **16** 98

- Donohue, J.A. **10** 559  
 Donovan, D.J. **5** 15, 67, **10** 166  
 Donovan, T.A. **10** 1245  
 Donovan, W.H. **5** 135  
 Donow, F. **4** 118  
 Donzel, A. **10** 899  
 Doomes, E. **17** 311  
 Doorakian, G.A. **18** 359  
 Doornbos, T. **10** 707  
 Döpp, D. **18** 606  
 Dore, M. **11** 276  
 Dorfman, E. **18** 272  
 Dorfman, L.M. **5** 80  
 Doria, G. **15** 246  
 Dorigo, A.E. **4** 211  
 Dornow, R. **15** 90  
 Dorofeenko, G.N. **16** 156  
 Doron'kin, V.N. **13** 215  
 Dorow, R.L. **12** 176, **14** 169  
 Dörr, M. **18** 597  
 Dorrell, F.J. **12** 18  
 Dorsch, H. **4** 342  
 Dorsey, G.F. **10** 532  
 Dorwin, E. **13** 15  
 Dossena, A. **12** 108, **19** 654  
 Dostrovsky, I. **18** 5  
 Dosunmu, M.I. **10** 210  
 Doty, J.C. **15** 985  
 Dou, H.J. **10** 404, **14** 295, 302, 332  
 Doubleday, C. Jr. **5** 186, **10** 1284  
 Doubleday, W. **16** 359  
 Douchkine, N. **19** 71  
 Douek, M. **2** 161  
 Dougharty, K.W. **15** 3  
 Dougherty, R.C. **1** 1  
 Dougherty, T.J. **7** 40  
 Douglas, A.W. **18** 528  
 Douglas, D.E. **6** 33, **16** 753  
 Douglas, K.T. **10** 543, 545, 911  
 Douglas, T.A. **6** 21  
 Douglass, D.C. **10** 99  
 Douglass, J.E. **11** 427  
 Doumaux, A.R. Jr. **14** 236, **19** 302  
 Douraghi-Zadeh, K. **16** 748  
 Doussot, J. **10** 950, **12** 210  
 Dow, R.L. **19** 84  
 Dowd, P. **18** 127, 128  
 Dowd, S.R. **12** 224, **15** 1014  
 Dowd, W. **6** 75, **10** 386, **17** 87  
 Dowejko, A.M. **12** 149  
 Dowle, M.D. **15** 652  
 Downie, I.M. **10** 1084  
 Downing, J.W. **4** 354  
 Dows, D.A. **4** 252  
 Doxsee, K.M. **3** 77, **13** 142  
 Doyarenko, M.N. **4** 323  
 Doyle, D.L. **12** 195  
 Doyle, G. **18** 569  
 Doyle, M.J. **15** 994, **18** 580  
 Doyle, M.P. **10** 729, 1046, 1082, **11** 182, **12** 234, **13** 233, **14** 199, 310, 361, 371, **15** 248, 406, 695, 1063, **16** 38, 92, **18** 190, **19** 75, 84, 102, 356, 365, 524  
 Doyle, T.D. **18** 400  
 Doyle, T.W. **16** 278  
 Drabicky, M.J. **10** 454  
 Drabowicz, J. **4** 42, **10** 796, **19** 431, 444, 475, 645, 647  
 Draffehn, J. **9** 40  
 Drâghici, C. **15** 941  
 Drago, R.S. **3** 32, **8** 139, **10** 400, **19** 67, 378, 435  
 Drăguțan, V. **18** 557  
 Drahowzal, F.A. **11** 225, 240  
 Drake, B.V. **15** 906  
 Drake, C.A. **4** 374  
 Drake, R.A. **18** 358  
 Dralants, A. **2** 170  
 Draper, J.D. **10** 611  
 Drauz, K. **4** 88, **10** 957  
 Drechsel-Grau, E. **15** 90  
 Drechsler, K. **15** 924  
 Dreher, E. **13** 226  
 Drehfahl, G. **15** 684  
 Dreiding, A.S. **4** 35, **12** 29, **15** 944  
 Drenth, W. **6** 37, **10** 856, **15** 164, **16** 802  
 Dresely, S. **16** 393  
 Drew, G.M. **4** 234  
 Drew, R.M. **16** 7  
 Drewello, T. **19** 41  
 Drewer, R.J. **7** 36  
 Drewes, H.R. **11** 350  
 Drewes, R. **18** 427  
 Drewes, S.E. **16** 569  
 Driessen, P.B.J. **10** 119  
 Driggs, R.J. **10** 1306  
 Drobnica, . **10** 846  
 Dronov, V.I. **16** 180  
 D'Rosario, P. **10** 1725  
 Drozd, J.C. **19** 205  
 Drozd, V.N. **10** 1441, **13** 38, 260, **15** 501  
 Drozdova, T.I. **15** 663  
 Drtina, G.J. **10** 1032  
 Drucker, G.E. **2** 87, **9** 57  
 Druelinger, M. **1** 58, **10** 1474  
 Druet, L.M. **8** 37, **10** 564  
 Druet, J. **18** 291  
 Druliner, J.D. **15** 593  
 Drumright, R.E. **4** 285  
 Druzhkov, O.N. **12** 456  
 Druzian, J. **10** 913  
 Drygina, O.V. **15** 829  
 Dryuk, V.G. **15** 740, 743  
 D'Silva, R.M. **17** 133  
 D'Souza, V.T. **15** 793  
 Du, C.F. **13** 157  
 Dua, S.K. **10** 1257, **18** 299  
 Dua, S.S. **10** 1634, **13** 141  
 Dubac, J. **15** 440  
 Duboc, C. **10** 315  
 Dubois, J.E. **2** 265, **4** 211, **9** 20, 56, 71, **10** 136, 520, 1096, 1282, 1284, 1462, 1554, 1654, 1657, 1658, 1707, **11** 10, **12** 80, 198, 493, **14** 433, **15** 13, 15, 35, 60, 87, **16** 413, 443, 508, 526, **17** 145, **18** 36  
 Dubois, L.H. **12** 447  
 DuBois, R.H. **19** 371  
 DuBoisson, R.A. **12** 92  
 Duboudin, F. **12** 290  
 Duboudin, J.G. **15** 498  
 Dubrova, L.N. **11** 401  
 Dubs, P. **17** 470  
 Dubuis, R. **15** 279  
 Duce, P.P. **10** 19  
 Ducep, J. **10** 1347, 1513, 1530, **12** 246, **18** 531  
 Duchin, L. **10** 521  
 Duclos, R.I. Jr. **14** 300  
 Ducom, J. **5** 127, **12** 425, **16** 436  
 Duddeck, H. **4** 314  
 Duddy, N.W. **10** 545  
 Dudinskaya, A.A. **15** 845  
 Dudman, C.C. **10** 1238  
 Duesler, E. **4** 130, **15** 941  
 Dufaux, R. **12** 520  
 Duffey, D. **10** 177, **18** 632  
 Duffin, H.C. **19** 296  
 Duffley, R.P. **14** 402  
 Duffy, J.A. **10** 566  
 Dufresne, C. **19** 521  
 Dufresne, Y. **10** 583  
 Dugar, S. **13** 153  
 Dugast, J. **10** 1096  
 Duggan, M.E. **16** 99  
 Duhaime, R.M. **12** 72  
 Duhamel, L. **4** 88, **10** 1298, **16** 158, 571, **17** 249  
 Duhamel, P. **4** 88, **16** 157, 571  
 Duhl-Emswiler, B.A. **16** 674  
 Dujardin, R. **12** 411  
 Duke, A.J. **15** 944, 946, **17** 374, 444, 447, 455, 462  
 Duke, C.V.A. **13** 97, 122  
 Dulcère, J. **15** 769, **17** 387  
 Düll, B. **2** 225  
 Dumont, W. **15** 492, **18** 104, 182  
 Dumpis, Yu. Ya. **19** 623  
 Dumsha, T.C. **10** 559  
 Duñach, E. **15** 570  
 Duncan, F.J. **5** 205  
 Duncan, M.P. **14** 160, **19** 466  
 Duncan, P. **14** 334  
 Duncan, S.M. **15** 877  
 Duncan, W.G. **15** 950

- Dunford, H.B. **2** 269  
 Dunford, J.A. **12** 341  
 Dunitz, J.D. **2** 147, 156, 186, 199, **3** 25, **4** 36, 211, 216, 258, 310, 311  
 Dunkelblum, E. **15** 359  
 Dunkin, I.R. **5** 137  
 Dunlap, N.K. **14** 245, **15** 517  
 Dunlap, R.P. **6** 69, **19** 750  
 Dunlop, A.K. **3** 95  
 Dunn, A.D. **15** 831, **16** 106  
 Dunn, G.E. **12** 471  
 Dunn, L.B. Jr. **19** 463  
 Dunne, K. **5** 46, **18** 550  
 Dünnebacke, D. **5** 161  
 Dunnigan, D.A. **10** 1417  
 Dunning, J.E. **17** 189  
 Dunoguès, J. **12** 290, 294, **15** 462, **16** 358  
 Duong, T. **19** 275  
 Duprat, F. **14** 219  
 DuPriest, M.T. **10** 1531  
 Duprilot, J. **10** 1620  
 Dupuis, J. **10** 1198  
 Dupuy, C. **15** 510  
 Dupuy, W.E. **10** 169, **18** 49  
 Duraisamy, M. **14** 402  
 Durand, D. **12** 573  
 Durand, R. **19** 98  
 Durandetta, J.L. **10** 1541  
 Durbut, P. **15** 758  
 Dürckheimer, W. **15** 251  
 Durham, D.L. **14** 220  
 Durham, L.J. **19** 174  
 Durig, J.R. **4** 256  
 Dürr, H. **2** 169, **5** 244, **7** 36, **15** 1044, **18** 479  
 Durrant, J.L.A. **15** 692  
 Durrett, L.R. **5** 222  
 Durst, H.D. **3** 60, **10** 411, **16** 168  
 Durst, J.M. **14** 44  
 Durst, T. **4** 158, **5** 70, 86, 133, **10** 1700, **12** 147, 247, 273, **16** 589, 590, 757, 765, **18** 109, **19** 310, 464  
 Durual, P. **15** 587  
 Dushenko, G.A. **18** 414  
 Dusold, L.R. **17** 203  
 Dustman, C.K. **5** 70  
 Duthaler, R.O. **16** 379  
 Dutler, H. **18** 88  
 Dutler, R. **10** 255  
 Dutla, A. **11** 82  
 Dutra, G.A. **10** 1352  
 Dutron-Woitrin, F. **19** 770  
 Dütsch, H.R. **14** 46  
 Dutta, V.P. **15** 635  
 Duval, D. **15** 37  
 Duval, X. **4** 88  
 DuVernet, R.B. **2** 208  
 Dux, F. **10** 767, 1073  
 Duynstee, E.F.J. **10** 378  
 Dvolaitzky, M. **10** 1073  
 Dvorak, D. **16** 792  
 Dvoretzky, I. **5** 222, 227, **12** 242, **19** 219  
 Dvorko, G.F. **10** 18, 367  
 Dwyer, F.G. **11** 47  
 Dwyer, J. **15** 442  
 D'yachenko, A.I. **5** 226, **13** 30  
 D'yachenko, O.A. **4** 34  
 Dyadyusha, G.G. **15** 83  
 D'yakonov, I.A. **2** 125, 132, **18** 471  
 Dyall, L.K. **5** 244  
 Dyatkin, B.L. **15** 64  
 Dyatkina, M.E. **5** 186  
 Dye, J.L. **15** 332  
 Dyker, H. **10** 659  
 Dymova, T.N. **17** 256  
 Dyumaev, K.M. **8** 137  
 Dzhemilev, U.M. **10** 1380, **15** 403, 405, 433, 988, 1088  
 Dzidic, I. **8** 145  
 Dzielniak, A. **19** 87  
 Eaborn, C. **11** 11, 29, 40, 66, 71, 72, **12** 41, 320, 379  
 Eachus, S.W. **2** 180  
 Eadon, G. **19** 92  
 Eapen, K.C. **13** 141  
 Earl, H.A. **10** 338  
 Earle, R.B. **13** 4  
 Eason, J.C. **15** 3  
 Eason, R.G. **2** 47  
 Eastham, J.F. **12** 249, **18** 1, 99, 129, 139  
 Eastman, R.H. **14** 137  
 Eastment, P. **8** 132  
 Eastmond, R. **14** 292  
 Easton, C.J. **14** 50, **15** 93  
 Eastwood, F.W. **17** 280, **18** 515  
 Eaton, D.F. **7** 31  
 Eaton, G. **12** 487  
 Eaton, J.T. **10** 855, **16** 78, 175  
 Eaton, P. **15** 874  
 Eaton, P.E. **4** 296, 298, 378, **7** 51, **10** 30, **12** 268, 278, **15** 969, **18** 60a, 241, 581, 582, **19** 404  
 Eaton, S.S. **4** 154  
 Eatough, D.J. **3** 60  
 Ebata, K. **4** 361, 376  
 Ebbesen, T.W. **18** 170  
 Ebel, H.F. **5** 70  
 Eberbach, W. **15** 1000  
 Eberhardt, G.G. **12** 249, **15** 420  
 Eberhardt, W.H. **10** 211  
 Eberius, K.W. **2** 155  
 Eberle, M.K. **10** 1653  
 Eberlein, T.H. **10** 931  
 Ebersberger, J. **11** 238  
 Ebersson, L. **6** 22, **8** 125, **11** 87, **13** 78, **14** 430, **19** 4  
 Ebert, G.W. **10** 1245, **12** 437  
 Ebine, S. **13** 108  
 Ebner, M. **10** 892  
 Eccles, J. **6** 33, **16** 753  
 Echavarren, A.M. **13** 149, 185, **16** 339  
 Echigo, Y. **10** 998, 1036  
 Eck, D.L. **17** 32, 68  
 Eckart, M.D. **18** 41  
 Ecker, J.R. **15** 768  
 Ecker, R., p. 1248  
 Eckert, C.A. **15** 891  
 Eckert-Maksič, M. **2** 252  
 Eckes, H. **15** 866  
 Eckes, L. **5** 50, **10** 234  
 Eckhardt, W. **1** 42  
 Eda, Y. **12** 489  
 Edens, M. **10** 194  
 Eder, U. **16** 555  
 Edgar, K.J. **11** 205  
 Edge, D.J. **18** 65  
 Edgecombe, K.E. **1** 27  
 Edgington, D.N. **10** 360  
 Edison, D.H. **17** 3, 57  
 Edman, C. **16** 211  
 Edmison, M.T. **14** 76  
 Edmondson, P.B. **1** 85  
 Edward, J.T. **8** 89, 119, **16** 62, **19** 553  
 Edwards, A.G. **10** 396, **18** 506  
 Edwards, B.E. **16** 109  
 Edwards, G.L. **15** 722  
 Edwards, J.D. **12** 234  
 Edwards, J.O. **10** 313, 324, **14** 139, **15** 769, 776, **19** 10, 106  
 Edwards, J.P. **15** 1055  
 Edwards, K. **15** 717  
 Edwards, M.L. **10** 818  
 Edwards, O.E. **10** 247  
 Edwards, W.R. Jr. **10** 1660, **11** 267  
 Effenberger, F. **10** 957, **11** 13, 111, 169, 253, 265, 320, 379, **13** 60, 118  
 Effio, A. **16** 212, **18** 66  
 Efraty, A. **2** 155  
 Efros, L.S. **2** 72  
 Ege, G. **17** 452  
 Eggert, E. **18** 115  
 Eggensperger, H. **10** 990  
 Egger, K.W. **15** 55, 941, **17** 117, 440  
 Eggerding, D. **2** 245  
 Eggers, M.D. **10** 279  
 Eggestad, J. **3** 65  
 Egli, H. **14** 151  
 Egli, M. **4** 109  
 Egli, R.A. **11** 479, **16** 338  
 Eglinton, G. **10** 707  
 Egly, J. **10** 1015  
 Egorochkin, A.N. **3** 19, **9** 19



- Egorov, M.P. **13** 5  
 Eguchi, M. **15** 519  
 Eguchi, S. **10** 1288  
 Ehler, D.F. **19** 567  
 Ehlers, J. **4** 119  
 Ehmman, W.J. **15** 243  
 Eholzer, U. **17** 424  
 Ehrenkaufner, R.E. **16** 173, **19** 589  
 Ehrenson, S. **9** 34, 44, 48, 51  
 Ehrlich, S. **15** 71  
 Eibach, F. **19** 23  
 Eichel, W. **15** 90  
 Eichenauer, H. **4** 92, **16** 540  
 Eicher, T. **2** 131, **4** 335, **16** 351  
 Eichhorn, I. **16** 81  
 Eidenschink, R. **15** 916  
 Éidus, Ya.T. **10** 1604, **12** 573, **15** 565, **18** 315  
 Eierdanz, H. **15** 85  
 Eigen, M. **8** 73  
 Eigenmann, E.W. **17** 112  
 Eigenmann, H.K. **14** 36  
 Eilbracht, P. **15** 578  
 Eimer, J. **15** 1044  
 Einhorn, C. **10** 419, 421, 1032, **15** 148  
 Einhorn, J. **10** 419, 421, **12** 300, **15** 148, **16** 485  
 Einstein, F.W.B. **2** 168  
 Eis, M.J. **10** 1410  
 Eisch, J.J. **10** 1257, **11** 171, **12** 1, **15** 280, 402, 411, 497, 498, 1084, 1085, **16** 151, 401, **18** 299, 311  
 Eisele, G. **10** 1389  
 Eisenberg, R. **5** 148  
 Eisenbraun, E.J. **16** 505, **19** 253, 254  
 Eisenhardt, W. **16** 782  
 Eisenschmid, T.C. **5** 148  
 Eisenstein, O. **1** 46, **10** 325, **16** 315  
 Eisenthal, R. **14** 148, **19** 294  
 Eissenstat, M.A. **10** 1492  
 Eiter, K. **17** 235, 237  
 Ejiri, E. **2** 209, 214, 215  
 Ekwuribe, N.N. **10** 1236  
 Elad, D. **11** 422, **15** 49, 558, 559  
 El-Alaoui, M. **2** 265, **10** 467, **15** 170  
 Elam, E.U. **16** 779  
 El-Bassiouny, F.A. **16** 560  
 Elbl, K. **3** 16  
 El-Bouz, M. **15** 491  
 El-Din, G.N. **16** 644  
 Eldin, S. **12** 56  
 El-Dusouqui, O.M.E. **11** 26  
 Elemes, Y. **14** 225, 227  
 Eleveld, M.B. **12** 84, **16** 377  
 El-Fekky, T.A. **10** 1610  
 Elgendy, S. **12** 206  
 El-Gharbi, R. **16** 674  
 Elguero, J. **2** 290, **8** 148, **10** 1130  
 Elhafez, F.A.A. **4** 89  
 Elia, R.J. **10** 177, **11** 395  
 Elian, M. **15** 941, **19** 295  
 Eliason, R. **10** 470, 495  
 El-Idrissi, M. **19** 181  
 Eliel, E.L. **1** 79, **4** 1, 14, 18, 75, 80, 88-90, 106, 177, 180, 184-186, 214, 231, 236, 243-247, 255, 258, **5** 96, **6** 35, **9** 13, **10** 82, 1157, **14** 9, 303, **16** 5, 278, 316, 393, **17** 64, **19** 555  
 Eliev, S. **16** 315  
 Elinson, M.N. **12** 509  
 Eliseenkov, E.V. **6** 24  
 Elix, J.A. **2** 189, 231, **18** 270  
 El-Khrisy, E.A.M. **16** 118  
 Elkik, E. **16** 625  
 Ellenberger, S.R. **15** 734  
 Ellencweig, A. **4** 250  
 Ellingboe, J.W. **16** 526  
 Ellinger, C.A. **10** 823  
 Elliott, J.D. **10** 927  
 Elliott, R.C. **14** 310, **15** 695  
 Elliott, R.L. **2** 191  
 Elliott, S.P. **15** 940, 952  
 Ellis, G.P. **13** 132  
 Ellis, J.E. **16** 551  
 Ellis, R.J. **16** 606, **18** 418  
 Ellison, F.O. **1** 2  
 Ellison, G.B. **5** 98, **10** 435, **17** 115  
 Ellsworth, E.L. **10** 1277, 1300, **15** 407, 468, 477  
 Ellzey, M.L. Jr. **2** 75  
 Elmasmodi, A. **18** 281  
 Elmore, S.W. **18** 451  
 El-Morey, S.S. **10** 1020  
 El-Mowafy, A.M. **10** 1191  
 El-Nasr, M.M.S. **5** 228  
 El-Newaihy, M.F. **16** 560  
 Elofson, R.M. **12** 527, **14** 299, 306  
 Elphimoff-Felkin, I. **10** 1141, **19** 531  
 El-Sayed, M.A. **7** 22  
 Elschenbroich, C. **5** 107  
 Elsenbaumer, R.L. **16** 436  
 Elsevier, C.J. **10** 1280, 1359  
 El-Shafie, S.M.M. **10** 63  
 Elsingher, F. **10** 1040  
 Elsom, L.F. **14** 389, 390  
 Elson, I.H. **14** 24  
 El-Taliawi, G.M. **14** 128  
 El-Telbany, F. **19** 547  
 Elvidge, J.A. **11** 99, **16** 195  
 Elworthy, T.R. **10** 1356, **15** 548  
 El'yanov, B. **15** 442  
 Emerson, G.F. **2** 157  
 Emerson, M.T. **3** 4  
 Emerson, T.R. **16** 153  
 Emery, E.M. **19** 610  
 Emmons, W.D. **12** 551, **15** 741, **16** 657, **18** 265, **19** 401  
 Emptoz, G. **10** 1661  
 Emrani, J. **18** 508  
 Emrich, R. **4** 305  
 Emsley, J. **3** 5, 15, 23, **10** 689, 1064, **16** 231  
 Enayat, E.I. **16** 560  
 Encarnación, L.A.A. **15** 786  
 Encina, M.V. **7** 38  
 Enda, J. **14** 317  
 Endate, K. **10** 1342  
 Enders, D. **4** 92, **10** 1473, 1474, 1524, **14** 169, **15** 452, 551, **16** 540, 547, 584, **19** 625  
 Endo, K. **2** 209  
 Endo, M. **10** 1344  
 Endo, R. **4** 150  
 Endo, T. **15** 758  
 Endo, Y. **4** 194  
 Engbert, T. **10** 827  
 Engberts, J.B.F.N. **10** 397, **14** 419, **15** 878, **19** 667  
 Engdahl, C. **18** 9  
 Engel, C.R. **10** 675  
 Engel, J. **4** 192  
 Engel, P.S. **5** 193, **7** 28, **14** 87, **17** 453  
 Engel, R.R. **18** 527  
 Engelking, P.C. **5** 98, 240  
 Engelsma, J.W. **14** 76  
 Engenito, J.S. Jr. **11** 150  
 England, B.D. **17** 68  
 England, D.C. **15** 592, **16** 231  
 Engler, E.M. **10** 256, **18** 94  
 English, J. Jr. **17** 361  
 Engman, A.M. **19** 525  
 Engman, L. **17** 344  
 Enholm, E.J. **16** 478, **19** 695  
 Enikolopiyan, N.S. **10** 437  
 Enin, A.S. **18** 236  
 Enisov, E.T. **14** 171  
 Enomoto, K. **16** 112  
 Enomoto, M. **12** 64  
 Enslley, H. **12** 193  
 Entelis, S.G. **16** 97  
 Enthistle, I.D. **17** 223  
 Entreken, E.E. **19** 564  
 Entwistle, I.D. **10** 1213, **13** 130, **15** 277, **19** 582, 595, 601  
 Epa, W.R. **14** 161  
 Epiotis, N.D. **5** 88, **15** 864, 896  
 Epling, G.A. **11** 479, **15** 331  
 Epple, G. **11** 265  
 Eppley, R.L. **13** 203  
 Epshtein, L.M. **3** 6, **8** 137

- Epstein, W.W. **19** 310  
 Erashko, V.I. **10** 427  
 Erdik, E. **10** 1289, **12** 351, 401  
 Erdman, J. **10** 425  
 Erfort, U. **15** 562  
 Erhardt, J.M. **10** 1407  
 Erickson, A.S. **10** 1439, **16** 56  
 Erickson, B.W. **10** 482, 883, 1517  
 Erickson, G.W. **10** 1474  
 Erickson, K.C. **10** 665  
 Erickson, R.E. **16** 39  
 Erickson, W.F. **15** 496, **18** 295, **19** 131  
 Eriks, K. **5** 65  
 Erikson, C.M. **8** 47  
 Eriksson, S.O. **10** 558  
 Erivanskaya, L.A. **13** 126  
 Eriyama, Y. **1** 11  
 Erlandsson, P. **4** 119  
 Erman, W.F. **10** 248  
 Ermanson, A.V. **12** 350  
 Ermer, O. **2** 142, 208, **4** 262, 362  
 Ermolaev, V.L. **7** 26  
 Ernst, A.B. **15** 824  
 Ernst, B. **10** 998  
 Ernst, T.D. **11** 141  
 Ershov, B.A. **18** 105  
 Ershov, V.V. **2** 286, 288, **11** 13, **18** 138, **19** 516  
 Ertas, M. **16** 526  
 Érykalov, Yu.G. **11** 463  
 Éryzutova, E.I. **14** 279  
 Esashi, Y. **10** 1148, 1149  
 Escale, R. **2** 294  
 Eschenmoser, A. **4** 32, 36, **10** 14, 694, 1040, 1123, **12** 32, **15** 423, 828, **16** 188, **17** 364, 371, 373, 470, **19** 101  
 Eschner, M. **10** 386  
 Escudí, J. **1** 9  
 Eskenazi, C. **15** 769  
 Eskew, N.L. **10** 819  
 Espejo de Ochoa, O. **18** 259  
 Espenson, J.H. **12** 11, 13  
 Esteve, R.M. Jr. **12** 481  
 Estreicher, H. **17** 258  
 Eswarakrishnan, V. **12** 259, **17** 314  
 Etheredge, S.J. **10** 1465  
 Etlis, V.S. **15** 839  
 Etter, J.B. **16** 398, 450  
 Etter, M.C. **3** 10, **4** 130  
 Etzemüller, J. **15** 828  
 Eudy, N.H. **16** 319  
 Eulenberger, A. **15** 1022  
 Euler, K. **18** 488  
 Euranto, E.K. **10** 525, 533, 547  
 Eustathopoulos, H. **14** 307  
 Evain, E.J. **10** 1052  
 Evans, B.J. **19** 472  
 Evans, C.A. **5** 142  
 Evans, C.M. **10** 213  
 Evans, D. **15** 228  
 Evans, D.A. **10** 342, 1467, 1529, **12** 171, 176, **14** 169, **15** 271, 400, 724, 871, 1064, **16** 135, 309, 517, 522, 525, 527, 531, **18** 454, 539  
 Evans, D.F. **5** 126  
 Evans, E. **10** 173  
 Evans, E.A. **10** 1668, **11** 99  
 Evans, E.A. Jr. **4** 180  
 Evans, G.L. **16** 125  
 Evans, J.C. **5** 10  
 Evans, M.B. **10** 758  
 Evans, R.D. **15** 606, **19** 385  
 Evans, R.J. **19** 224  
 Evans, S.A. **4** 247  
 Evans, S.A. Jr. **10** 609, 819  
 Evans, S.V. **4** 91  
 Evans, W.D. **14** 78  
 Evans, W.G. **3** 33  
 Evans, W.J. **2** 176  
 Evans, W.L. **5** 53, **8** 87  
 Evanseck, J.D. **10** 16  
 Everett, J.R. **4** 232  
 Everett, J.W. **17** 474  
 Everly, C.R. **14** 23  
 Evers, M. **10** 761, 762  
 Evstigneeva, R.P. **19** 775  
 Evtushenko, N.Yu. **10** 367  
 Ewald, M. **15** 519  
 Ewing, D.F. **9** 18  
 Exner, J.H. **12** 271  
 Exner, O. **1** 32, 33, 40, **2** 38, **8** 120, **9** 15, 19, 37, **18** 225  
 Eyer, M. **16** 563  
 Eymann, D.P. **10** 1216  
 Eymann, W. **10** 230  
 Eyring, H. **4** 80, 191  
 Ezeani, C. **13** 13  
 Ezhaya, A. **19** 248  
 Ezzel, M.F. **17** 336  
 Faber, D.H. **4** 262  
 Fabian, J. **7** 3  
 Fabian, W. **2** 151, **18** 307  
 Fabiano, E. **10** 817  
 Fabienke, E. **10** 1736  
 Fabre, C. **12** 524  
 Fabre, P. **12** 211  
 Fabricius, D.M. **18** 456  
 Faburada, A.L. **10** 425  
 Facelli, J.C. **2** 144  
 Fadel, A. **19** 724  
 Fadel, R. **15** 272  
 Fagan, J.F. **10** 40  
 Fagan, M.W. **1** 79  
 Fagan, P.J. **15** 437  
 Fager, J.H. **19** 238  
 Fagih, R. **4** 144  
 Fahey, R.C. **6** 76, **15** 2, 4, 12, 18, 29, 30, 32  
 Fahrenholtz, S.R. **14** 17, **17** 85  
 Faid-Allah, H. **16** 199  
 Failla, S. **19** 420  
 Fain, D. **12** 498  
 Fain, D. **10** 136  
 Fainberg, A.H. **10** 36, 375, 386  
 Fainzil'berg, A.A. **5** 200, **10** 427, **12** 95  
 Fairlie, D.P. **15** 564, **19** 745  
 Fairlie, J.C. **10** 1111  
 Faita, G. **18** 496  
 Fajer, J. **11** 222  
 Falbe, J. **15** 565, 571, 574  
 Falck, J.R. **10** 1584, **15** 171, **17** 166  
 Falk, F. **17** 143  
 Falkehag, I. **19** 115  
 Faller, P. **19** 58  
 Falling, S.N. **11** 205  
 Fallis, A.G. **10** 1699, **15** 795, 841, 869  
 Falorni, M. **16** 386  
 Fan, X. **16** 379  
 Fañanas, F.J. **12** 267  
 Fancelli, D. **13** 173  
 Fang, J. **19** 250  
 Fanta, P.E. **10** 1740, **13** 186  
 Fantoni, A.C. **3** 18  
 Faraci, G. **11** 179  
 Farah, B.S. **16** 233  
 Fărcașiu, D. **6** 16, **10** 62, **11** 12, **18** 47, 53  
 Farcasiu, M. **18** 94  
 Farid, S. **7** 44, **15** 985  
 Farina, M. **3** 104, **4** 1  
 Farina, V. **15** 464  
 Farine, J. **17** 465  
 Farkas, L.V. **10** 931  
 Farley, E.N. **2** 232  
 Farmer, M.L. **15** 208  
 Farneth, W. **7** 17  
 Farnetti, E. **16** 282  
 Farg, L.O. **10** 1728  
 Farnham, W.B. **10** 156, **11** 188, **12** 464, **14** 88, **18** 585  
 Farnoux, C.C. **16** 194  
 Farnum, D.G. **2** 126, **5** 66, **10** 148, 154, 157, **15** 924, **16** 779  
 Farooq, O. **11** 302, **12** 211, **14** 112, **16** 404, **17** 148, **18** 93  
 Farooq, S. **10** 14  
 Farooqi, J.A. **11** 436  
 Farquhar, D. **2** 224  
 Farrall, M.J. **16** 765  
 Farrant, G.C. **15** 1093  
 Farrar, A.C. **12** 303  
 Farrar, W.V. **16** 148  
 Farrell, P.G. **11** 13, **17** 59

- Farrington, G. 7 35  
 Fasel, J. 18 599  
 Fassberg, J. 10 221  
 Fastabend, U. 15 924  
 Fataftah, Z.A. 4 370  
 Fatiadi, A.J. 3 56, 10 632,  
 1412, 1573, 15 63, 707, 17  
 377, 19 10, 142  
 Faubl, H. 4 349  
 Faul, M.M. 15 1064  
 Faulconer, J.M. 12 546  
 Faulkner, D.J. 18 507  
 Faulks, S.J. 12 491  
 Faunce, J.A. 16 540  
 Faust, Y. 14 81  
 Faustini, F. 10 1043  
 Fauth, D.J. 15 229  
 Fauvarque, J. 12 425, 16 430,  
 436  
 Fava, A. 2 53, 4 328, 10 63,  
 1720, 18 531  
 Favini, G. 10 223  
 Favorskii, A. 18 130  
 Favre, A. 10 644  
 Favreau, D. 19 558  
 Fazakerley, V. 5 126  
 Feast, W.J. 18 557  
 Featherman, S.I. 1 79  
 Fedder, J.E. 10 937  
 Fedenok, L.G. 14 294  
 Fedin, V.P. 2 100  
 Fedor, L.R. 10 203, 208, 15  
 153, 17 41, 42, 47  
 Fedorov, B.S. 15 695  
 Fedorova, A.V. 15 167  
 Fedorovich, A.D. 18 404, 423  
 Fedoryński, M. 10 404, 1415  
 Fedotov, Yu.A. 10 942  
 Fedrick, J.L. 13 47  
 Feely, W. 17 160  
 Fehlner, J.R. 14 104  
 Fehlner, T.P. 15 349  
 Fehnel, E.A. 10 758  
 Fehr, C. 10 1656  
 Feibush, B. 4 119  
 Feig, G. 14 251  
 Feigel, M. 10 37  
 Feigl, F. 11 459  
 Feigon, J.F. 11 25  
 Feiler, L.A. 15 928, 929, 943,  
 947, 956  
 Feit, B. 5 101  
 Feit, I.N. 17 78, 87, 96, 111  
 Feitler, D. 10 864  
 Fekih, A. 19 639  
 Feld, D. 18 531  
 Fel'dblyum, V.Sh. 15 426  
 Feldhues, M. 17 460  
 Feldman, D. 10 406  
 Feldman, J. 18 579  
 Feldman, K.S. 15 919  
 Feldmann, R. 15 1093  
 Felici, M. 15 516  
 Felix, D. 4 32, 12 32, 15 828,  
 17 371, 373  
 Felix, S. 10 668  
 Felker, D. 16 695  
 Felkin, H. 4 113, 10 173,  
 1373, 15 497, 501, 18 307,  
 19 38, 602  
 Fell, B. 12 324, 15 577, 579,  
 18 199  
 Fellenberger, K. 10 1399, 18  
 395, 534  
 Fellmann, J.D. 10 829  
 Fellmann, P. 16 526  
 Fellous, R. 9 72  
 Fellows, C.A. 12 387  
 Felt, G.R. 10 55  
 Feltkamp, H. 4 187  
 Felton, S.M. 10 901  
 Feng, M.S. 6 64  
 Feng, R.H.C. 14 20  
 Feng, X. 16 379  
 Fenoglio, D.J. 4 211  
 Fenselau, A.H. 19 316  
 Fentiman, A. 10 100, 108, 11  
 404  
 Fenton, D.M. 15 568, 1112  
 Fenwick, A. 16 797  
 Fenwick, J. 18 169  
 Fenzl, W. 15 531  
 Feoktistov, L.G. 10 1091, 16  
 279  
 Ferappi, M. 11 230  
 Ferber, P.H. 10 102, 136  
 Ferguson, C.P. 1 79  
 Ferguson, D.C. 16 263  
 Ferguson, G. 2 40  
 Ferguson, J.W. 18 37  
 Ferguson, L.N. 19 222  
 Ferguson, R. 18 616  
 Ferguson, R.R. 14 278, 15  
 438  
 Fergusson, S.B. 10 1624  
 Feringa, B.L. 4 143, 7 49, 15  
 519  
 Ferland, J.M. 19 553  
 Fernandez, I. 19 665  
 Fernández, J.M. 16 699  
 Fernández, S. 19 146  
 Fernandez-Picot, I. 14 435  
 Fernández-Simon, J.L. 16 401  
 Fernelius, W.C. 4 74  
 Fernholt, L. 2 24, 3 28, 4 201,  
 215  
 Ferraboschi, P. 19 564  
 Ferrand, E.F. 10 434  
 Ferrara, D.M. 11 78  
 Ferreira, A.B. 18 599  
 Ferreira, J.T.B. 10 754, 19 74,  
 672  
 Ferrell, T.M. 19 187  
 Ferrer, P. 16 652  
 Ferreri, C. 10 654, 1033, 16  
 83  
 Ferrero, L. 19 611  
 Ferrier, B.M. 18 476  
 Ferrieri, R.A. 14 31  
 Ferrini, P.G. 17 449  
 Ferris, A.F. 16 340, 17 397,  
 401  
 Ferris, D.C. 8 139  
 Ferris, J.P. 12 480, 16 704  
 Fersht, A.R. 10 215, 507  
 Ferstandig, L.L. 3 35  
 Fessenden, R. 10 1642  
 Fessenden, R.W. 2 61, 5 177,  
 182  
 Fessner, W. 5 62, 15 963, 978,  
 19 43  
 Fetizon, M. 19 71  
 Fetzler, U. 17 424  
 Feuer, B.I. 12 180  
 Feuer, H. 10 567, 840, 14  
 266, 16 49, 333, 19 599, 604  
 Feuer, J. 15 864, 895  
 Feuttrill, G.I. 10 763  
 Fevig, T.L. 15 541  
 Fey, P. 10 1474  
 Feyen, P. 18 20  
 Feytmants-de Medicis, E. 16  
 40  
 Fiandanesi, V. 10 1292, 1657,  
 17 28, 51  
 Fiaschi, R. 16 236  
 Fiaud, J.C. 4 88, 133, 10 1381  
 Fibiger, R. 10 953, 15 215  
 Fichter, K.C. 15 402  
 Ficini, J. 15 965, 17 248, 18  
 514  
 Fickes, G.N. 15 863  
 Fiedler, P. 1 40  
 Field, F.H. 10 150  
 Field, K.W. 10 357  
 Field, L. 16 128, 18 244  
 Field, L.D. 12 46, 18 197, 19  
 634  
 Fields, D.B. 15 615  
 Fields, D.L. 10 835  
 Fields, E.K. 12 233, 13 30, 15  
 859  
 Fields, J.D. 18 639  
 Fields, K.W. 10 1675, 12 255,  
 16 508, 18 176  
 Fields, R. 18 122  
 Fields, T.R. 18 410  
 Fierz, H.E. 11 31  
 Fieser, L.F. 10 500, 1092, 15  
 622, 17 240, 19 46, 503  
 Fieser, M. 10 500, 15 622, 17  
 240, 19 46, 503  
 Fife, T.H. 10 466-470, 472,  
 498  
 Fife, W.K. 10 416, 703, 18  
 496  
 Fifolt, M.J. 10 1431, 1440, 11  
 224  
 Figadere, B. 16 421

- Figeys, H.P. **2** 55, 170, **12** 275  
 Figge, L. **15** 963  
 Figuly, G.D. **12** 259  
 Fikes, L.E. **18** 234  
 Filimonov, V.D. **19** 418  
 Filipescu, N. **18** 400  
 Filipp, N. **18** 460  
 Filippini, G. **2** 97  
 Filippini, L. **11** 320  
 Filippova, T.V. **15** 760  
 Filippova, T.Yu. **14** 174  
 Filler, R. **8** 118, **10** 966, **11** 222, **12** 87, **15** 614, **19** 70, 96  
 Filley, J. **10** 329, 435  
 Fillipi, G. **14** 302  
 Filmore, K.L. **11** 475  
 Fina, N.J. **10** 324  
 Finch, A.F. **10** 438  
 Finch, M.A.W. **10** 190  
 Finckenor, L. **15** 607  
 Findeis, M.A. **4** 101  
 Findlay, J.A. **16** 216  
 Findlay, P. **15** 164  
 Finet, J. **12** 365, 368, 369, **13** 171, 172, **14** 276, 337, 338, **19** 10  
 Finger, A. **10** 432  
 Finger, G.C. **13** 121  
 Fink, D.M. **10** 1358, **15** 919  
 Fink, J. **4** 357  
 Fink, M.J. **1** 11  
 Fink, W.H. **6** 57  
 Finkbeiner, H. **15** 824, **16** 614, **18** 199  
 Finke, J. **16** 520  
 Finke, R.G. **3** 43, **10** 1266, 1591, **14** 454, **15** 223, **18** 578  
 Finkelhor, R.S. **15** 1076  
 Finkelstein, M. **14** 195  
 Finkenbine, J.R. **10** 776  
 Finlayson, A.J. **10** 175  
 Finlayson, W.L. **10** 507, 813  
 Finley, K.T. **15** 38, 848, **17** 57, **19** 717  
 Finley, R.L. **10** 466  
 Finn, J. **4** 148, 149, **14** 167  
 Finn, M.G. **15** 727, 743, 762, 764, 767  
 Finnegan, R.A. **11** 383, **12** 257, **17** 255  
 Finocchiaro, P. **3** 100, **19** 706  
 Finston, H.L. **8** 1  
 Finzel, R.B. **10** 101  
 Finzi, C. **13** 173  
 Fiorani, T. **13** 173  
 Fiorentino, M. **14** 139, **19** 283  
 Fiohsh, M.Ya. **14** 433  
 Firestone, R.A. **2** 2, **15** 832, 882, **18** 492  
 Firl, J. **15** 855  
 Firnberg, D. **14** 104  
 Firouzabadi, H. **19** 83, 484  
 Firouzbakht, M.L. **14** 31  
 Firth, W.C. **14** 441  
 Fisanick, G.J. **4** 291  
 Fisch, A. **12** 275  
 Fisch, M. **18** 77  
 Fischer, A. **7** 50, **8** 29, **11** 49, 53, 70, **15** 970, 975, **18** 35  
 Fischer, C.M. **19** 174  
 Fischer, E. **15** 5  
 Fischer, G. **2** 66, **4** 147, **11** 102, **15** 319  
 Fischer, H. **5** 71, 140, 144, **8** 12, **11** 390, **14** 46, **15** 922, **18** 56  
 Fischer, H.P. **12** 27, **17** 396, 400  
 Fischer, J.W. **4** 297, **11** 106  
 Fischer, K. **15** 429, **16** 774  
 Fischer, M. **11** 422, **19** 531  
 Fischer, M.S. **4** 252  
 Fischer, N.S. **16** 775  
 Fischer, P.B. **11** 91  
 Fischer, R.G. **11** 219  
 Fischer, S.F. **7** 20  
 Fischer, W. **17** 358  
 Fischer, W.F. Jr. **10** 1267, 1274, **15** 479  
 Fischli, A. **16** 349  
 Fish, A. **19** 44  
 Fishbein, J.C. **13** 257, **17** 44  
 Fishbein, R. **12** 118, 567, **14** 40, 97  
 Fishel, D.L. **16** 206, **19** 220  
 Fisher, A. **17** 419  
 Fisher, A.M. **5** 92, **16** 399  
 Fisher, C.L. **15** 794  
 Fisher, F.J. **16** 518  
 Fisher, J. **2** 31, **4** 16  
 Fisher, M.J. **15** 870  
 Fisher, R.D. **6** 75, **10** 39, 386  
 Fisher, R.P. **18** 322, 332, 340, 342, 347, 350  
 Fisher, T.H. **14** 29, 44  
 Fisher, W.F. **1** 40  
 Fishman, D.H. **13** 203  
 Fishman, J. **14** 416  
 Fitjjer, L. **4** 219, 223, **18** 115  
 Fitzgerald, B.M. **18** 527  
 Fitzgerald, P. **15** 24, **18** 273  
 Fitzgerald, R. **1** 39, **10** 242  
 Fitzmaurice, N.J. **15** 579  
 Fitzpatrick, J.D. **2** 138, 157  
 Fitzpatrick, J.M. **16** 575  
 Fitzroy, M.D. **15** 722  
 Fizez, C. **16** 221  
 Flack, H.D. **2** 280  
 Flammang, R. **4** 344  
 Flammang-Barbieux, M. **4** 53  
 Flamm-ter Meer, **4** 210  
 Flann, C.J. **18** 503  
 Flaunt, T.J. **12** 257  
 Fleet, G.W.J. **16** 261, **19** 531  
 Fleig, H. **16** 66  
 Fleischer, F. **4** 305  
 Fleischhauer, J. **15** 873  
 Fleischmann, M. **15** 805  
 Fleming, F.F. **10** 1583  
 Fleming, I. **10** 1489, **12** 32, 294, **15** 462, 895, 898, **16** 358, 508  
 Fleming, M.P. **10** 1364, **14** 441, **17** 267, 299, **19** 701, 706, 708, 711, 714, 715  
 Fleming, N.B. **11** 303  
 Fleming, R.H. **15** 926  
 Fleming, S.A. **18** 447  
 Fletcher, I.J. **16** 587  
 Fletcher, R.S. **9** 6  
 Flippen, L.A. **10** 1388  
 Flippin, L.A. **16** 541, **19** 165  
 Fliszár, S. **5** 69, **19** 171, 176, 189  
 Flitsch, W. **2** 198, 294, **16** 689  
 Flo, C. **5** 40, **10** 457  
 Flogaus, R. **10** 1653  
 Flood, S.H. **11** 22-24, 236, 280  
 Flood, T.C. **12** 5, **17** 265, **19** 710  
 Florez, J. **16** 583  
 Florio, E. **11** 479, **15** 331  
 Floris, B. **15** 187  
 Floss, H.G. **4** 18  
 Flöter, H. **4** 56  
 Floyd, D. **10** 1278, **15** 470  
 Flury, P. **10** 141  
 Flygare, J.A. **16** 612  
 Flynn, D.L. **10** 551  
 Flynn, J. Jr. **10** 241  
 Flynn, K.E. **4** 328  
 Flynn, R. **13** 161  
 Flynt, M.S. **16** 203  
 Foà, M. **4** 136, **10** 1620, **13** 137, 174, 181  
 Fobare, W.F. **11** 182  
 Fobker, R. **12** 460  
 Fochi, R. **16** 647, **19** 570  
 Fodor, G. **9** 12, **10** 1054, **11** 334, 335  
 Foglia, T.A. **10** 684  
 Föhlisch, B. **10** 1653  
 Fok, C.C.M. **17** 281  
 Fokin, A.V. **10** 437, 775  
 Foldi, V.S. **16** 749  
 Folest, J. **10** 1249, 1314, 1620  
 Foley, K.M. **19** 566  
 Follet, M. **15** 376  
 Folli, U. **2** 38  
 Folliard, J.T. **16** 48  
 Folsom, T.K. **10** 665  
 Fomina, V.I. **3** 98  
 Fomum, Z.T. **15** 262  
 Fong, C.W. **12** 323  
 Fong, F.K. **10** 148  
 Fong, G.D. **19** 191

- Fonken, G.J. **15** 966, **18** 359, 378  
 Fono, A. **15** 191  
 Font, J. **18** 169  
 Fontaine, C. **4** 144  
 Fontana, F. **11** 179, **14** 71, 342, 343, 347, 348  
 Foote, C.S. **4** 281, **14** 218, 221, 223, 228, 231, **15** 783, 785  
 Foote, J.L. **11** 146  
 Foote, R.S. **16** 547  
 Forbes, D.C. **19** 695  
 Forbes, E.J. **11** 439, **16** 71  
 Forch, B.E. **2** 239  
 Ford, G.P. **9** 36  
 Ford, M.E. **19** 72, 337  
 Ford, P.C. **15** 312  
 Ford, R.A. **4** 227, **14** 210  
 Ford, S.H. **10** 1570  
 Ford, W.T. **10** 301, **12** 27, **16** 653, **17** 63, 68, 70, **18** 391  
 Foreman, M.I. **3** 53  
 Foresti, E. **18** 66  
 Forestiere, A. **19** 360  
 Forlani, L. **13** 15, **16** 150  
 Forman, M.A. **15** 879  
 Formosinho, S.J. **5** 228, **7** 35, **8** 78  
 Fornarini, S. **10** 135, 240  
 Forni, A. **4** 33  
 Forrest, J. **13** 189  
 Forrest, T.P. **18** 527  
 Forrester, A.R. **5** 150, 213  
 Forrester, J.L. **15** 602  
 Forsén, S. **2** 263, 286  
 Förster, H. **4** 192, 367  
 Forster, M. **19** 194  
 Förster, S. **10** 957  
 Forsyth, D.A. **10** 133, 144, 153, **11** 15  
 Forsythe, G.D. **15** 339  
 Fort, A.W. **18** 154  
 Fort, R.C. Jr. **5** 60, 61, 181, **8** 151, **10** 10, 25, **12** 7, **14** 52, **18** 19  
 Fort, Y. **10** 1261, **13** 193, **14** 417  
 Forth, M.A. **19** 597  
 Fortier, S. **3** 70  
 Foscolos, G. **16** 416, 488  
 Fosheé, D.O. **9** 75  
 Foss, F.D. **10** 198  
 Foss, R.P. **7** 21, **19** 690  
 Fossel, E.T. **18** 476  
 Foster, G. **14** 148, **19** 222  
 Foster, G.P. **16** 810  
 Foster, R. **3** 40, 53, 55, **13** 5, **16** 142  
 Foster, R.F. **5** 77, **12** 496  
 Foster, T.F. **15** 226  
 Fosty, R. **12** 13  
 Föttinger, W. **19** 199  
 Fouad, F.M. **17** 59  
 Foubelo, F. **12** 267  
 Foubister, A.J. **19** 630  
 Foulon, J.P. **15** 464  
 Fountain, K.R. **6** 13  
 Fouquet, G. **10** 1318  
 Four, P. **10** 1211, **15** 260, 526  
 Fournier, J. **16** 201  
 Fournier, L. **16** 127  
 Fournier, P. **10** 1282  
 Fowler, F.W. **15** 682, **16** 439, **18** 514  
 Fowler, J.S. **10** 796, **12** 283  
 Fowler, R. **16** 189  
 Fox, A.S. **14** 149  
 Fox, B.G. **19** 58  
 Fox, B.L. **18** 256  
 Fox, J.P. **15** 156  
 Fox, M.A. **15** 907  
 Fox, R.C. **4** 314  
 Frach, R. **17** 418  
 Fraenkel, G. **5** 112, 117, 132, **6** 49, **16** 235  
 Fraile, A.G. **11** 290, **16** 738  
 Frajerman, C. **18** 307  
 Francalanci, A. **10** 1620  
 Francalanci, F. **4** 136, **13** 127, 181  
 France, M.B. **15** 731  
 Francesch, C. **16** 625  
 Franchi, V. **14** 343  
 Franchini, C. **19** 303  
 Francis, A.W. **11** 237, **15** 8  
 Francis, P.S. **19** 100  
 Francisco, C.G. **14** 198, **19** 594  
 Franck-Neumann, M. **15** 891, **17** 452  
 Francl, M.M. **10** 84  
 Frank, D.L. **10** 137  
 Frank, F.J. **19** 52  
 Frank, R.M. **1** 41  
 Franke, F.P. **14** 23  
 Franke, J. **3** 60  
 Franke, W. **5** 50, **17** 194  
 Frankel, J.J. **10** 1148  
 Frankel, M.B. **10** 840  
 Franken, E. **4** 359  
 Franklin, N.C. **4** 187, **17** 79  
 Franklin, R.E. **5** 181  
 Franz, L.H. **2** 98  
 Franz, R.A. **12** 575  
 Franzen, V. **5** 229a, **11** 225, **17** 219, **19** 338  
 Franzus, B. **10** 1004, **18** 426  
 Fraser, A.R. **15** 995  
 Fraser, M.E. **3** 70  
 Fraser, R.R. **4** 146, **10** 1470, **11** 102, **12** 104  
 Fraser-Reid, B. **10** 473, **16** 7  
 Frasnelli, H. **16** 574  
 Frater, G. **18** 169  
 Fráter, G. **18** 494  
 Frauenrath, H. **16** 590  
 Fravel, H.G. Jr. **18** 410  
 Fray, G.I. **2** 166, **15** 874  
 Frazier, H.W. **16** 632  
 Frazier, K.A. **19** 552  
 Frazier, R.H. Jr. **19** 470  
 Fréchet, J.M.J. **10** 889, **12** 380, **13** 107, **16** 765  
 Fréchette, M. **8** 134  
 Fredenhagen, H. **19** 749  
 Fredriksen, S.B. **3** 65  
 Freed, K.F. **7** 18  
 Freedman, H.H. **2** 133, **5** 30, **18** 359, **19** 351  
 Freedman, L.D. **13** 104  
 Freeman, F. **10** 1412, **14** 192, 193, **15** 1, 718, **16** 56, **19** 371  
 Freeman, H.S. **13** 104  
 Freeman, J.P. **10** 1188  
 Freeman, N.J. **3** 15  
 Freeman, P.K. **12** 421, **15** 53, 928, 1000  
 Freeman, R. **14** 333  
 Freeman, R.C. **15** 207  
 Freeman, W.R. **14** 90  
 Freenor, F.J. **10** 1023  
 Freerksen, R.W. **19** 662  
 Frei, B. **10** 947  
 Freidlin, L.Kh. **16** 336, 715  
 Freidlina, R.Kh. **5** 142, **10** 1085, 1088, 1120, 1250, **15** 691, **18** 55, 62, 72, 76  
 Freiesleben, W. **12** 68, **14** 246, 312, **15** 428, **19** 367  
 Freifelder, M. **15** 218, **16** 341  
 Freilich, S.C. **16** 785  
 Freiser, B.S. **11** 87  
 Frejd, T. **10** 1302  
 Fremaux, B. **16** 712  
 French, M.A. **3** 30  
 Frenette, R. **12** 234  
 Frenkel, A.D. **18** 623  
 Frensdorff, H.K. **3** 60  
 Frenz, B.A. **4** 251  
 Frese, E. **16** 772  
 Freudenberger, J.H. **19** 686, 687  
 Frey, A. **10** 1123  
 Frey, E.J. **15** 413  
 Frey, F.W. Jr. **10** 1327  
 Frey, H.M. **4** 279, **5** 204, 209, 225, 229a, **12** 238, **15** 941, 961, 963, 1012, 1031, **18** 121, 418, 435, 436  
 Frey, T.G. **15** 46  
 Fricke, H. **15** 1045  
 Fricke, F. **18** 539  
 Fridkin, M. **10** 883  
 Fridman, A.L. **10** 1525, 1714, **12** 540, **19** 628  
 Fried, H.E. **2** 87, **9** 57  
 Fried, J. **10** 1570

- Fried, J.H. **15 66**  
 Friedel, R.A. **15 340**  
 Friederang, A. **15 681**  
 Friedl, T. **12 276**  
 Friedman, B.S. **11 225**  
 Friedman, J.P. **11 368**  
 Friedman, L. **5 234, 236, 10 169, 355, 1574, 12 230, 15 859, 17 205, 215, 19 220**  
 Friedman, M. **15 68**  
 Friedman, N. **5 25**  
 Friedman, O.M. **16 228**  
 Friedrich, A. **18 421**  
 Friedrich, E. **16 540**  
 Friedrich, E.C. **2 247, 10 285, 15 1053, 1058**  
 Friedrich, K. **10 1573, 15 588, 16 694, 17 142, 377, 403**  
 Friege, H. **15 891**  
 Friend, C.M. **14 423, 19 14**  
 Frierson, M.R. **4 268**  
 Friesen, D. **4 201**  
 Frihart, C. **2 235**  
 Frimer, A.A. **14 215, 216, 228, 15 784**  
 Fringuelli, F. **15 719, 843, 857**  
 Friour, G. **10 1648**  
 Frisbee, A.R. **10 887**  
 Frisch, H.L. **4 67**  
 Frisch, M.A. **4 218**  
 Frisell, C. **12 307**  
 Frisque-Hesbain, A. **10 998, 1059**  
 Fristad, W.E. **14 436, 15 737, 811, 824, 19 234, 474**  
 Fritz, H. **3 113, 4 210, 11 288, 12 13, 16 221, 19 728, 731, 732**  
 Fritzberg, A.R. **18 155**  
 Fritzen, E. **10 1351**  
 Froech, S. **16 532, 533**  
 Froemsdorf, D.H. **17 61, 87, 134, 215**  
 Fröhlich, H. **11 467**  
 Frolov, A.N. **14 374**  
 Froment, F. **5 104**  
 Frommeld, H.D. **16 546, 19 643**  
 Fronczek, F.R. **16 276**  
 Frost, K.A. II, **4 333, 10 242**  
 Frost, L.N. **10 544**  
 Frøyen, P. **16 686, 687**  
 Fruchey, O.S. **10 188**  
 Fruit, R.E. Jr. **5 36, 19 354**  
 Fry, A. **6 34, 10 187, 15 17, 397, 17 2, 3, 53, 123, 18 129, 131, 134, 273**  
 Fry, A.J. **10 156, 1091, 11 484, 14 430, 16 740, 17 341, 19 244, 600, 692**  
 Fry, D.F. **19 550**  
 Fry, F.S. Jr. **2 291**  
 Fry, J.L. **10 38, 255, 256, 18 24, 27, 46, 49, 19 524, 575, 726**  
 Fry, K. **11 113**  
 Fry, M.A. **19 234**  
 Frydrych-Houge, C.S.V. **19 709**  
 Fryhle, C.B. **10 762**  
 Fryzuk, M.D. **4 98, 99**  
 Fu, C.C. **10 1236**  
 Fu, G.C. **15 271, 400**  
 Fu, P.P. **19 12**  
 Fu, S.S. **15 45**  
 Fu, X.Y. **15 312**  
 Fuchikami, T. **10 1620**  
 Fuchita, T. **17 291**  
 Fuchita, Y. **7 46**  
 Fuchs, B. **4 250, 254**  
 Fuchs, H. **4 41**  
 Fuchs, P.L. **10 887, 15 39, 16 34, 652, 17 284**  
 Fuchs, R. **10 299, 373, 987, 19 211**  
 Fueno, T. **4 9, 10 495, 15 96, 656, 907**  
 Fuentes, A. **19 747**  
 Fuentes, L.M. **10 1528**  
 Fuerholzer, J.F. **10 932**  
 Fugami, K. **15 699**  
 Fuhlendorff, R. **10 71**  
 Fuji, K. **10 762, 764, 1105**  
 Fuji, Z. **2 68**  
 Fujihara, H. **10 413**  
 Fujii, K. **16 645**  
 Fujii, K. **13 152**  
 Fujii, S. **15 1066, 19 460**  
 Fujikura, Y. **10 1618, 14 143**  
 Fujimoto, E. **3 29**  
 Fujimoto, E.K. **10 315, 381**  
 Fujimoto, H. **15 895, 898, 18 463**  
 Fujimoto, M. **10 1105**  
 Fujimoto, T. **19 697**  
 Fujimura, T. **13 145**  
 Fujinami, T. **16 200, 254, 17 432**  
 Fujio, M. **8 143, 10 42, 135, 136**  
 Fujisaki, S. **10 760, 11 184, 12 110, 565, 566**  
 Fujisawa, T. **10 478, 1222, 1223, 1373, 1657, 11 164, 15 274, 662, 16 296, 480, 17 300, 19 538**  
 Fujisse, Y. **15 906**  
 Fujita, E. **4 88, 10 762, 764**  
 Fujita, H. **19 693**  
 Fujita, I. **4 118**  
 Fujita, K. **16 508, 18 11**  
 Fujita, M. **12 524**  
 Fujita, S. **2 214, 215, p. 287**  
 Fujita, T. **9 75**  
 Fujita, Y. **19 340**  
 Fujiwara, F.Y. **3 30**  
 Fujiwara, I. **10 760**  
 Fujiwara, K. **16 564**  
 Fujiwara, M. **10 53, 834, 12 291**  
 Fujiwara, S. **11 324**  
 Fujiwara, Y. **10 688, 11 308, 318, 12 445, 14 312, 313, 319, 328, 15 698, 19 683, 687, 710**  
 Fukaya, R. **16 696**  
 Fukata, G. **11 423**  
 Fuks, R. **12 222, 15 837, 849, 964, 1030, 1079, 16 105**  
 Fukuda, E.K. **10 542**  
 Fukuda, K. **19 334**  
 Fukuhara, T. **10 1607, 11 241, 13 226a, 236, 15 135**  
 Fukui, K. **15 895, 898, 18 369, 463**  
 Fukumoto, T. **10 661, 1724, 1731, 12 561, 18 628, 19 552**  
 Fukumura, M. **16 222**  
 Fukunaga, J.Y. **15 940, 18 411**  
 Fukunaga, K. **17 332, 338**  
 Fukunaga, T. **2 63, 13 209**  
 Fukuoka, S. **12 580**  
 Fukushima, A. **16 652**  
 Fukushima, D. **19 483**  
 Fukushima, H. **4 121**  
 Fukuta, G. **11 470**  
 Fukutani, Y. **15 1059**  
 Fukuto, J.M. **12 10, 19**  
 Fukuyama, T. **10 1228**  
 Fukuwawa, S. **4 318, 14 152, 15 738, 16 254**  
 Fukuzumi, K. **18 560**  
 Fukuzumi, S. **12 22, 15 21**  
 Fuller, C.E. **13 149**  
 Fuller, D.L. **14 11, 37**  
 Fuller, G. **15 611**  
 Fuller, S.E. **4 370, 14 96**  
 Fullerton, D.S. **19 264**  
 Fulmer, R.W. **19 27**  
 Fulton, R.P. **10 1184**  
 Funabashi, Y. **15 517**  
 Funabiki, K. **15 608**  
 Funabiki, T. **14 177, 15 229, 593**  
 Funakoshi, W. **10 1097**  
 Funderburk, L.H. **6 55, 16 19**  
 Fünfschilling, P.C. **15 123**  
 Fung, A.P. **10 605, 11 366, 17 410, 18 247, 19 109**  
 Fung, N.Y.M. **16 265**  
 Fung, S. **11 331**  
 Fung, S.H. **10 914**  
 Funhoff, D.J.H. **2 219**  
 Funk, R.L. **10 1519, 17 149**  
 Furber, M. **15 1106**  
 Furin, G.G. **11 233, 18 627**  
 Furlani, D. **10 604**  
 Furmanova, N.G. **2 285**

- Furrow, S.D. **15** 633  
 Furst, A. **15** 249, **19** 579, 741  
 Furst, G.T. **16** 498  
 Fürstner, A. **16** 441, 446, **19** 679, 707  
 Furstoss, R. **18** 585  
 Furubayashi, T. **15** 532  
 Furuhashi, T. **10** 754  
 Furukawa, I. **10** 663, 668  
 Furukawa, J. **4** 9, **10** 495, **15** 907, 992, 1048, 1058, **16** 354  
 Furukawa, N. **10** 413, 1002, **13** 59, 72, **15** 813, **16** 222, **17** 130, **18** 205, **19** 474, 657  
 Furumai, S. **19** 646  
 Furusaki, A. **13** 7  
 Furusawa, O. **13** 118  
 Furuta, K. **10** 1466, **14** 198, 203, **15** 871, **16** 359, 544  
 Furuyama, S. **15** 55  
 Fusco, C. **14** 139, **19** 283  
 Fusco, R. **18** 525  
 Fuso, F. **10** 141  
 Fuson, R.C. **2** 277, **10** 1206, 1230, **15** 521  
 Fustero, S. **16** 693  
 Futagawa, T. **15** 1064  
 Fyfe, C.A. **11** 16, **13** 5, 67, **16** 212
- Gaasbeek, C.J. **5** 22, **10** 150, **12** 44  
 Gaasbeek, M.M.P. **15** 1001  
 Gabbard, R.B. **12** 97  
 Gabe, E.J. **4** 360  
 Gabhe, S.Y. **12** 299  
 Gable, C.M. **3** 95  
 Gable, K.P. **15** 1083  
 Gabrielsen, B. **10** 60  
 Gadallah, F.F. **14** 299, 306  
 Gadamasetti, G. **12** 216  
 Gadamasetti, K.G. **15** 1026  
 Gadberrry, J.F. **15** 4  
 Gadgil, V.R. **17** 297  
 Gaetano, K. **11** 210  
 Gaffney, A. **17** 28, 69  
 Gaggero, N. **19** 436  
 Gagnier, R.P. **10** 1256  
 Gagosian, R.B. **18** 152, 155, 183  
 Gais, H. **5** 105  
 Gajda, T. **10** 914, 916  
 Gajek, K. **18** 457  
 Gajewski, J.J. **2** 160, **15** 886, 889, **18** 41, 63, 365, 404, 433, 446, 454, 462, 464, 468, 471, 490, 496, 497, 505, 508  
 Gal, C. **14** 81, 83  
 Gal, G. **11** 335  
 Gal, J. **1** 49, **3** 8, **8** 69, 107  
 Galaev, I.U. **4** 101  
 Galán, A. **16** 339
- Gale, L.H. **4** 224, **12** 349  
 Galindo, J. **10** 1656  
 Gall, J.S. **10** 49, 300  
 Gall, M. **10** 1488, 1491, 1686  
 Gallagher, D.W. **19** 165  
 Gallagher, M.J. **4** 39, **12** 422  
 Gallagher, S.P. **18** 197  
 Galland, B. **15** 11  
 Galle, J.E. **15** 1085  
 Gallego, C.H. **16** 465  
 Galley, M.W. **11** 93  
 Galli, A. **14** 98  
 Galli, C. **6** 11, **10** 686, **11** 216a, **13** 166, **14** 354, 369  
 Galli, R. **14** 96, 98, 351, 352, **15** 663, 811  
 Galliani, G. **11** 368  
 Gallina, C. **10** 188, 1374, 1380  
 Gallivan, R.M. Jr. **15** 369  
 Gallo, R. **9** 62, **10** 404  
 Gallucci, J.C. **3** 17, **12** 234, **15** 94  
 Gallucci, R.R. **12** 113  
 Galobardes, M.R. **16** 59  
 Galton, S.A. **19** 509  
 Galvagno, S. **16** 282  
 Gamasa, M.P. **19** 747  
 Gamba, A. **18** 496  
 Gambaro, M. **15** 709  
 Gambaryan, N.P. **16** 16  
 Gambill, C.R. **10** 1739  
 Gamboni, R. **14** 156  
 Gammill, R.B. **15** 256  
 Ganboa, I. **16** 218, 227  
 Gancher, E. **19** 164  
 Gande, M.E. **18** 505  
 Gandler, J.R. **17** 2, 47  
 Gandolfi, C.A. **10** 1043  
 Gandolfi, R. **15** 829, 831, 834  
 Gandour, R.W. **2** 251  
 Ganellin, C.R. **4** 55  
 Ganem, B. **10** 700, 912, 922, 1410, **15** 221, 274, **16** 337, 554, **17** 217, 289, **18** 505, **19** 325, 329, 397, 585  
 Ganesan, R. **16** 98  
 Ganguli, S. **10** 329  
 Ganguly, A.K. **11** 224  
 Ganguly, R.N. **18** 256  
 Ganguly, S. **15** 75  
 Gani, V. **10** 559, 560  
 Ganis, P. **2** 199  
 Gannon, W.F. **18** 179  
 Gano, J. **4** 337  
 Ganter, C. **18** 94  
 Ganushchak, N.I. **14** 308, **15** 695, 696  
 Ganz, C. **15** 145  
 Ganzer, G.A. **4** 353  
 Gao, Y. **10** 441, 777, 949, 1173, **15** 763  
 Gaoni, Y. **2** 189, 190, 203, 204, 229
- Gapinski, R.E. **10** 788  
 Garapon, J. **15** 638  
 Garay, R.O. **17** 47  
 Garbarino, G. **17** 51  
 Garbarino, J.A. **16** 739  
 Garbisch, E.W. Jr. **10** 1148, **12** 115, **13** 8, 63  
 Garbuzova, I.A. **2** 176  
 Garcia, A. **15** 259, 305  
 Garcia, B. **8** 85, **10** 517  
 Garcia, E. **10** 1502, **14** 412a  
 Garcia, J. **10** 908, **16** 382  
 Garcia, L.A. **15** 832  
 Garcia, T. **10** 648, 650  
 Garcia-Garibay, M. **4** 91  
 Garcia-Luna, A. **10** 868  
 Garcia-Ochoa, S. **10** 1394  
 Garcia Ruano, J.L. **10** 431, **15** 871  
 Garcia-Slanga, B.J. **14** 296  
 Gardano, A. **10** 1620, **13** 181  
 Gardette, M. **15** 1103  
 Gardikes, J.J. **15** 804  
 Gardiner, W.C. Jr. **6** 37  
 Gardini, G.P. **14** 98, 343, 346, 350, 352  
 Gardlik, J.M. **4** 62  
 Gardner, H.C. **15** 495  
 Gardner, J.N. **19** 655  
 Gardner, P.D. **4** 341, **15** 292  
 Gareev, G.A. **10** 615  
 Garegg, P.J. **10** 1000  
 Garg, C.P. **15** 367  
 Garg, A. **10** 698  
 Gariano, P. Jr. **10** 698  
 Garibina, V.A. **16** 660  
 Garigipati, R.S. **16** 197  
 Garkusha, O.G. **2** 176  
 Garley, M. **10** 725  
 Garner, A.Y. **15** 1034  
 Garner, C.M. **16** 699  
 Garner, C.S. **12** 6  
 Garner, L.A. **18** 618  
 Garner, P. **15** 878  
 Garnett, J.L. **11** 102-104  
 Garnier, B. **18** 159  
 Garnier, L. **10** 1599  
 Garnovskii, A.D. **8** 108, **15** 829  
 Garratt, D.G. **15** 1, 20, 25, 78  
 Garratt, P.J. **2** 55, 177, 189, 191, 206, 216, 231, **4** 374, **17** 474  
 Garrison, B.J. **7** 14  
 Garrou, P.E. **10** 829  
 Garsky, V. **15** 441  
 Garst, J.F. **10** 1324, 1696, **12** 303, 449, **15** 322, 585, **17** 336, **18** 309, 310  
 Garst, M.E. **15** 1094  
 Garst, R.H. **13** 9  
 Garver, L.C. **14** 268

- Garvey, D.S. **4** 85  
 Garwood, D.C. **10** 6  
 Garwood, R.F. **11** 417  
 Garza, T. **15** 923  
 Gasanov, R.G. **5** 142, **10** 1085  
 Gasc, M.B. **15** 198, 208  
 Gaset, A. **10** 777, **11** 296, **16** 674, 763  
 Gash, D.M. **4** 151  
 Gash, V.W. **19** 27  
 Gasol, V. **10** 967, 998, 1584, **15** 608  
 Gaspar, P.P. **5** 200, **12** 47, 59, **15** 1039  
 Gasparriini, F. **19** 437, 571  
 Gasperoni, S. **16** 35  
 Gassman, P.G. **4** 168, 175, **5** 248, 249, **10** 100, 106, 108, 110, 115, 118, 256, 267, 273, 519, 554, 841, 1092, 1093, 1420, **11** 193, 348-351, **12** 186, 510, **15** 197, 888, 996, 997, 999, **17** 170, **18** 256, 258, 583, 587, 588, 590, 591  
 Gastambide, B. **10** 709  
 Gastaminza, A. **11** 36  
 Gasteiger, J. **1** 83, **2** 37, **15** 338  
 Gastiger, M. **19** 281  
 Gaston, L.K. **19** 719  
 Gates, J.W. Jr. **13** 130  
 Gates, M. **10** 137  
 Gati, A. **4** 362, **15** 1080  
 Gati, E. **4** 131  
 Gatto, V.J. **3** 60, 84  
 Gattuso, M.J. **2** 61  
 Gau, G. **8** 12  
 Gaudemar, M. **10** 1482, 1497, **16** 441, 444, 455  
 Gaudemar-Bardone, F. **16** 568  
 Gauder, S. **19** 609  
 Gaudry, M. **16** 187  
 Gaugler, R.W. **8** 22  
 Gaul, J.M. **19** 566  
 Gaul, M.D. **15** 879  
 Gault, Y. **4** 113, **17** 256  
 Gäumann, T. **15** 301  
 Gaus, P.L. **10** 1214  
 Gautam, V.K. **15** 393  
 Gauthier, J.Y. **10** 780  
 Gauthier, R. **16** 489  
 Gauthier, S. **13** 107  
 Gautier, J. **16** 194  
 Gavard, J. **11** 380  
 Gavezzotti, A. **1** 7, 64  
 Gaviña, F. **13** 34, **16** 652  
 Gavrilenko, V.V. **10** 1227, 1234, **11** 478, **12** 325, **16** 347  
 Gawley, R.E. **9** 79, **10** 1528, **16** 550, **17** 394, **18** 237  
 Gaylord, N.G. **19** 536, 542, 559  
 Gazit, A. **10** 225, 226  
 Gazzolo, F.H. **13** 4  
 Gebelein, C.G. **15** 684  
 Gebicki, J. **3** 99, **5** 141  
 Gebreyes, K. **17** 314  
 Gebrian, J.H. **2** 178, 180  
 Gedye, R. **15** 11  
 Gee, K.R. **18** 454, 496  
 Geels, E.J. **12** 560  
 Geenevasen, J.A.J. **16** 567  
 Geer, R.P. **17** 133  
 Gehret, J.E. **15** 1026  
 Geib, G.D. **16** 465  
 Geiger, C.C. **10** 144, 272  
 Geise, H.J. **4** 201, 215, **19** 706, 710  
 Geise, H.Y. **19** 715  
 Geisel, M. **14** 446, **17** 359  
 Geissler, M. **5** 97  
 Geissman, T.A. **19** 743  
 Geke, J. **11** 111  
 Gelas-Mialhe, Y. **16** 222  
 Geletii, Y.V. **19** 282  
 Geller, B.A. **10** 828, **11** 401  
 Geller, L.E. **18** 614  
 Gellert, E. **14** 300  
 Gellert, H.G. **17** 254  
 Geltz, Z. **8** 86  
 Gemal, A.L. **10** 1099, **16** 254, 266  
 Gendreau, Y. **10** 1394  
 Geneste, J. **15** 644  
 Geneste, P. **10** 115, **19** 98  
 Genet, J.P. **10** 188, **12** 352  
 Geng, L. **10** 1212  
 Gennari, C. **12** 176, **16** 457, 509, 540  
 Gensler, W.J. **15** 280  
 Gent, B.B. **17** 79  
 Gentile, A. **11** 145, **14** 345  
 Gentric, E. **3** 7  
 Geoffroy, M. **16** 327  
 Geoghegan, P.J. Jr. **15** 145  
 Georg, G.I. **16** 225  
 George, A.V. **15** 882  
 George, J. **19** 580  
 George, M.V. **18** 365, **19** 10  
 George, R.S. **16** 412  
 Georghiou, P.E. **10** 1072  
 Georgiadis, R. **8** 156  
 Georgoulis, C. **10** 187, 191, **12** 445, **19** 54  
 Gérard, L. **18** 15  
 Gerasimova, E.S. **18** 230  
 Gerber, G.E. **10** 664  
 Gerdes, J.M. **16** 84  
 Gerdes, P. **15** 551  
 Gerdil, R. **3** 90  
 Gerecs, A. **11** 378  
 Gerhardt, G. **6** 13  
 Gerhardt, H. **10** 887  
 Geribaldi, S. **15** 37  
 Gerlach, H. **10** 642  
 Gerlach, R. **18** 539  
 Germain, A. **5** 45, **11** 280  
 Germain, G. **4** 319  
 German, A.L. **10** 676  
 German, L. **11** 217, **12** 87, **14** 78a, **15** 605, 612  
 German, L.S. **15** 64, 672  
 Germani, R. **15** 719  
 Germon, C. **10** 1390  
 Gernon, M. **12** 259  
 Gero, A. **2** 267  
 Gerrard, W. **8** 71, **17** 174  
 Gerratt, J. **2** 6, 69  
 Gershtein, N.A. **11** 463  
 Gersmann, H.R. **12** 204, **14** 214  
 Gerson, F. **5** 196  
 Gerstenberger, M.R.C. **14** 77  
 Gerstmann, A. **11** 113  
 Gerth, D.B. **17** 453  
 Gesche, P. **18** 373  
 Geske, D.H. **5** 140  
 Gesson, J. **11** 363, 366  
 Getman, D. **18** 438  
 Geuss, R. **5** 132  
 Gevorgyan, G.A. **16** 180, 181  
 Gewald, K. **16** 693  
 Geyer, E. **4** 135  
 Ghadir, K.D.F. **1** 40  
 Ghanbarpour, A. **6** 75, **17** 57  
 Ghatak, U.R. **19** 212, 551  
 Ghattas, A.A.G. **16** 118  
 Ghelfenstein, M. **18** 310  
 Ghelfi, F. **12** 104, 105, 109, **15** 619, 658  
 Ghenciulescu, A. **19** 295  
 Gheorghiu, M.D. **15** 941  
 Ghera, E. **15** 919  
 Ghirardelli, R.G. **17** 38  
 Ghogare, A.D. **10** 476  
 Ghosal, S. **14** 409  
 Ghose, B.N. **14** 292  
 Ghosez, L. **10** 998, 1059, **15** 926, 927, 943, 944, **18** 394  
 Ghosh, A.K. **10** 210  
 Ghosh, S. **11** 329, **12** 165, **17** 394, 395, **18** 200  
 Ghribi, A. **10** 1387  
 Giacobbe, T.J. **14** 244  
 Giacomelli, G. **16** 386  
 Giacomello, P. **11** 218  
 Giam, C. **12** 381  
 Giamalva, D. **12** 234, **19** 168  
 Giang, Y.F. **17** 147  
 Giangiordano, M.A. **16** 481  
 Gianni, M.H. **4** 185, 243  
 Giannotti, C. **14** 338  
 Giansiracusa, J.J. **10** 148  
 Gibbard, H.C. **2** 185  
 Gibbons, C.S. **4** 308  
 Gibbs, D.E. **19** 608  
 Gibbs, H.W. **11** 50  
 Giberson, C.B. **2** 188



- Gibian, M.J. **5** 194  
 Giboreau, P. **15** 877  
 Gibson, C.P. **14** 401  
 Gibson, D. **13** 136  
 Gibson, L.L. **18** 507  
 Gibson, M.S. **10** 803, 917, **15** 198  
 Gibson, T.L. **11** 256  
 Gibson, V.C. **15** 238, **18** 557  
 Gidasov, B.V. **10** 960, **11** 110, **12** 550, 552, **18** 228, 236, **19** 425  
 Gidley, G.C. **15** 621, **17** 79  
 Gielen, M. **4** 24, **12** 13, 37, **15** 1086  
 Gieren, A. **4** 325  
 Giersch, W. **19** 144  
 Giersig, M. **18** 115  
 Giese, B. **5** 177, 189, 228, **10** 1080, 1198, **14** 1, 276, **15** 49, 50, 82, 89, 114, 539-541, 558, 562, 1037, **18** 70  
 Giese, R.W. **10** 710, **19** 158  
 Giesen, F.L.L. **11** 239  
 Giffney, J.C. **11** 114  
 Giga, A. **10** 927  
 Giger, U. **15** 1052  
 Giglio, E. **3** 101  
 Giguère, P.A. **4** 200  
 Giguere, R.J. **10** 419, 420, **15** 877  
 Gil, S. **19** 458  
 Gil, V.M.S. **8** 78  
 Gilabert, D.M. **19** 127  
 Gil-Av, E. **4** 113, 114, 119, 147, **18** 359  
 Gilbert, A. **15** 1099, **18** 379  
 Gilbert, B.A. **10** 1055  
 Gilbert, B.C. **5** 140, 217, **14** 87, 369  
 Gilbert, D.P. **15** 197  
 Gilbert, E.C. **16** 278  
 Gilbert, E.E. **10** 799, **11** 152, 161, 457, **12** 196, **13** 72, **14** 259, 375, **16** 164, 233, **19** 408, 410  
 Gilbert, H.F. **16** 8  
 Gilbert, J.C. **4** 336, **12** 234, **15** 939, **18** 447  
 Gilbert, K.E. **18** 467, **19** 401  
 Gilbert, L. **16** 309  
 Gilbert, R.P. **10** 233  
 Gilchrist, M. **10** 202, 321  
 Gilchrist, T.L. **2** 185, **5** 200, **13** 30, **15** 814, 895, 921, **18** 365  
 Gilday, J.P. **12** 260, 497, 514, 515  
 Gilde, H. **14** 430, 434  
 Giles, W.B. **15** 895  
 Gilheany, D.C. **15** 727  
 Gilkerson, T. **19** 595  
 Gill, G.B. **15** 895, **16** 723  
 Gill, N.S. **15** 455  
 Gillis, J. **2** 204, 211, 221, 229, **18** 474  
 Gillespie, R.J. **5** 15, 17, **8** 13, 14, **11** 121  
 Gillette, G.R. **5** 231  
 Gillies, C.W. **19** 161, 169, 174, 189  
 Gillies, J.Z. **19** 174  
 Gillis, D.J. **15** 322  
 Gilman, H. **10** 1634, **12** 1, **13** 32  
 Gilman, N.W. **14** 271, **18** 462, 514, 515  
 Gilmore, W.F. **18** 146  
 Gilow, H.M. **11** 36, 191  
 Gimzewski, J.K. **8** 152  
 Ginah, F.O. **10** 1245  
 Ginak, A.I. **15** 1  
 Gingras, M. **10** 445, 715, 746, 769  
 Ginodman, L.G. **13** 98  
 Ginos, J.Z. **16** 809  
 Ginsburg, D. **4** 292, **15** 445, 905  
 Ginzburg, B.M. **13** 45  
 Ginzul, K. **14** 194  
 Giordano, C. **11** 435, **14** 71, 352, **16** 326, **18** 143  
 Giovannoli, M. **19** 437  
 Gipe, B.T. **15** 3  
 Girard, C. **15** 1050, **16** 309, **18** 496  
 Girard, J.P. **15** 722  
 Girard, P. **16** 450, **17** 296  
 Girard, Y. **10** 1014  
 Girdhar, R. **10** 267  
 Giri, V.S. **19** 543  
 Gitlin, L.F. **17** 87  
 Gitlitz, M.H. **12** 432  
 Gittos, M.W. **16** 200  
 Giudicelli, M.B. **10** 969  
 Giumanini, A.G. **10** 703, 1522, **12** 542, **13** 245, **16** 144, **18** 279, 286  
 Giunta, N. **15** 722  
 Givens, R.S. **7** 41, **17** 444, 461, **18** 477  
 Gladfelter, E.J. **14** 96  
 Gladfelter, W.L. **12** 579  
 Gladiali, S. **16** 635  
 Gladysheva, F.N. **15** 839  
 Gladysz, J.A. **16** 308, 699, **17** 171, **19** 526  
 Glahsl, G. **19** 444  
 Glänzer, B.I. **15** 240  
 Glaser, J. **12** 106  
 Glasfeld, A. **4** 179  
 Glass, L.E. **10** 142, 544  
 Glass, R.S. **4** 243, 258, **16** 222  
 Glasson, W.A. **10** 321  
 Glave, W.R. **17** 47  
 Glaze, W.H. **12** 11  
 Glazer, E.A. **18** 259  
 Glazunova, E.M. **16** 580  
 Gleason, J.G. **12** 136, **19** 483, 672  
 Gleave, D.M. **16** 537  
 Glebova, E.V. **16** 192  
 Gledhill, A.P. **14** 360  
 Gleich, A. **4** 173  
 Gleicher, G.J. **2** 30, **10** 292, **14** 55, 72, **15** 90, **18** 92  
 Gleiter, R. **2** 114, 252, **3** 37, **5** 37, **11** 320, **14** 231, **15** 905  
 Gleize, P.A. **15** 260  
 Glenn, A.G. **18** 68  
 Glenn, R. **10** 213  
 Glick, A.H. **16** 783, 786  
 Glick, M.D. **15** 187  
 Glick, R. **9** 51, **10** 81  
 Glidewell, C. **2** 80, **11** 187  
 Glineur, M. **18** 394  
 Glocker, M.O. **17** 409  
 Glöckner, H. **2** 164  
 Gloor, B.F. **13** 164  
 Glover, I.T. **18** 41  
 Glover, S.A. **15** 643  
 Glowinski, R. **14** 408  
 Glukhovtsev, M.N. **2** 136, **5** 200  
 Glushkov, R.G. **10** 339, 620  
 Glyde, E. **2** 257  
 Gnanapragasam, N.S. **11** 214  
 Gnanasekaran, C. **19** 446  
 Gnedin, B.G. **10** 1725  
 Gnonlonfoun, N. **15** 424  
 Godat, M. **10** 414  
 Goddard, W.A. III, **2** 142, **5** 204, **15** 896  
 Godefroi, E.F. **10** 1125  
 Godel, T. **15** 519  
 Godfrey, A.G. **17** 217, **19** 329  
 Godfrey, C.R.A. **10** 1178, **19** 35  
 Godfrey, I.M. **18** 270  
 Godfrey, M. **5** 228, **8** 120, **11** 70  
 Godfrey, P.D. **13** 35  
 Godinho, L.S. **12** 98  
 Godleski, S.A. **18** 91  
 Godovikova, T.I. **12** 525  
 Godschalx, J. **10** 1344, 1601  
 Goe, G.L. **15** 172  
 Goedecke, E. **2** 115  
 Goedicke, C. **4** 53  
 Goedkin, V. **18** 20  
 Goel, A.B. **10** 68, 743, 1112, **15** 1102, **16** 321, 369, 502, **17** 157  
 Goel, S.C. **18** 97  
 Goering, H.L. **4** 95, **5** 104, **10** 42, 43, 47, 48, 102, 180, 181, 1371, 1374, 1375, 1379, 1470, **14** 250, **15** 51, 53, 111, **18** 496

- Goerner, R.N. Jr. **18** 57  
 Goetschel, C.T. **18** 57  
 Goggin, P. **11** 368  
 Goh, S.H. **11** 475, 476  
 Goicoechea-Pappas, M. **10** 1528  
 Going, R. **12** 113  
 Gojo, T. **10** 772  
 Gokcek, D.Y. **10** 642  
 Gokel, G.W. **3** 60, 62a, 74, 84, **10** 404, 580, 680, 753, 839, 971, 1459, 1575, **12** 529, **14** 296, 358, **15** 1019, **16** 566, 638, 804, 805, **17** 424  
 Golan, O. **4** 240  
 Golborn, P. **11** 66  
 Gold, H. **10** 456  
 Gold, P.M. **15** 256  
 Gold, V. **5** 2, 6, 52, **6** 40, 80, **8** 19, **10** 92, 507, 1064, **11** 96, **12** 271, **13** 6, **15** 23, **16** 315  
 Goldacre, R.J. **5** 33  
 Goldberg, B.J. **10** 174  
 Goldberg, G.M. **12** 297  
 Goldberg, I. **3** 91  
 Goldberg, N.L. **10** 687  
 Goldberg, S.I. **4** 88, **17** 121  
 Goldberg, S.Z. **2** 176  
 Goldberg, Yu. **10** 419  
 Gol'dberg, Yu.Sh. **15** 1019  
 Goldblum, A. **10** 1738  
 Golden, D.M. **5** 173, **15** 55  
 Golden, J.T. **11** 402, 405  
 Golden, R. **1** 40  
 Gol'dfarb, Ya.L. **4** 309, 312  
 Goldfinger, P. **14** 122  
 Goldhamer, D.M. **15** 47  
 Golding, B.T. **10** 817, 998, **18** 458  
 Gol'ding, I.R. **13** 150  
 Golding, P. **10** 736, **11** 415  
 Goldman, A.S. **19** 38  
 Goldman, B.E. **16** 721  
 Goldman, E.W. **15** 1064  
 Goldman, G. **11** 167, 261  
 Goldman, G.K. **2** 261  
 Goldman, I.M. **15** 976  
 Goldman, L. **19** 316, 318  
 Goldman, M. **4** 114  
 Goldman, N. **10** 1492  
 Goldmann, A. **4** 305  
 Goldmann, S. **18** 539  
 Goldschmidt, Z. **18** 435  
 Gol'dshtein, I.P. **3** 1  
 Goldsmith, B. **10** 1073, 1190  
 Goldsmith, E.A. **18** 49  
 Goldstein, M.J. **2** 176, **18** 462, 464  
 Goldwhite, H. **11** 421, **15** 66  
 Golfier, M. **19** 71  
 Golik, V.D. **15** 696  
 Goliński, J. **13** 211  
 Goller, E.J. **16** 5  
 Gollis, M.H. **10** 835  
 Gollnick, K. **14** 215, 222, 228, **15** 778  
 Golod, E.L. **11** 26, 110, **12** 552  
 Gololobov, Yu.G. **15** 1069  
 Golovina, Z.P. **10** 214  
 Golse, R. **10** 1389  
 Golub, A.M. **18** 454  
 Golubeva, I.A. **16** 192  
 Golubkin, L.N. **11** 39  
 Gomberg, M. **5** 3, 153  
 Gomes de Mesquita, A.H. **5** 65  
 Gómez, A.M. **10** 1394  
 Gómez, J. **8** 91  
 Gómez Aranda, V. **15** 806  
 Gómez-Parra, V. **10** 699  
 Gompper, R. **2** 149, 150, 152, 164, **10** 428, **15** 955, **18** 469  
 Goncharov, A.N. **10** 198  
 Gong, W.H. **14** 325, 329, 330  
 Gonikberg, E.M. **15** 442  
 González, J.M. **11** 209, **15** 609, 610  
 Gonzalez, M.A. **10** 1528  
 Gonzalez, T. **10** 411  
 González-Núñez, M.E. **15** 543  
 Goo, Y.M. **16** 75  
 Gooch, E.E. **12** 334  
 Goode, E.V. **1** 34  
 Goode, N.C. **8** 127  
 Goodin, R. **8** 68  
 Goodlett, V.W. **15** 928, 932, 943  
 Goodman, J.L. **5** 233  
 Goodman, J.M. **16** 531, 540  
 Goodman, L. **17** 302  
 Goodnow, T.T. **19** 731  
 Goodwin, T.H. **2** 4, 7, **4** 282  
 Goon, D.J.W. **17** 32, **18** 635  
 Goosen, A. **15** 643, **18** 612  
 Gopal, H. **19** 232, 413  
 Gopalakrishnan, G. **16** 44  
 Gopalan, R. **12** 117  
 Gopius, E.D. **18** 45, 192  
 Goralski, C.T. **10** 1193, **11** 146, **15** 370, 655  
 Gordeichuk, S.S. **12** 549  
 Gordin, M.B. **18** 29  
 Gordon, A.J. **14** 210, **15** 116, **19** 413  
 Gordon, I.M. **10** 1722  
 Gordon, J.E. **10** 301  
 Gordon, J.W. **15** 21  
 Gordon, K.M. **17** 224, **19** 271  
 Gordon, M. **14** 202, **17** 346  
 Gordon, M.D. **15** 864  
 Gordon, M.S. **1** 9, 10  
 Gordon, P.F. **7** 3, **11** 131  
 Gordon, R.J. **18** 385  
 Gordon, S. **2** 74  
 Goré, J. **10** 479, 1359, 1377, **15** 293, 943, **19** 378  
 Gore, P.H. **11** 66, 261, 277, 435, 436  
 Gorelik, M.V. **2** 55, **11** 410  
 Goren, Z. **4** 240  
 Gorenstein, D.G. **10** 213, **13** 23  
 Gorlier, J. **15** 473  
 Górlitz, M. **18** 479  
 Gorman, A.A. **14** 216  
 Gorman, D.B. **15** 888  
 Görner, H. **7** 44  
 Gorsane, M. **15** 799, **16** 309  
 Gorton, P.J. **15** 142  
 Gortva, A.M. **18** 433  
 Gorzynski, J.D. **10** 1261  
 Gosavi, R.K. **18** 169, 171  
 Goshav, M. **13** 186  
 Gosney, A.P. **11** 129  
 Gosney, I. **2** 54, **15** 15, 1044, **16** 673  
 Gosselain, P.A. **14** 122  
 Gosselck, J. **10** 1426  
 Gosselin, P. **10** 327  
 Gosser, L. **12** 26, 27  
 Gössinger, E. **13** 130  
 Gotębiowski, A. **4** 87  
 Goto, D. **10** 1620  
 Goto, M. **10** 136  
 Goto, S. **17** 301  
 Goto, T. **15** 506, 517, **16** 222, **18** 539  
 Gotor, V. **16** 693  
 Gotou, H. **2** 224  
 Götschi, E. **17** 470  
 Gott, P.G. **15** 928, 933  
 Gottardi, W. **11** 186  
 Gottarelli, G. **4** 130  
 Gotteland, J. **15** 913  
 Gotthardt, H. **16** 786  
 Goubitz, K. **11** 443  
 Goudgaon, N.M. **12** 313, 358, 361  
 Goudmand, P. **18** 471  
 Gough, R.G. **10** 1325  
 Gouin, L. **15** 140  
 Gould, D. **15** 607  
 Gould, E.S. **15** 758, **19** 426  
 Gould, F.E. **16** 340, **17** 401  
 Gould, I.R. **15** 1035, **17** 461  
 Gould, K.J. **18** 349, 356, 358  
 Goure, W.F. **10** 1601  
 Gover, T.A. **14** 84  
 Govindan, C.K. **19** 170, 478  
 Gowenlock, B.G. **12** 546  
 Gowland, F.W. **16** 315  
 Gowriswari, V.V.L. **16** 569  
 Gozzo, F. **18** 379  
 Grabley, F. **18** 522  
 Graboski, G.G. **16** 563

**1340 AUTHOR INDEX**

- Grabowski, E.J.J. **4** 137, **10** 659, 1468  
 Grabowski, J. **10** 282  
 Grabowski, J.J. **10** 329, **17** 115  
 Grabowski, S. **7** 39  
 Grachev, M.A. **15** 703  
 Gracheva, E.P. **15** 48, 193  
 Gracheva, R.A. **4** 93  
 Graczyk, D.G. **10** 57  
 Graefe, J. **15** 167  
 Graf, E. **3** 75  
 Graf, N.A. **15** 941  
 Graf, R. **16** 796, 797  
 Gragerov, I.P. **10** 1324, **14** 305, 364, **19** 294, 395  
 Graham, A. **12** 160  
 Graham, G.R. **15** 1090  
 Graham, J. **11** 121  
 Graham, J.D. **18** 22  
 Graham, S.H. **19** 610  
 Graham, W.D. **15** 1026  
 Grahm, W. **15** 85  
 Graiver, D. **3** 113  
 Grakauskas, V. **11** 217, 218, **12** 571, **14** 268, 450  
 Gramaccioli, C.M. **2** 201, **13** 7  
 Gramatica, P. **15** 240  
 Gramstad, T. **11** 231  
 Grandberg, I.I. **17** 391, **18** 517, 525  
 Grandbois, E.R. **16** 294  
 Grandi, R. **12** 104, 109  
 Granger, M.R. **8** 24  
 Granger, R. **15** 722  
 Granik, V.G. **4** 320, **10** 339, 620, **12** 216, **16** 194  
 Granito, C. **10** 1717  
 Granoth, I. **15** 252  
 Grant, B. **10** 1379  
 Grant, D.M. **1** 11, **2** 144, **4** 111  
 Grant, H.M. **8** 37  
 Grant, J.L. **8** 68  
 Grant, P.K. **19** 373  
 Grant, R.W. **18** 296  
 Gras, J. **10** 582, **15** 930, 943  
 Grashey, R. **15** 829, 841, 921, 1008  
 Grass, F. **12** 502  
 Grasselli, P. **12** 427, **16** 400, 401, 405  
 Grätz, W. **10** 1399  
 Gaul, S.T. **5** 72, 78, **12** 474  
 Gravel, D. **10** 894, **19** 176  
 Gray, D. **11** 210  
 Gray, P. **14** 61  
 Gray, T.A. **18** 374  
 Graybill, B.M. **11** 168  
 Grayshan, R. **10** 1509, 1510  
 Grayson, J.I. **15** 857  
 Grayson, M. **11** 252  
 Grayston, M.W. **10** 1364, **17** 299, **18** 122  
 Grazhulene, S.S. **17** 256  
 Graziani, M. **11** 293, **16** 282  
 Grdina, M.J. **14** 224, 228  
 Grdinic, M. **15** 86  
 Gream, G.E. **10** 102, 136, 139, **19** 236, 723  
 Greasley, P.M. **11** 11  
 Grebenik, P. **2** 105, **15** 238  
 Greck, C. **12** 352  
 Grée, R. **16** 763  
 Greeley, R.H. **2** 174  
 Green, B. **19** 551, 553  
 Green, B.S. **4** 109, 110, **9** 11  
 Green, D.L.C. **5** 70, **10** 426  
 Green, D.P. **12** 464  
 Green, D.T. **15** 633  
 Green, F.R. III, **16** 57  
 Green, J. **18** 513  
 Green, M. **10** 321, **15** 1090, **17** 401  
 Green, M.H.L. **15** 238  
 Green, M.L.H. **2** 105, **3** 43, **5** 107, **12** 1  
 Green, M.M. **18** 616  
 Green, R. **15** 715  
 Green, R.D. **3** 25  
 Greenberg, A. **2** 131, **4** 270, 275, 287, **18** 89, 482  
 Greenblatt, J. **4** 29  
 Greene, A.E. **15** 1112, **19** 532  
 Greene, F.D. **10** 723, **15** 752, **17** 94, **18** 63, 153  
 Greene, G.H. Jr. **1** 40  
 Greene, J.L. **17** 133, **18** 132  
 Greene, R.M.E. **18** 579  
 Greene, R.N. **18** 495  
 Greene, T.W. **10** 582  
 Greener, E. **17** 419  
 Greenhalgh, C. **13** 15  
 Greenlee, K.W. **4** 278, **15** 285  
 Greenlimb, P.E. **16** 645  
 Greenspoon, N. **10** 1185, **15** 257, **16** 252  
 Greenwald, R. **16** 643  
 Greenwood, F.L. **19** 174, 186  
 Greer, S. **16** 307  
 Gregor, I.K. **11** 102  
 Gregorić, A. **15** 614  
 Gregoriou, G.A. **10** 58  
 Gregory, B.J. **10** 58, **18** 249, 250  
 Gregory, C.D. **10** 1266  
 Gregory, M.J. **10** 332, **11** 439  
 Gregory, P. **7** 3, **11** 131  
 Gregory, T.A. **7** 19  
 Gregson, M. **10** 981, 1343  
 Rehnl, L. **10** 927  
 Greibrokk, T. **15** 686  
 Greiciute, D. **15** 657  
 Greig, C.C. **11** 53  
 Greigger, B.A. **19** 212  
 Greiner, A. **17** 143  
 Greinert, R. **19** 177  
 Greisinger, R. **18** 424  
 Grekov, A.P. **10** 324  
 Grelbig, T. **1** 86  
 Grelrier, S. **13** 54  
 Grellier, P.L. **3** 7, **10** 395, **12** 2, 37, 292, 297, 327, 348, 399  
 Gremaud, D. **15** 1004  
 Grendze, M.P. **10** 155  
 Grenier, L. **12** 234  
 Gresser, M. **6** 81, **10** 902  
 Gretz, E. **14** 248  
 Greunig, H. **19** 177  
 Greuter, H. **16** 769  
 Grev, R.S. **4** 197  
 Grey, R.A. **10** 1643  
 Greyn, H.D. **17** 382  
 Grgurina, I. **10** 829  
 Gribble, G.W. **10** 855, 1131, **11** 480, **15** 253, **16** 78, 170, 175, 263, **19** 519  
 Gribchenko, E.A. **13** 238  
 Grice, P. **10** 1238  
 Gridnev, I.D. **15** 822, 823  
 Griebel, D. **3** 87  
 Grieco, C. **10** 247  
 Grieco, P.A. **10** 551, 876, 981, 1343, 1518, **12** 190, 231, **15** 172, 878, 879, 1008, 1076, **17** 227, **18** 431a, 497, 504, 539  
 Griengl, H. **10** 1690, **16** 706  
 Griesbaum, K. **15** 29, 95, 99, 195, **19** 167, 177  
 Griesbeck, A. **15** 777, **16** 784  
 Grieve, D.M.A. **10** 210  
 Griffin, G.W. **4** 296, **5** 222, **18** 599, 603  
 Griffin, M.T. **10** 800  
 Griffin, R.N. **12** 481  
 Griffith, J.R. **16** 101  
 Griffith, R.C. **4** 204  
 Griffith, W.P. **19** 68  
 Griffiths, D.W. **3** 106  
 Griffiths, J. **7** 3  
 Griffiths, J.G. **15** 941  
 Griffiths, P.A. **15** 970  
 Grigat, E. **10** 585, 586  
 Grigg, R. **2** 214, **10** 819, 1261, **15** 830, **19** 366  
 Grigina, I.N. **16** 580  
 Grignon-Dubois, M. **12** 198  
 Grigor, B.A. **8** 29  
 Griller, D. **1** 80, **5** 136, 140, 217, **10** 1080, 1199, **14** 29, 50, 87, **18** 66  
 Grillot, G.F. **11** 418  
 Grim, S.O. **16** 645  
 Grimaud, J. **18** 34  
 Grimeau, J. **12** 12  
 Grimm, K.G. **16** 135

- Grimm, R.A. **14** 423  
 Grimme, W. **4** 325, **15** 950, **18** 419  
 Grimmelikhuisen, J.C. **19** 167, 178  
 Grimshaw, J. **10** 1246, **19** 734  
 Grimwood, B.E. **15** 685  
 Grinter, R. **2** 105  
 Grisdale, E.E. **10** 299  
 Grisdale, P.J. **1** 40  
 Grishin, Yu.K. **15** 187  
 Grisso, B.A. **16** 540  
 Griswold, A.A. **18** 362  
 Gritter, R.J. **10** 437  
 Grivas, J.C. **16** 196  
 Grob, C.A. **1** 40-42, **9** 38, **10** 139, 141, 143, 228, 231, **14** 53, 446, **15** 33, **17** 356-360, 396, 400, 401  
 Gröbel, B. **10** 481, 1479, **16** 571  
 Groen, M.B. **4** 129  
 Groenenwegen, F. **10** 1471  
 Groenewege, M.P. **8** 17  
 Grohmann, K. **2** 189, **18** 478  
 Grondin, J. **12** 439  
 Gronert, S. **5** 77, 112, **10** 246  
 Gronowitz, S. **12** 356  
 Gros, C. **4** 72  
 Gros, E.G. **10** 487  
 Grosjean, D. **15** 60  
 Grosjean, F. **19** 694  
 Grosjean, M. **4** 191  
 Gross, A.W. **10** 1491, **12** 288, **15** 824, **19** 394  
 Gross, B. **12** 445  
 Gross, B. von, **2** 153  
 Gross, E. **10** 863  
 Gross, G. **4** 334, 344  
 Gross, H. **10** 265, **11** 303, 304  
 Gross, M.L. **11** 28  
 Grosse, D. **10** 1067  
 Grossert, J.S. **5** 106  
 Grossi, L. **15** 522  
 Grossman, N. **18** 137  
 Groth, P. **2** 245, **3** 65  
 Grout, A. **17** 56  
 Groutas, W.C. **16** 695  
 Grovenstein, E. Jr. **5** 107, **11** 214, 448, **12** 518, **18** 78, 96-98  
 Groves, J.K. **12** 197, **15** 700  
 Groves, J.T. **2** 126, **14** 146, 147, **15** 813  
 Groves, L.G. **2** 254  
 Groves, P.T. **14** 280  
 Grubber, M.J. **18** 393  
 Grubbs, E.J. **1** 39, **18** 179  
 Grubbs, R. **2** 154  
 Grubbs, R.H. **15** 994, **16** 465, 466, 521, **18** 557, 579  
 Gruber, J.M. **14** 159  
 Gruber, W. **18** 11  
 Grubmüller, P. **12** 517  
 Gruen, L.C. **11** 96  
 Gruetzmacher, G. **11** 349  
 Grünanger, P. **15** 829  
 Gründemann, E. **4** 34  
 Grundke, H. **18** 313  
 Grundmann, C. **19** 642, 643  
 Grundon, M.F. **17** 391  
 Grundy, J. **10** 691  
 Grüner, H. **15** 1002  
 Grunewald, G.L. **10** 925, **18** 477  
 Gruntz, U. **10** 696, 802  
 Grunwald, E. **3** 4, **6** 4, 37, **8** 140, **9** 15, **10** 378, 383, **16** 86, 87  
 Grunwell, J.R. **15** 527  
 Gruseck, U. **18** 440  
 Gruszecka, E. **18** 553, 635  
 Grutzmacher, H. **5** 231  
 Grutzner, J.B. **5** 92, 100, **12** 81, **14** 266  
 Gruzdnova, V.N. **9** 29, **18** 45  
 Gschwend, H.W. **12** 246  
 Gu, C. **19** 104  
 Guanti, G. **10** 545, 1728, **12** 176  
 Guardeno, R. **15** 305  
 Guay, D. **10** 213, **15** 425  
 Gubelt, C. **12** 324  
 Gudkov, B.S. **15** 298, 301  
 Gudkova, A.S. **18** 192  
 Gudkova, I.P. **4** 113, 147  
 Guella, F. **10** 223  
 Guemas, J. **16** 112  
 Guenzet, J. **15** 23, 182, 190  
 Guérin, C. **4** 23  
 Guerrero, A. **10** 967, 998, 1584, **15** 608  
 Guerrieri, F. **10** 1611  
 Guertin, D.L. **19** 422  
 Guertin, K.R. **14** 169a  
 Guette, C. **11** 174  
 Guetté, J.P. **4** 147, 152, **11** 115, 178  
 Gugel, H. **4** 330  
 Guggenberger, L.J. **5** 121  
 Guggisberg, A. **10** 909  
 Guibe, F. **10** 305, 433, 1211, **15** 260  
 Guibé-Jampel, E. **4** 136  
 Guida, A.R. **10** 698, **19** 564  
 Guida, W.C. **10** 698, **19** 564  
 Guihéneuf, G. **3** 7  
 Guilhem, J. **4** 68, 174, **19** 730  
 Guillaumet, G. **10** 825, **13** 160  
 Guillemin, J. **12** 567  
 Guillemonat, A. **15** 97  
 Guilmet, E. **19** 378  
 Guindon, Y. **10** 583, 762, 1014  
 Guinn, V.P. **18** 58  
 Guinot, A. **10** 63  
 Guir, C. **10** 1387  
 Guiry, P.J. **12** 365  
 Guisnet, M. **10** 747  
 Guitard, J. **19** 380  
 Guk, Yu.V. **11** 26, 110  
 Gula, M.J. **17** 47  
 Gulevich, Yu.V. **10** 1616, 1618, 1679, **12** 371, **13** 176  
 Gulino, F. **12** 487  
 Gultneh, Y. **14** 176  
 Gulyaev, N.D. **10** 907  
 Gulyukina, N.S. **12** 502  
 Gumby, W.L. **5** 94, **10** 308  
 Gund, P. **4** 288  
 Gund, T.M. **4** 288, **5** 61, **18** 90  
 Gung, B.W. **16** 394  
 Gunn, D.M. **10** 1565  
 Gunning, H.E. **18** 171  
 Gunsler, J. **15** 1047  
 Günthard, H. **2** 117, **19** 194  
 Günther, B. **18** 43  
 Günther, H. **2** 62, 181, 194, 195, 226, 228, **4** 101, **5** 110, **15** 1044, **18** 363, 474, 478, 479  
 Günzl, W. **15** 868  
 Guo, B. **2** 280, **14** 427, **16** 359  
 Guo, G. **15** 401  
 Guo, T. **19** 42  
 Gupta, A.K. **15** 378, **18** 328  
 Gupta, B.D. **10** 578  
 Gupta, B.G.B. **10** 668, 998, 1019, 1041, **16** 58, **17** 410, 421, **19** 109  
 Gupta, D. **19** 163  
 Gupta, I. **15** 84  
 Gupta, K.B. **15** 173  
 Gupta, M.D. **16** 321  
 Gupta, S.C. **14** 164  
 Gupta, S.K. **15** 223, 226, 388, **18** 316  
 Gupta, V. **15** 152  
 Gupta, V.K. **13** 13  
 Gupta, V.P. **4** 212  
 Gupton, J.T. **12** 381, **13** 100, **16** 73, **18** 238  
 Gurak, J.A. **12** 427  
 Gurien, H. **17** 352  
 Gurjar, M.K. **16** 303  
 Gurka, D.F. **11** 40  
 Gurskii, M.E. **10** 1565  
 Gurudutt, K.N. **17** 286  
 Gurwara, S.K. **15** 153  
 Gur'yanova, E.N. **3** 1  
 Gur'yanova, T.P. **12** 350  
 Guseinova, S.N. **11** 341  
 Gusel'nikov, L.E. **1** 9  
 Gushchin, A.V. **12** 369  
 Gust, D. **1** 79  
 Gustafson, D.H. **10** 248  
 Gustafson, G. **10** 425, **15** 45  
 Gut, I. **2** 287

- Gutekunst, B. **1** 11  
 Gutekunst, G. **1** 11  
 Guthrie, J.P. **2** 265, **8** 51, 53, 102, **10** 198, 201, 504, 561, **12** 504, 508, **16** 503, 507  
 Guthrie, R.D. **5** 134, 155, **10** 524, 608, **12** 83, **18** 4, 18, p. 290  
 Gutiérrez, A. **4** 362  
 Gutierrez, E. **10** 682  
 Gutman, A.L. **2** 191  
 Gutman, D. **5** 175  
 Gutman, I. **2** 67, 68  
 Gutmann, H. **15** 278  
 Gutmann, R. **11** 379  
 Gutowski, F.D. **14** 394  
 Gutowsky, H.S. **5** 157  
 Gutsche, C.D. **3** 60, 78, **16** 768, **17** 455, **18** 112, 126, 144, 164, 178, 184, 186, 435  
 Guttieri, M.J. **10** 1205, **15** 279  
 Gutzwiller, J. **4** 141, **15** 259  
 Guy, A. **10** 950, **11** 115, 178, **12** 210  
 Guy, R.G. **10** 801  
 Guyon, R. **10** 40  
 Guyton, C.A. **15** 953, **18** 447  
 Guziac, F.S. Jr. **17** 462, 472, 474, **19** 53  
 Guzik, H. **14** 416  
 Gwynn, D. **18** 496  
 Gybin, A.S. **15** 880  
 Gyoung, Y.S. **19** 490
- Ha, D. **16** 790, **19** 384  
 Ha, H. **10** 226  
 Ha, T. **2** 259  
 Haaf, W. **15** 566  
 Haag, A. **16** 566  
 Haag, W. **17** 134, 282  
 Haage, K. **16** 493  
 Haak, J.R. **10** 397  
 Haake, M. **16** 43, 225, 764  
 Haaland, A. **2** 101  
 Haas, A. **14** 77, **15** 612  
 Haas, C.K. **15** 1014  
 Haase, K. **10** 1067  
 Habata, Y. **7** 46  
 Habdas, J. **18** 542  
 Haberfield, P. **7** 47, 48, **10** 198, 374, 432, 433, **11** 193  
 Haberland, H. **11** 238  
 Haberland, U. **2** 195  
 Haberman, L.M. **10** 841  
 Habib, M.M. **15** 229  
 Habibi, M.F. **4** 172  
 Habich, A. **18** 494  
 Hacker, N.P. **15** 1035  
 Hackett, M.C. **18** 521  
 Hackett, P. **18** 594  
 Hackler, R.E. **18** 295, 531  
 Haddad, N. **15** 974, 982
- Haddon, R.C. **2** 60, 63, 187, 189, 247, **5** 18, 204, **10** 145  
 Haddon, V.R. **2** 60, 189, **10** 137  
 Hadj Ali Salem, M. **12** 524  
 Hadjigeorgiou, P. **11** 156  
 Hadju, E. **15** 127  
 Hadži, D. **3** 3  
 Haelg, P. **15** 580  
 Haese, W. **15** 550  
 Häffinger, O. **8** 39  
 Hafner, A. **16** 379  
 Hafner, H. **11** 58  
 Hafner, K. **2** 110, 112-115, 225, 227, **4** 56, **15** 815  
 Haga, T. **16** 529  
 Hagaman, E. **15** 501  
 Hagel, R. **4** 119  
 Hageman, H.A. **10** 1053  
 Hageman, H.J. **4** 229  
 Hagemann, H. **19** 24  
 Hagen, E.L. **5** 14, **18** 8, 23  
 Hagihara, N. **14** 326, **15** 1085  
 Hagitani, A. **10** 631  
 Hagiwara, H. **16** 530  
 Hagiwara, I. **10** 1464  
 Hagiwara, T. **10** 595  
 Hagopian, R.A. **12** 352  
 Hague, D.N. **6** 45  
 Hahn, B. **17** 156  
 Hahn, C.S. **18** 630, 632, **19** 86  
 Hahn, G. **10** 1081, 1172  
 Hahn, R.C. **11** 93  
 Hahn, S. **3** 17  
 Hahn, W. **11** 238, 239  
 Hahn, Y.P. **18** 35  
 Hahnfeld, J.L. **5** 210  
 Hähnle, R. **10** 990  
 Haiduc, I. **3** 43, **12** 1  
 Haidukewych, D. **17** 321  
 Haines, A.H. **11** 363, **14** 182, 254, **15** 705, 740, **16** 47, **19** 11, 12, 26, 44, 111, 142, 307, 310, 342, 359, 411  
 Haines, R.J. **18** 557, 566  
 Haire, D.L. **5** 142  
 Hájek, M. **15** 560  
 Hájiček, J. **10** 909  
 Hajós, A. **10** 1069, **16** 250, **19** 10, 487, 490  
 Hâjos, Z.G. **15** 457, **16** 501, 555  
 Håkansson, R. **4** 191  
 Hakata, T. **10** 819  
 Hakushi, T. **15** 786  
 Haky, J.E. **15** 21, 58  
 Halberstadt, M.L. **5** 227, **12** 239  
 Halcomb, R.L. **19** 396  
 Halcour, K. **19** 775  
 Halek, G.W. **15** 1057  
 Hales, J.L. **11** 313  
 Hales, R.H. **13** 89
- Halevi, E.A. **6** 62, 68, 71, **12** 551, **15** 896, **18** 468  
 Haley, M.M. **4** 324, 347  
 Haley, N.F. **19** 29  
 Hall, C.D. **17** 51  
 Hall, D. **11** 189  
 Hall, D.M. **4** 45  
 Hall, D.W. **10** 1341  
 Hall, G.E. **4** 183  
 Hall, G.G. **2** 10  
 Hall, H.K. Jr. **8** 139, **15** 960  
 Hall, J.A. **18** 639  
 Hall, J.B. **10** 110  
 Hall, K.J. **16** 193  
 Hall, L.D. **4** 220, **12** 346, **15** 606  
 Hall, L.H. **15** 864  
 Hall, N.D. **10** 538  
 Hall, R.E. **6** 73, **10** 38, 58  
 Hall, S.S. **16** 438, 487, **19** 518, 525  
 Hall, T.C. **19** 350  
 Hall, T.N. **13** 5  
 Hall, W.L. **17** 111, 122  
 Hallberg, A. **12** 200, **13** 143, **14** 316, 320  
 Haller, G.L. **6** 31  
 Haller, I. **4** 290, **18** 379  
 Haller, K.J. **1** 11  
 Halley, F. **14** 338  
 Halliday, D.E. **15** 208  
 Hallman, P.S. **15** 228  
 Hallock, J.S. **15** 158  
 Halloran, D.J. **17** 183  
 Halpern, B. **4** 113, 147  
 Halpern, J. **12** 11, **15** 232, 233, 322, 994, **18** 580-582  
 Halpern, M. **10** 408, **17** 239  
 Halpern, Y. **5** 12, 26, **10** 345, 573, **12** 44  
 Halsall, T.G. **19** 48  
 Halstenberg, M. **10** 1004  
 Halterman, R.L. **10** 1562, **15** 239, 768, **16** 380, 393  
 Haltiwanger, R.C. **4** 66  
 Halton, B. **4** 322, 324, **7** 1  
 Halvorsen, A. **10** 275  
 Ham, G.E. **10** 437, 618, 810, 836, **15** 812, **17** 324, **18** 439  
 Hamada, F. **3** 36  
 Hamada, N. **15** 871  
 Hamada, T. **12** 320  
 Hamada, Y. **10** 1584  
 Hamaguchi, H. **3** 67  
 Hamamoto, I. **10** 1196, **17** 331  
 Hamamoto, K. **13** 256  
 Hamamura, H. **18** 579  
 Hamana, H. **16** 538  
 Hamanaka, K. **11** 87  
 Hamanaka, S. **11** 13, **15** 270, **19** 522  
 Hamaoka, T. **12** 334, 335  
 Hamatani, T. **16** 359, **17** 242

- Hamblin, M.C. **11** 257  
 Hambling, J.K. **14** 64  
 Hambly, A.N. **8** 71, 157  
 Hamdani, M. **13** 54  
 Hamel, N. **10** 1622, 1623, **15** 569  
 Hamelin, J. **15** 837  
 Hamelin, R. **5** 120  
 Hamer, J. **15** 812, 855, **16** 771  
 Hamersma, J.W. **10** 114  
 Hamill, H. **4** 44  
 Hamilton, A.D. **3** 85  
 Hamilton, D.E. **19** 378  
 Hamilton, E.J. Jr. **18** 56  
 Hamilton, G.A. **11** 368, **19** 106  
 Hamilton, J.A. **4** 122, **15** 229  
 Hamilton, R. **18** 461  
 Hamilton, T.P. **15** 10  
 Hamilton, W.C. **3** 1  
 Hammarström, L. **4** 228  
 Hammerich, O. **5** 199  
 Hammerschmidt, E. **10** 770  
 Hammett, L.P. **5** 47, **6** 37, 48, **8** 81, 82, 90, 97, **9** 15, **10** 534, **11** 7  
 Hammond, G.S. **4** 166, **5** 188, 205, **6** 16, **7** 10, 21, 22, 29, 35, 40, 50, **11** 57, 388, **15** 4, 30, 31, 970, 975, 984, **16** 786, **17** 134, **18** 466, 545, **19** 690  
 Hammond, W.B. **15** 1027, **16** 18, **18** 155  
 Hammons, J.H. **5** 70, **8** 11, 54, **15** 123, **18** 83  
 Hamon, L. **15** 473  
 Hamor, T.A. **2** 97  
 Hampel, M. **15** 23  
 Hamprecht, G. **10** 1700  
 Hamrick, P.J. Jr. **10** 1416, **19** 749  
 Hamsen, A. **16** 421  
 Han, B. **1** 11, **16** 447  
 Han, B.H. **10** 1247, **11** 477  
 Han, G.R. **19** 262  
 Han, J. **15** 312  
 Han, O. **19** 531  
 Han, W. **12** 94  
 Hanack, M. **4** 185, 258, **5** 50, 51, **10** 104, 117, 158, 228-230, 232, 234, 236, 239, 343, 990, **11** 290, **15** 34, 95, **16** 738, **17** 73  
 Hanafusa, T. **6** 60, **10** 914, 1031, 1576, 1712, **15** 608, **16** 321, 429, 433, 434, 665, **19** 65  
 Hanamura, M. **10** 168  
 Hanaya, K. **19** 585  
 Hancock, J.E.H., p. 1239  
 Hancock, J.W. **10** 220  
 Hancock, R.A. **11** 169, **15** 886  
 Hand, E.S. **10** 203  
 Handa, Y. **19** 684  
 Handel, H. **16** 314, 435  
 Hane, J.T. **18** 476  
 Haneda, A. **10** 1110  
 Hanes, R.M. **10** 1651  
 Hanessian, S. **4** 87, **10** 583, 644, 762, 998, 1353, **16** 676, **17** 280, **19** 97, 685  
 Haney, W.A. **11** 87  
 Hanissian, S.H. **9** 75  
 Hanna, J. **19** 705  
 Hanna, R. **17** 241  
 Hanna, S.B. **19** 452  
 Hanna, S.Y. **18** 298  
 Hannah, D.J. **15** 526  
 Hannan, W. **11** 102  
 Hannick, S.M. **16** 455  
 Hannon, F.J. **15** 517, 519, 529, **16** 386  
 Hanold, N. **4** 329  
 Hansch, C. **9** 19, 60, 62  
 Hansell, D.P. **10** 328  
 Hansell, G. **10** 84  
 Hansen, B. **10** 902, **16** 641  
 Hansen, D.E. **6** 41  
 Hansen, H. **4** 56, **15** 902, **18** 404, 462, 489, 491, 493, 513, 517, 599  
 Hansen, H.J. **18** 66  
 Hansen, J. **13** 220  
 Hansen, J.F. **14** 340  
 Hansen, M.M. **16** 536  
 Hansen, R.T. **15** 503  
 Hansen, S.W. **18** 374  
 Hanson, A.W. **2** 196  
 Hanson, B.E. **15** 575  
 Hanson, G.C. **10** 177  
 Hanson, J. **10** 290  
 Hanson, J.R. **10** 1077, **19** 666  
 Hanson, K.R. **4** 181  
 Hanson, M.P. **10** 434  
 Hanson, P. **9** 56, **14** 369  
 Hanson, R.M. **15** 763  
 Hansson, C. **16** 464  
 Hansson, L. **4** 119  
 Hansson, S. **14** 239  
 Hanzlik, R.P. **10** 1363, **15** 744  
 Hapala, J. **10** 173, **17** 27  
 Happer, D.A.R. **2** 258, **9** 26, 50  
 Haque, M.S. **10** 1675, 1676, **14** 169, **15** 832, **18** 176  
 Hara, M. **14** 382  
 Hara, R. **16** 457  
 Hara, S. **4** 119, **12** 385, **15** 535, **16** 360, **17** 363, **18** 337, 343  
 Hara, Y. **19** 556  
 Harada, K. **15** 232, **16** 329, 473, 702  
 Harada, M. **12** 332  
 Harada, R. **10** 905  
 Harada, S. **2** 46  
 Harada, T. **2** 46, **12** 245, **19** 470  
 Harano, K. **18** 456  
 Harbison, K.G. **13** 21, 23, 237  
 Harbusch-Görnert, E. **10** 386, 398  
 Harch, P.G. **5** 69  
 Harcourt, R.D. **15** 832  
 Hardacre, J.M. **13** 167  
 Hardie, B.A. **11** 22, 24, 280  
 Hardies, D.E. **10** 382  
 Harding, C.E. **10** 236  
 Harding, D.R.K. **18** 523, **19** 464  
 Harding, K.E. **19** 50  
 Harding, P.J.C. **16** 261, **19** 531  
 Hardy, W.B. **12** 578  
 Hare, G.J. **6** 57  
 Hare, P.E. **4** 119  
 Hargis, J.H. **14** 19, 26  
 Hargittai, I. **5** 151  
 Hargreaves, M.K. **10** 854  
 Hargreaves, R.T. **17** 55  
 Harirchian, B. **15** 854  
 Hariri, R. **10** 62, 254  
 Harkema, S. **3** 70  
 Harland, P.A. **10** 927  
 Härle, H. **15** 861  
 Harlow, R.L. **3** 25, **5** 230a, **15** 436, **19** 470  
 Harman, W.D. **15** 328  
 Harmata, M.A. **18** 510  
 Harmon, C. **2** 176, **15** 923  
 Harmon, K.H. **2** 93  
 Harmon, R.E. **15** 223, 226  
 Harmony, J.A.K. **5** 190  
 Harmony, M.D. **1** 50  
 Harms, K. **5** 102, 105, **12** 27, **18** 537  
 Harms, W.M. **19** 253  
 Harned, H.S. **8** 49  
 Harney, D.W. **10** 1368  
 Harper, J.J. **10** 130, **18** 19  
 Harper, R.W. **19** 40  
 Harpold, M.A. **19** 432  
 Harpp, D.N. **10** 715, 746, 769, **12** 136, 321, **17** 470, **19** 483, 634, 672  
 Harrelson, J.A. Jr. **5** 166, **8** 135, **10** 1429  
 Harring, L.S. **15** 1060  
 Harrington, C.K. **10** 267  
 Harris, A.R. **10** 1102  
 Harris, B.R. **10** 32  
 Harris, C.M. **10** 426  
 Harris, E.E. **5** 101  
 Harris, G.D. Jr. **10** 818  
 Harris, H.C. **10** 198, 504  
 Harris, H.P. **10** 411  
 Harris, J.C. **10** 58

- Harris, J.F. Jr. **15** 195, **16** 110, **18** 455  
Harris, J.M. **6** 73, **10** 35, 38, 40, 58, 123, 128, 136, 254, 255, 280, 294, 385, 387a, 400  
Harris, M.M. **10** 692  
Harris, P.A. **2** 290, **16** 190  
Harris, R.F. **16** 579  
Harris, R.J. **10** 659  
Harris, R.R. **2** 29  
Harris, S.H. **14** 466, 469  
Harris, T.M. **10** 426, 1703  
Harrison, C.R. **17** 404, **18** 349, 356, 358  
Harrison, D.J. **10** 1199  
Harrison, I.T. **3** 113, **10** 1022, **15** 1051, **19** 298  
Harrison, J.M. **15** 944, 946  
Harrison, R.G. **10** 457, **16** 209, 664, **17** 2, 34, 35, 52, 98, **19** 103  
Harrison, S. **3** 113, **19** 298  
Harrod, J.F. **15** 574  
Hart, A.A. **5** 96  
Hart, C.R. **13** 14  
Hart, D.J. **15** 94, **16** 483, 790  
Hart, G. **10** 1528  
Hart, H. **2** 273, **5** 39, **7** 42, **10** 177, **11** 247, 364, 395, 420, **13** 157, **15** 748, 758, 903, **19** 369  
Hart, L.S. **11** 376, 394  
Hart, P. **2** 142  
Hart, P.A. **19** 49  
Hart, P.W. **10** 1324  
Hartan, H. **2** 98  
Hartemink, M.A. **16** 105  
Hartenstein, J.H. **18** 476  
Hartford, W.H. **19** 285  
Hartgerink, R.L. **12** 388  
Hartke, K. **2** 112  
Hartley, F.R. **3** 43, 44, **12** 1, **16** 350  
Hartman, A.F. **10** 695  
Hartman, B.C. **10** 1401  
Hartman, G.D. **17** 310  
Hartman, M.E. **18** 187  
Hartman, R.D. **17** 310  
Hartmann, J. **12** 251, 252  
Hartmann, V. **12** 95  
Hartmanns, J. **15** 414  
Hartner, F.W. Jr. **16** 471  
Hartog, F.A. **12** 425, **16** 365  
Hartshorn, M.P. **9** 26, **11** 52, 93, **15** 272, 963  
Hartshorn, S.R. **10** 1, 49, 386, **11** 37, 82  
Hartstock, F.W. **12** 580  
Hartter, D.R. **8** 85  
Hartwig, W. **10** 1177  
Hartzell, G.E. **17** 308  
Hartzell, S.L. **16** 607  
Harusawa, S. **16** 695, 703  
Harvey, D.F. **10** 480  
Harvey, G.R. **15** 214, 933  
Harvey, M.C. **15** 598  
Harvey, R.G. **15** 330, 336, **19** 12, 259  
Harvey, S. **12** 422  
Harwood, H.J. **12** 130  
Hasan, S.K. **10** 923, **19** 209, 659  
Hasan, T. **17** 53  
Hase, H. **2** 148  
Hase, T.A. **10** 771, 1479, 1480, 1508  
Hasebe, M. **12** 490, **14** 449  
Hasegawa, H. **11** 87  
Hasegawa, K. **15** 718  
Hasegawa, M. **10** 489, **18** 111  
Hasek, R.H. **15** 928, 933  
Hasenfratz, H. **10** 1701  
Hashemi, M.M. **2** 45  
Hashida, Y. **11** 134  
Hashidzume, H. **18** 634  
Hashimoto, H. **10** 1290, 1511, **13** 83, **14** 313, **15** 1058, **16** 645  
Hashimoto, I. **15** 547  
Hashimoto, M. **12** 489  
Hashimoto, N. **16** 188, **18** 177  
Hashimoto, S. **10** 663, 668, 893  
Hashimoto, Y. **2** 272, **10** 489  
Hashish, Z.M. **19** 20  
Hashtroudi, H. **15** 153  
Hasiak, B. **18** 281  
Hasimoto, T. **12** 382  
Haslam, E. **10** 633  
Hass, H.B. **14** 38, 262, **19** 336  
Hassan, M. **12** 56  
Hassanali, A. **18** 214  
Hassanally, P. **10** 404  
Hassdenteufel, J.R. **10** 232  
Hassel, O. **4** 215, 228  
Hassel, T. **19** 625  
Hasselmann, D. **15** 891, **18** 427  
Hassenrück, K. **18** 478, 483  
Hassid, A.I. **16** 179  
Hassine, B.B. **15** 799, **16** 309  
Hassner, A. **10** 424, 651, 953, **12** 123, 161, 356, **14** 159, **15** 19, 215, 674, 676, 678-682, 684, 919, 941, **16** 548, 796, **17** 399  
Haszeldine, R.N. **11** 231, **18** 122, 379  
Hata, G. **15** 208  
Hata, H. **10** 1097  
Hata, N. **4** 4a  
Hata, K. **18** 401  
Hata, S. **14** 181  
Hata, T. **10** 706  
Hatada, K. **4** 63, 119, 121  
Hatajima, T. **16** 417  
Hatanaka, A. **10** 40  
Hatanaka, K. **17** 280  
Hatanaka, N. **18** 438  
Hatanaka, T. **16** 393  
Hatanaka, Y. **10** 1310, **12** 374, **13** 151, **19** 682  
Hatayama, Y. **19** 37  
Hatch, L.F. **10** 264, **15** 884  
Hatch, M.J. **16** 760, **18** 202  
Hatch, R.P. **10** 788  
Hatcher, B.G. **15** 941  
Hatem, J. **10** 1112, 1114  
Hatfield, G.L. **10** 998  
Hathaway, C. **11** 405  
Hathaway, S.J. **15** 783  
Hatta, T. **15** 829  
Hattori, A. **10** 1620  
Hattori, K. **18** 254, 255  
Hatz, E. **10** 694  
Haubenstein, H. **16** 294, 316  
Haubrich, J.E. **18** 360  
Haufe, G. **15** 104, 608, 659  
Haupt, F.C. **10** 91  
Hauptmann, H. **14** 414  
Hauri, R.J. **10** 301  
Hauser, N.L. **17** 8, 13  
Hauser, C.R. **10** 426, 1416, 1432, 1689, 1703, 1704, **12** 255, **13** 246, 247, 250, 251, **16** 44, 547, **17** 39, 389, **18** 96, 306, **19** 452, 749  
Hauser, F.M. **15** 734  
Hauske, J.R. **4** 114  
Hausser, J.W. **10** 288, **18** 392, 393  
Haut, S.A. **19** 552  
Hautala, R. **7** 32, 35  
Havel, J.J. **12** 436  
Havel, M. **17** 347  
Havelka, F. **10** 713  
Havinga, E. **4** 229, 243, 249, **13** 42, 140, **18** 415, **19** 592  
Havlas, Z. **10** 309  
Havlin, R. **10** 1639  
Hawari, J.A. **14** 87  
Hawkins, C.M. **18** 462  
Hawkins, E.G.E. **14** 282  
Hawkins, J.M. **15** 767, 872  
Hawkinson, D.C. **10** 394  
Hawks, G.H. III, **10** 1684  
Hawley, D.M. **4** 36  
Hawthorne, M.F. **11** 57, **12** 299, **16** 48  
Hay, A.S. **19** 27  
Hay, B.P. **16** 7  
Hay, J.M. **5** 136, 150  
Hay, J.V. **13** 165, **17** 346  
Hay, P.J. **5** 204  
Hayakawa, K. **15** 47  
Hayakawa, S. **10** 1690, **16** 699  
Hayakawa, Y. **10** 1095, **15** 918

- Hayama, N. **10** 964, **13** 135, 197  
 Hayami, J. **6** 74, **10** 283, **13** 15, **17** 64  
 Hayami, K. **10** 757  
 Hayasaka, T. **16** 385  
 Hayashi, H. **16** 296, **17** 422  
 Hayashi, J. **15** 462  
 Hayashi, K. **10** 1450, **16** 515  
 Hayashi, M. **4** 135, **10** 1513, **16** 387, 512, **19** 507  
 Hayashi, N. **15** 992, **18** 167  
 Hayashi, T. **4** 100, **10** 1293, 1295, 1397, 1451, 1506, **11** 319, **12** 32, **15** 233, 264, 395, 401, **16** 584, 728  
 Hayashi, Y. **11** 347, **12** 210, **17** 423  
 Hayasi, Y. **12** 189  
 Hayatsu, R. **11** 220  
 Hayday, K. **14** 50  
 Hayden, W. **10** 1690  
 Hayes, J.C. **14** 176  
 Hayes, J.M. **12** 448, **18** 233  
 Hayes, K.S. **4** 63  
 Hayes, R. **18** 374  
 Hayes, R.A. **18** 172  
 Hayes, S. **5** 120  
 Haymore, B.L. **3** 66  
 Hay-Motherwell, R.S. **19** 281  
 Haynes, L.W. **3** 43, **16** 159, **19** 28  
 Haynes, P. **18** 413  
 Häyri, L. **10** 771  
 Hayward, R.C. **12** 126, **14** 444, **15** 675, 723  
 Haywood-Farmer, J. **10** 112, 113, 115-118  
 Hazarika, M.J. **15** 268  
 Hazato, A. **18** 454  
 Hazen, G.G. **12** 166  
 Hazzard, G. **16** 99  
 He, G. **14** 313  
 He, Y. **13** 127, 147, **19** 585  
 He, Z. **15** 878  
 Head, A.J. **17** 119, 138  
 Headley, A.D. **8** 143, 153  
 Healy, E.F. **2** 18, **6** 72  
 Heaney, H. **12** 424, **13** 30, 94, 101, **15** 772, **16** 190, **18** 280  
 Hearn, M.J. **18** 259  
 Hearn, R.A. **10** 833  
 Heasley, G.E. **15** 3  
 Heasley, V.L. **15** 3, 15  
 Heath, M.J. **17** 205  
 Heath, N.S. **17** 307  
 Heathcock, C.H. **4** 285, **10** 1388, **15** 216, 313, 447, 449-451, 461, 684, **16** 525, 526, 528, 531, 536, 541, 542, 551, **18** 519  
 Heaton, N.J. **3** 96  
 Hebel, D. **11** 221, 370, **15** 651  
 Hebert, E. **18** 307, 310  
 Hébert, N.C. **12** 293  
 Hebrard, P. **10** 926  
 Hecht, A. **18** 452  
 Hecht, R. **18** 67  
 Hecht, S.S. **10** 674, **19** 308  
 Heck, H. d'A. **10** 207  
 Heck, R. **10** 36, 81, 122, 137  
 Heck, R.F. **10** 1308, 1447, 1611, 1616, 1619, **12** 68, 199, **13** 177, **14** 246, 312, 314, 317, 318, 322-328, **15** 223, 428, 568, 574, 582, 697, 1063, 1088, 1112, **16** 281, **17** 176, **19** 33, 367, 582  
 Hecker, M. **3** 103  
 Hedaya, E. **11** 387  
 Hedayatullah, M. **19** 390  
 Hedberg, K. **2** 167, **3** 28, **4** 200, 201, 296  
 Hedberg, L. **2** 167, **4** 296  
 Hedegaard, B. **18** 520  
 Hederich, V. **10** 714  
 Hedgecock, H.C. Jr. **12** 316  
 Heep, U. **15** 1044  
 Heeren, J.K. **16** 645  
 Heermann, D. **10** 642  
 Heesing, A. **18** 552, **19** 20  
 Hegarty, A.F. **2** 276, **5** 162, **10** 213, 352, 436, 544, **11** 130, **12** 525  
 Hegde, S.G. **12** 129  
 Hegedus, L.S. **3** 43, **10** 1266, 1334, 1335, 1381, 1447, 1451, 1581, 1612, 1651, **13** 180, **14** 454, **15** 208, 209, 223, 546, 581, **16** 791, 792, **18** 578  
 Hegeman, H.J. **11** 422  
 Hegenberg, P. **2** 246  
 Hehre, W.J. **1** 50, **2** 14, 257, **4** 203, **5** 58, 69, **6** 62, 65, 69, **8** 153, **10** 166, **15** 864, 870  
 Hei, S. **12** 66  
 Heiba, E.I. **15** 824, 825, **19** 234  
 Heibel, G.E. **15** 987  
 Hecklen, J. **19** 174  
 Heid, P.F. **15** 950  
 Heider, L. **11** 320  
 Heidke, R.L. **18** 36  
 Heidt, P.C. **15** 1064  
 Heigl, U.W. **15** 1026  
 Heikens, D. **10** 676  
 Heil, B. **15** 233, 581  
 Heilbron, I.M. **19** 48  
 Heilbronner, E. **2** 142, **4** 280  
 Heiliger, L. **5** 42  
 Heilmann, S.M. **10** 1475, **16** 695  
 Heim, P. **19** 494, 498, 544  
 Heimbach, H. **10** 1462, **16** 598  
 Heimbach, P. **10** 1331, **15** 1088, 1090  
 Heimgartner, H. **4** 319, **15** 902, **18** 517  
 Hein, G.E. **12** 542  
 Heine, H.W. **17** 327, **18** 439  
 Heine, R.F. **10** 241  
 Heinemann, G. **6** 65  
 Heinisch, G. **14** 342, 351  
 Heinrich, N. **18** 70  
 Heinrich, P. **5** 39  
 Heinsohn, G. **15** 505  
 Heintz, M. **13** 182, **16** 705  
 Heinz, G. **12** 326  
 Heinz, K.J. **14** 391  
 Heinz, W. **2** 176  
 Heinze, P.L. **18** 374  
 Heinzman, S.W. **15** 274, **16** 337  
 Heischkeil, R. **18** 180  
 Heiser, B. **15** 233  
 Heiszwolf, G.J. **10** 432  
 Heitmann, P. **13** 103  
 Heitz, M. **10** 477, 1005  
 Hekkert, G.L. **4** 21  
 Helbert, M. **1** 49, **3** 7  
 Heldrich, F.J. **13** 194  
 Heldt, W.Z. **18** 248  
 Helgeson, R. **4** 111, **15** 902  
 Helgren, P.F. **10** 905  
 Helgstrand, E. **11** 10  
 Hellin, M. **15** 23, **16** 709, 712, 714  
 Helliwell, S. **19** 204  
 Hellman, H.M. **15** 56  
 Hellmann, G. **5** 105  
 Hellmann, H. **15** 417, 1003, **16** 182  
 Hellou, J. **10** 1699  
 Hellwinkel, D. **5** 158  
 Helmchen, G. **4** 74, 114, 162, **15** 519, 869  
 Helmick, L.S. **13** 216  
 Helmkamp, G.K. **17** 307, 325  
 Helquist, P. **10** 1332, **15** 1061, 1103  
 Helquist, P.M. **10** 1261, **13** 193  
 Hellsby, P. **11** 116  
 Hembre, R.T. **14** 142  
 Hemesley, P. **16** 613  
 Hemingway, A. **4** 180  
 Hemmer, H. **12** 68  
 Hemmert, C. **19** 730  
 Hemminger, J.C. **19** 15  
 Henbest, H.B. **15** 102, **16** 278, **19** 298, 304, 448  
 Henchman, M. **10** 310  
 Henderson, G.N. **11** 49, **18** 35  
 Henderson, J.W. **5** 58  
 Henderson, M.A. **18** 519  
 Henderson, R.M. **11** 444  
 Henderson, W.A. Jr. **15** 1034



- Henderson, W.G. **8** 139, 146  
 Henderson, W.W. **10** 587  
 Hendley, E.C. **18** 629, 632  
 Hendrick, M.E. **5** 208, **15** 1036  
 Hendrickson, J.B. **6** 1, **10** 584, 609, 823, 927, 1494, 1741, **14** 360, **15** 121, 124, 635, **17** 315, 383  
 Hendriks, A.H.M. **10** 1125  
 Hendriks, H. **11** 255  
 Hendriksen, D.E. **15** 575  
 Hendrix, J.P. **12** 257  
 Hendry, D.G. **14** 36, 72  
 Hendry, J.B. **11** 96  
 Hendy, B.N. **10** 453  
 Henggeler, B. **16** 56  
 Henis, J.M.S. **12** 47  
 Henke, B.R. **16** 533  
 Henke, H. **19** 177  
 Henkel, J.G. **18** 476  
 Henne, A.L. **15** 285  
 Hennessy, M.J. **12** 167  
 Henning, W. **18** 468  
 Hennion, G.F. **10** 1350, 1351, **18** 289  
 Hennis, R.P. **18** 373  
 Henrichs, M. **5** 112  
 Henrichs, P.M. **10** 89  
 Henrick, C.A. **10** 1374, 1664, **15** 523  
 Henriksson, U. **16** 316, 317  
 Henri-Rousseau, O. **10** 245, **15** 849  
 Henry, B.R. **1** 65  
 Henry, J.P. **18** 466  
 Henry, J.R. **10** 818  
 Henry, P.M. **10** 677, **15** 649, **19** 195, 367, 368  
 Hentchoya Hémo, J. **16** 178, 179  
 Hentges, S.G. **15** 800  
 Henzel, R.P. **18** 583, 589  
 Heo, C.K.M. **17** 48  
 Heo, G.S. **3** 65  
 Hepler, L.G. **8** 115, 156, 157, **9** 22  
 Hepp, H.J. **15** 413, 563  
 Herbert, W. **10** 1238  
 Herbst, G. **19** 209  
 Herbst, M.D. **10** 698  
 Herbststein, F.H. **3** 100  
 Hercouet, A. **19** 544  
 Hercules, D.M. **11** 391  
 Herd, A.K. **10** 877  
 Herdle, W.B. **2** 235  
 Herlem, M. **5** 12  
 Herlihy, K.P. **18** 108  
 Herling, J. **18** 359  
 Herman, F. **19** 272  
 Hermeling, D. **15** 854  
 Hernández, J.E. **19** 146  
 Hernandez, L. Jr. **16** 794  
 Hernández, R. **14** 198, **19** 594  
 Hernández A., J.A. **17** 139  
 Herndon, J.W. **15** 919  
 Herndon, W.C. **2** 4, 11, 68, 75, 77, **10** 177, **15** 864, 895, 896, 899, 966  
 Herod, A.A. **14** 61  
 Herold, B.J. **5** 200  
 Herold, L.R. **10** 470  
 Herr, M.L. **2** 154  
 Herr, R.W. **10** 1401, 1405  
 Herranz, E. **15** 798, 800  
 Herrero, L.A. **8** 85  
 Herrick, E.C. **15** 1025, **19** 718  
 Herrmann, J.L. **10** 1456, 1506, **15** 552  
 Herrmann, R. **17** 425, **19** 444  
 Herron, D.K. **18** 418  
 Herron, J.T. **19** 10, 194  
 Herscheid, J.D.M. **11** 221  
 Herschlag, D. **10** 328  
 Hersh, W.H. **15** 874  
 Hershberger, J. **15** 527  
 Hershberger, S.S. **12** 375, **14** 412  
 Hershenson, F.M. **4** 114, **15** 865  
 Hershkowitz, R.L. **10** 1000, **13** 119  
 Hertel, L.W. **14** 231  
 Herterich, I. **10** 104  
 Herweh, J.E. **10** 1743  
 Herz, A.H. **11** 35  
 Herzberg, G. **5** 179, 215  
 Hess, B.A. Jr. **2** 57, 151, **5** 34, **10** 101, 158, 163  
 Hess, G.P. **10** 862  
 Hess, H. **4** 118  
 Hess, H.M. **15** 255  
 Hess, R.E. **15** 924, **16** 779  
 Hess, T.C. **18** 172  
 Hess, W.W. **19** 52  
 Hesse, G. **4** 119  
 Hesse, M. **10** 909, 910, **12** 501, **18** 112  
 Hesse, R.H. **11** 224, **12** 98, 572, **14** 80, **15** 612, **18** 613, 616  
 Hessler, E.T. **13** 90  
 Hessler, D.P. **14** 104  
 Hester, N.B. **14** 193  
 Heublein, G. **15** 13  
 Heuman, P. **10** 1190  
 Heumann, A. **14** 239  
 Heumann, K.G. **3** 68  
 Hauring, D.L. **18** 280  
 Heus, M. **15** 282  
 Heuschmann, M. **18** 440  
 Heus-Kloos, Y.A. **10** 1639  
 Heusler, K. **14** 197, **16** 319, **18** 77  
 Hevesi, L. **5** 39, **10** 742, **19** 10, 251  
 Hewitt, C.D. **11** 217  
 Hewitt, M. **5** 112  
 Hext, N.M. **8** 132  
 Hexter, R.M. **15** 1087  
 Hey, D.H. **10** 1327, **14** 14, 57, 59, 295, 335, **15** 560, 562  
 Hey, J.P. **4** 170, 175  
 Heyd, W.E. **10** 230  
 Heydkamp, W.R. **12** 359  
 Heyer, D. **19** 42, 274  
 Heyer, E.W. **18** 495  
 Heyn, A.S. **15** 496  
 Heyn, H. **17** 452, 454  
 Hiatt, R. **10** 716, 721, **15** 740, 758, **19** 402  
 Hibbert, F. **3** 23, **8** 56, 72, 76, 127, **10** 1064, **16** 231  
 Hiberty, P.C. **1** 46, **2** 6, 33, **10** 166  
 Hibino, S. **15** 855, **19** 627  
 Hickey, M.J. **4** 212  
 Hickinbottom, W.J. **10** 1130, **11** 247, 417, **19** 222  
 Hickmott, P.W. **12** 216, 218  
 Hida, M. **13** 106  
 Hida, T. **10** 1015  
 Hidai, M. **10** 1618  
 Hidaka, T. **13** 141  
 Hiebert, J.D. **19** 19  
 Hiegel, G.A. **12** 103  
 Hienuki, Y. **4** 285  
 Hierl, P.M. **10** 310  
 Higashi, F. **16** 201  
 Higasi, K. **2** 23  
 Higginbotham, H.K. **1** 54  
 Higgins, J. **13** 119  
 Higgins, R. **14** 96, 181, 221  
 Higgins, R.J. **11** 127, 128  
 Higgins, S.D. **19** 771  
 Higgins, W. **17** 225  
 High, K.G. **15** 406  
 Highcock, R.M. **15** 15  
 Highet, R.J. **2** 288  
 Higley, D.P. **18** 447, **19** 183, 189  
 Higuchi, S. **13** 152  
 Higuchi, T. **10** 877, 1293, **12** 569  
 Hiiragi, M. **10** 768  
 Hiirao, T. **16** 411  
 Hikita, T. **10** 1618  
 Hilbert, J.M. **17** 42  
 Hildebrandt, B. **16** 393  
 Hilderbrandt, R.L. **1** 60  
 Hill, A.E. **15** 1098  
 Hill, C.L. **12** 445, 446, **14** 134, 274, **19** 38  
 Hill, D.G. **10** 1704  
 Hill, D.T. **15** 1047  
 Hill, E.A. **15** 501, **18** 198

- Hill, H.A.O. **13** 122  
Hill, H.D.W. **14** 333  
Hill, H.W. **4** 150  
Hill, J.A. **12** 20  
Hill, K.A. **12** 122  
Hill, M.E. **11** 111  
Hill, R. **2** 164  
Hill, R.H. **10** 1189  
Hill, R.K. **2** 188, **4** 12, **15**  
441, **17** 141, 398, **18** 251,  
293, 462, 465, 506, 514, 515  
Hiller, G. **16** 124, **19** 527  
Hiller, J.J. **11** 146  
Hillgärtner, H. **11** 468  
Hillhouse, G.L. **14** 366  
Hillman, M.E.D. **18** 315  
Hilpert, H. **4** 35  
Hilty, T.K. **16** 457  
Himeshima, Y. **13** 17  
Himoe, A. **11** 40, 42  
Hinde, A.L. **15** 331  
Hine, J. **2** 265, **3** 17, **8** 46,  
115, **9** 15, 31, **10** 452, **11**  
299, **12** 54, **15** 338, **17** 38  
Hines, J.N. **17** 280  
Hines, W.G. **14** 19  
Hinkley, J.M. **10** 425  
Hinman, M.M. **15** 1064  
Hinman, R.L. **15** 663, **16** 783  
Hinton, J. **6** 34  
Hintze, H. **19** 20  
Hinze, J. **1** 23, 26  
Hipperson, W.C.P. **19** 154  
Hirabayashi, Y. **10** 784  
Hirabe, T. **10** 184, 1112  
Hirai, H. **11** 47  
Hirai, K. **15** 581  
Hirakawa, A.Y. **7** 11  
Hirakawa, T. **12** 116  
Hirama, M. **15** 729, **16** 537  
Hiramatsu, H. **16** 564  
Hirano, Y. **19** 192  
Hirao, A. **16** 301  
Hirao, I. **10** 1669, **11** 314  
Hirao, T. **10** 1083, **14** 317, **15**  
571, 574  
Hiraoka, K. **10** 144  
Hiraoka, M. **3** 60  
Hiraoka, N. **11** 13  
Hirashima, T. **15** 824  
Hirata, K. **10** 644  
Hirata, R. **10** 1721  
Hirata, Y. **17** 301, **19** 419, 507  
Hirayama, F. **7** 19  
Hiroi, K. **12** 194, **17** 228  
Hiroi, Y. **10** 874  
Hirooka, S. **2** 209, 215  
Hirota, E. **4** 194, **5** 179  
Hirota, K. **10** 573, 832, **12**  
573, **13** 148  
Hirota, M. **9** 73  
Hirota, N. **5** 140  
Hirota, Y. **12** 374  
Hirotsu, K. **10** 1293  
Hirsch, J.A. **4** 233  
Hirschmann, H. **4** 180, 181  
Hirshfeld, F.L. **2** 205  
Hiršl-Starčević, S. **10** 173  
Hirst, D.M. **2** 2  
Hisano, T. **15** 829  
Hisatsune, I.C. **19** 174  
Hiskey, R.G. **19** 432  
Hite, G. **18** 156  
Hites, R.A. **10** 1719  
Hiti, J. **5** 181  
Hixson, S.S. **18** 593, 599  
Hiyama, T. **10** 1272, 1310,  
1339, 1379, 1380, **12** 374, **13**  
151, **15** 606, **16** 421, 693, **17**  
280  
Hlasta, D.J. **10** 1673  
Ho, C. **6** 75  
Ho, G. **5** 233  
Ho, I. **17** 77  
Ho, K.M. **14** 418  
Ho, L.L. **17** 309  
Ho, M.S. **11** 473  
Ho, S.P. **3** 77  
Ho, T. **8** 108, **10** 514, 1098,  
1099, 1248, **12** 226, **16** 31,  
33, 36, 38, 292, **19** 580, 647  
Ho, T.L. **10** 1144, 1145, **19** 10  
Hoa, K. **11** 102  
Hoang, H. **16** 468  
Hoard, J.A. **18** 456  
Hoblitt, R.P. **15** 684  
Hobson, J.D. **10** 1049  
Hoch, H. **12** 218  
Hochstrasser, R. **12** 120  
Hocker, J. **10** 1742  
Hocking, M.B. **19** 226, 228,  
229  
Hocks, L. **18** 557  
Hodek, W. **17** 418  
Hodge, C.N. **3** 38, **4** 175  
Hodge, J.D. **5** 25, 35  
Hodge, P. **10** 884, 927, **12**  
512, **17** 404  
Hodges, F.W. **11** 416  
Hodgson, B. **5** 181  
Hodgson, P.K.G. **10** 554, **18**  
33  
Hodnett, E.M. **14** 25, **17** 57  
Hodson, D. **10** 1715  
Hoefnagel, A.J. **9** 61  
Hoefnagel, M.A. **11** 124  
Hoefs, C.A.M. **17** 173  
Hoeg, D.F. **12** 457, **19** 452  
Hoeger, C.A. **18** 415  
Hoerler, R.M. **17** 360  
Hoekstra, A. **11** 221  
Hoekstra, M.S. **4** 114, **10**  
1687  
Hoesch, L. **4** 35  
Hoet, P. **18** 394  
Hofelich, T.C. **5** 2, 54, **10** 143  
Hofer, E. **4** 153  
Hofer, O. **4** 245, **15** 972  
Hoff, D.J. **16** 663  
Hoff, E.F. **15** 180, 944  
Hoff, W.S. **19** 212  
Hoffman, C. **15** 94  
Hoffman, D.H. **12** 28  
Hoffman, D.K. **18** 409  
Hoffman, D.M. **15** 744  
Hoffman, J.M.R. Jr. **2** 163, 165  
Hoffman, L. Jr. **16** 759  
Hoffman, N.W. **10** 1592  
Hoffman, R.V. **18** 256, 258,  
**19** 348  
Hoffman, T.D. **12** 25, 513  
Hoffmann, E., p. 1248  
Hoffmann, H. **11** 469, **16** 657  
Hoffmann, H.M.R. **2** 1038,  
1067, **12** 73, **15** 440, 918,  
1096-1098, **16** 569  
Hoffmann, P. **16** 801, 804,  
805, **17** 424  
Hoffmann, R. **2** 12, 124, **4** 55,  
282, **5** 203, **15** 708, 767,  
895, 897, 904, 1005, **17** 320,  
**18** 292, 367, 369, 403, 404,  
407, 463  
Hoffmann, R.W. **5** 222, **12**  
299, 458a, **13** 30, 36, 56,  
102, 161, **14** 376, **15** 852, **16**  
237, 361, 380, 393, 394,  
532, 533, **18** 532, 539  
Hoffmann, V.T. **4** 301  
Höfle, G. **10** 628, **12** 264, **16**  
597, **18** 535  
Hofman, P.S. **11** 424  
Hofmann, A.W. **17** 193  
Hofmann, J.E. **11** 325, **13**  
207, **17** 221, 222  
Hofstra, G. **16** 112  
Hofstraat, R. **16** 780  
Höft, E. **10** 265, **11** 303  
Hogarth, M.J. **10** 1327  
Högberg, H. **10** 1306  
Högberg, T. **10** 892  
Hogen-Esch, T.E. **5** 93, 96  
Höger, E. **19** 153  
Hogeveen, H. **5** 22, **10** 150,  
**12** 44, 84, 213, **15** 122, 164,  
572, 965, 1001, 1004, **16**  
377, 616, **18** 7, 30, 81  
Hogg, H.J. **10** 562  
Hogg, J.L. **10** 532, **16** 44  
Hoggett, J.G. **11** 26, 30, 36,  
45, 70, 82, 105  
Hogrefe, F. **2** 109  
Hohner, G. **2** 41  
Hoigné, J. **11** 387  
Hoiness, C.M. **15** 1048

- Hojatti, M. **2** 268, **8** 74, 79, **12** 78, **15** 164  
Hoyo, K. **2** 174, **10** 749, 942  
Hoyo, M. **10** 49, **12** 143, **16** 261  
Hoke, D. **10** 1073, 1074, 1124  
Holbrook, K.A. **18** 122  
Holcomb, A.G. **2** 133, **10** 109  
Holcomb, H. **19** 366  
Holden, D.A. **14** 25  
Holder, R.W. **15** 927, 941, **18** 428  
Holland, G.W. **15** 537  
Holland, H.L. **19** 261, 431  
Holliday, R.E. **13** 26  
Hollingsworth, C.A. **1** 2  
Hollinshead, D.M. **10** 1178  
Hollis, W.M. **12** 487  
Hollister, K.R. **10** 1495  
Holloway, F. **19** 99  
Holloway, R.L. **2** 137  
Hollowell, C.D. **1** 66  
Hollyhead, W.B. **8** 55, 58  
Holm, A. **10** 423, 585  
Holm, T. **16** 422, 429, 431, 432, 436  
Holman, R.W. **11** 28  
Holmberg, B. **10** 529  
Holme, D. **15** 296  
Holmes, J. **18** 306  
Holmes, J.L. **2** 280, **5** 56, 173, **10** 150  
Holmes, R.R. **19** 391  
Holmgren, A. **10** 67  
Holmquist, B. **10** 545  
Holmquist, C.R. **12** 205  
Holness, N.J. **4** 241, **17** 64, **18** 29  
Holsboer, F. **2** 152  
Holst, C. **10** 558  
Holt, G. **10** 1715  
Holt, R.J. **15** 1027  
Holton, J. **10** 1603, **12** 68, **15** 218  
Holton, R.A. **15** 456  
Holtz, D. **8** 139, 146  
Holtz, H.D. **8** 151, **10** 284  
Holub, D.P. **19** 695  
Holubka, J.W. **14** 267  
Holý, A. **11** 288  
Holy, N.L. **5** 196, **15** 334, **16** 189  
Homer, R.B. **8** 17, 52, **10** 544  
Hommeltoft, S.I. **5** 148  
Hommes, H. **10** 1529  
Hon. M. **4** 276, **15** 115, **18** 114  
Hon, Y. **10** 27, 290  
Honda, H. **15** 367  
Honda, K. **18** 533  
Honda, T. **10** 337  
Honda, Y. **19** 464  
Hondrogiannis, G. **15** 627  
Honegger, E. **4** 280  
Honeychuck, R.V. **15** 874  
Hong, Y. **10** 1672  
Hongoh, Y. **4** 121  
Hongwen, H. **10** 927  
Hongxun, D. **18** 322  
Honma, S. **15** 538  
Hontschik, I. **11** 340  
Honwad, V.K. **10** 1639  
Honzatko, R. **4** 81  
Hoobler, M.A. **10** 1545  
Hood, F.P. **4** 220  
Hoodless, I.M. **19** 20  
Hoogzand, C. **4** 360, **15** 1079, 1086  
Hoornaert, G. **15** 703  
Hooton, S. **15** 249, **19** 579  
Hoover, D.J. **4** 145  
Hoover, F.W. **15** 992  
Hooz, J. **10** 567, 1484, 1565-1567, **12** 121, 269, 270, **15** 503, 504, **16** 516, **18** 357  
Hopf, H. **2** 35, **10** 43, **15** 95, 850, 926, 1021  
Hopff, H. **4** 362, **10** 676, **15** 1080  
Hopkins, A. **10** 1728  
Hopkins, H.P. Jr. **8** 134, **10** 299  
Hopkins, P.B. **2** 274, **17** 278, **18** 511  
Hopkins, R.B. **19** 378  
Hopkins, T.E. **12** 562  
Hopkinson, A.C. **3** 26, **10** 269, 274  
Hoppe, D. **16** 591, 600, 601  
Hoppen, V. **4** 238  
Hopper, C.R. **10** 559  
Hopper, S.P. **5** 223, **15** 1014  
Hopperdietzel, S. **15** 626  
Horak, V. **19** 347  
Hore, P.J. **5** 146  
Horeau, A. **4** 93, 139, 147, 152  
Horgan, A.G. **18** 542, 548, 552  
Horgan, S.W. **19** 113  
Hörhold, H. **11** 229  
Hori, H. **16** 386  
Hori, I. **10** 1506  
Hori, T. **12** 173, 174, **14** 129, **17** 230  
Hori, Y. **15** 187, 188  
Horibe, I. **4** 144, **11** 479  
Horie, T. **13** 99  
Horiguchi, Y. **14** 159, **15** 467  
Horikawa, M. **16** 222  
Horikawa, Y. **14** 68  
Horino, H. **19** 753  
Horita, K. **14** 78  
Horiuchi, C.A. **11** 206, **12** 112, 127, 137, **15** 722  
Horiuti, I. **15** 303  
Horler, H. **18** 70  
Horn, K. **18** 175  
Horn, U. **17** 373  
Hornaman, E.C. **17** 209  
Hornbuckle, S.F. **2** 50  
Horner, L. **4** 39, 41, 135, **16** 638, 657, **18** 166, **19** 534, 671  
Hornfeld, H.L. **11** 29  
Hörnfeldt, A. **10** 1671  
Horning, D.E. **13** 224  
Horning, E.C. **19** 360  
Horrom, B.W. **10** 306, 1417  
Horspool, W.M. **7** 1, **18** 602  
Horton, D. **4** 248  
Horton, J.L. **9** 75  
Horvath, B. **14** 151  
Horvath, K. **10** 1047  
Hosaka, K. **10** 1693  
Hoshi, M. **12** 396, **18** 349  
Hoshino, E. **15** 718  
Hoshino, M. **10** 1172, **17** 338, **19** 464  
Hoshino, Y. **16** 724  
Hosie, L. **10** 212  
Hosokawa, T. **19** 368  
Hosomi, A. **10** 1344, 1665, **15** 462, **16** 359, 530  
Hosoya, H. **2** 80  
Hossain, A.M.M. **19** 209  
Hosseini, M.W. **3** 88, **4** 173  
Hotta, Y. **16** 401, **19** 230  
Hou, K. **14** 163  
Hou, W. **15** 769  
Hou, Y.Q. **17** 339  
Hou, Z. **19** 683, 687  
Houbiers, J.P.M. **4** 21  
Houk, J. **12** 465  
Houk, K.N. **2** 251, **4** 211, **5** 90, 177, **6** 35, **7** 1, **10** 8 136, **11** 25, **12** 267, **15** 71, 92, 832, 834, 875, 885, 886, 892, 895, 898, 906, 907, 942, 1094, **16** 276, 299, 533, **18** 374-376, 418, 505, 537, 596, 600  
Houle, F.A. **5** 55  
Houlihan, W.J. **16** 501  
Houmounou, J.P. **10** 834  
Hourigan, M.J. **10** 177  
House, H.O. **10** 675, 1267, 1274, 1411, 1421, 1485, 1487, 1488, 1491, 1631, 1686, 1701, **12** 86, 216, 406, **15** 144, 218, 314, 330, 445, 465, 470, 479, 481, 525, 527, 597, 700, 740, **16** 180, 250, 283, 326, 367, 426, 499, 519, 638, 757, **17** 346, 354, **18** 146, 179, 204, 262, **19** 10, 12, 17, 45, 142, 489, 591  
Houser, J.J. **5** 25, 35, **17** 37

- Houser, R.W. **12** 150  
 Houston, D. **18** 83  
 Höver, H. **2** 127  
 Hoveyda, A.H. **15** 400, 409  
 Howard, A.E. **4** 265  
 Howard, J.A. **5** 192, **14** 25, 36, 50, 205, 207  
 Howard, J.A.K. **15** 1090  
 Howard, R.D. **10** 597  
 Howard, S.I. **16** 294  
 Howe, C.A. **14** 56, 311  
 Howe, G.R. **19** 402  
 Howe, R. **10** 140  
 Howe, R.S. **10** 931  
 Howell, B.A. **10** 287  
 Howell, C.F. **17** 200  
 Howell, H.G. **16** 332  
 Howell, R. **18** 269  
 Howell, R.G. **15** 598  
 Howells, D. **18** 33  
 Howells, R.D. **10** 343  
 Howk, B.W. **15** 199  
 Howlett, K.E. **17** 131  
 Howley, P.M. **15** 1036  
 Hoy, R.C. **16** 222  
 Hoye, R.C. **4** 175  
 Hoyle, C.E. **15** 981  
 Hoyle, J. **5** 106  
 Hoyt, E.B. Jr. **17** 313  
 Hoyte, O.P.A. **10** 689  
 Hoz, S. **4** 303, **10** 198, 315, 325-327, **17** 50  
 Hoz, T. **10** 1364, **17** 299, 355  
 Hrdlovič, P. **11** 384  
 Hrovat, D.A. **4** 379, 380, **10** 31, **18** 468  
 Hrutford, B.F. **12** 516, **13** 102, 161  
 Hsi, N. **18** 26  
 Hsieh, W. **18** 84  
 Hsu, H.C. **12** 334  
 Hsu, J.N.C. **15** 963  
 Hsu, S. **19** 262  
 Hsu, S.K. **12** 23  
 Hu, C. **16** 72  
 Hu, D.D. **6** 21  
 Hu, H. **14** 164, 165  
 Hu, J. **15** 769  
 Hu, L. **13** 141  
 Hu, Q. **10** 1106  
 Hu, Y. **10** 704  
 Hua-ming, Z. **15** 896  
 Huang, D. **6** 59  
 Huang, F. **17** 264  
 Huang, H. **4** 209, **11** 223, **14** 78, **16** 72  
 Huang, H.H. **11** 441  
 Huang, J. **4** 200  
 Huang, M. **2** 144  
 Huang, N.Z. **2** 169  
 Huang, P.C. **14** 366, 367  
 Huang, S.K. **10** 40  
 Huang, S.L. **19** 320  
 Huang, T.T. **10** 1004  
 Huang, X. **16** 451, 602, **17** 339  
 Huang, Y. **16** 83, 359, 443, 452, 454, 656  
 Huang, Y.C.J. **15** 886  
 Huang-Minlon, **19** 505  
 Huba, F. **13** 57  
 Hubbard, J.L. **8** 126, **18** 332, 333  
 Hubbard, R. **18** 379  
 Hübhel, W. **4** 360, **15** 1079  
 Huber, E.W. **16** 168  
 Huber, F.E. Jr. **12** 520  
 Huber, G. **16** 761, **19** 153  
 Huber, H. **18** 383  
 Huber, J.E. **10** 101  
 Huber, M.B. **15** 521  
 Huber, W. **2** 198, 216, 218, 234, **5** 196  
 Huber-Buser, E. **4** 310  
 Huber-Emden, H. **10** 831  
 Hubert, A.J. **10** 597, **12** 53, **17** 253  
 Hubert, T.D. **10** 1216  
 Hübner, F. **10** 1462  
 Hübner, T. **4** 325  
 Hückel, W. **15** 330, **17** 73, **19** 10  
 Huckin, S.N. **16** 565  
 Hudec, J. **4** 191, **15** 573, 906, 971, **17** 12, **18** 431  
 Hudlický, M. **10** 448, 961, 966, 970, 991, 1068, **12** 507, **14** 77, 183, **15** 134, 705, 740, **16** 244, 249, **17** 442, **18** 262, **19** 9, 11, 44, 140, 195, 218, 307, 344, 359, 412, 431, 486, 490  
 Hudlicky, T. **4** 276, **10** 961, **13** 165, **15** 115, 263, 1026, **18** 114, 435  
 Hudrlik, A.M. **15** 386, 1101, **16** 606  
 Hudrlik, P.F. **10** 1401, 1489, **15** 386, 1101, **16** 606  
 Hudson, A. **14** 24  
 Hudson, C.E. **19** 187  
 Hudson, G.V. **4** 285  
 Hudson, H.R. **10** 169, **18** 49  
 Hudson, R.F. **2** 50, **10** 294, 321, 328, 505  
 Hudspeith, J.P. **18** 456  
 Huet, F. **10** 474, 1661  
 Huet, J. **16** 474  
 Huffman, J.C. **10** 155  
 Huffman, J.W. **16** 325  
 Huffman, R.W. **10** 899  
 Huggins, M.L. **3** 1  
 Hughes, D.L. **4** 137, **10** 297, 299, 659, 1468  
 Hughes, D.O. **2** 29  
 Hughes, E.D. **9** 3, **10** 2, 13, 20, 21, 23, 296, 537, **11** 119, 121, 399, 400, 403, **12** 8, 14, 535, **17** 9, 31, 79, 80, 84, 100, 101, 103, 104, 113, 116, **18** 5, 544, 547  
 Hughes, L. **5** 184, **18** 349  
 Hughes, N. **12** 423, **13** 52  
 Hughes, R. **14** 400  
 Hughes, R.J. **18** 322  
 Hughes, R.L. **18** 97  
 Hughes, W.B. **16** 645, **18** 557, 558, 563, 564  
 Hughmark, P.B. **18** 244  
 Huh, K. **10** 819  
 Huheey, J.E. **1** 22, **8** 152  
 Hühnerfuss, H. **4** 162  
 Hui, R.A.H.F. **19** 35, 257  
 Hui, R.C. **15** 548, 549, **16** 409, 410  
 Huie, E.M. **15** 829  
 Huisgen, R. **13** 65, 102, 117, **15** 829, 832, 835, 840, 841, 921, 928, 929, 943, 947, 954, 956, 958, 959, 1008, **18** 224, 383, 391, 447, **19** 624  
 Huisman, H.O. **12** 151  
 Hulce, M. **15** 483, 520  
 Hulkenberg, A. **17** 416  
 Hull, W. **4** 207  
 Hulliger, J. **19** 194  
 Hüllmann, M. **16** 418  
 Hulshof, L.A. **4** 21  
 Hum, G.P. **19** 104  
 Hume, B.A. **15** 684  
 Hummel, K. **10** 236, **15** 940, 952, 1036  
 Humphrey, J.S. Jr. **6** 65  
 Humphrey, L.B. **5** 181  
 Humphries, R.E. **12** 416  
 Humski, K. **10** 40, 102, 181, **17** 32  
 Hung, J.C. **12** 226  
 Hunger, J. **19** 42  
 Hunger, M. **17** 154, 245  
 Hünig, S. **5** 239, **10** 830, 1475, 1477, 1708, **12** 58, 164, 218, **15** 249, 314, **16** 572, 599, **17** 198, **19** 4  
 Hunt, D.A. **15** 487  
 Hunt, D.F. **19** 381  
 Hunt, J.C. **10** 852  
 Hunt, J.D. **12** 283, **14** 390, **16** 22, **19** 373  
 Hunt, K. **18** 426  
 Hunt, W.J. **5** 204  
 Hunte, K.P.P. **8** 127  
 Hunter, D.H. **5** 91, 92, 101, **12** 473, **17** 34, 51, **18** 78, 144  
 Hunter, J.E. **12** 267  
 Hunter, W.E. **19** 675  
 Huntress, E.H., p. 1248

- Huntsman, W.D. **12** 62, **18** 460  
Hurd, C.D. **16** 85  
Hurley, E. Jr. **10** 1341  
Hurst, J.J. **4** 167  
Hurst, J.R. **14** 231  
Hursthouse, M.B. **3** 15, **15** 517  
Hurwitz, M.J. **18** 57  
Hurwitz, S. **18** 568  
Husain, A. **10** 515, **15** 172, **19** 648  
Huser, D.L. **15** 336, 337  
Hush, N.S. **2** 284  
Husk, G.R. **15** 497, 1062  
Huskey, W.P. **10** 532  
Hussain, A. **12** 569  
Hussain, N. **19** 308  
Hussénius, A. **12** 60  
Hussey, A.S. **15** 313  
Hussey, B.J. **13** 130  
Hussey, R.E. **10** 276  
Hussein, M.S. **10** 609  
Husson, H. **16** 186  
Huston, D. **11** 405  
Huston, S.E. **10** 50  
Huszthy, P. **4** 121  
Huszti, Z. **10** 924  
Hutchings, M.G. **18** 320, 325, **19** 540  
Hutchins, M.G. **15** 278, **17** 241  
Hutchins, R.O. **4** 246, **10** 443, 767, 1073, 1074, 1109, 1124, 1155, 1164, 1184, 1190, **15** 278, 350, **16** 168, 261, 278, **17** 241, **19** 63, 531, 532, 547, 740  
Hutchins, R.R. **14** 428  
Hutchinson, E.G. **12** 520  
Hutchinson, J. **17** 314  
Hutchinson, J.P. **14** 176  
Hutchinson, L.L. **12** 421  
Hutchinson, R.E.J. **17** 67  
Hutchinson, R.J. **4** 370, **12** 546  
Hutchison, C.A. **5** 201  
Hutchison, J.D. **10** 299  
Huthmacher, K. **11** 169  
Hüttel, R. **19** 367  
Hüttmann, G. **15** 578  
Hutton, J. **16** 284, **19** 738  
Hutton, R.S. **2** 163, **5** 188, 214  
Huybrechts, G. **15** 887  
Huyffer, P.S. **18** 606  
Huynh, C. **10** 1399, **18** 538  
Huysen, E.S. **5** 136, **14** 1, 5, 20, 62, 65, 75, 89, 205, **15** 49, 113, 558, **18** 55, **19** 690  
Hwang, H. **10** 145, **19** 169  
Hwang, J.P. **16** 27  
Hwang, Y.C. **16** 439  
Hwang-Lee, S. **15** 379  
Hwu, J.R. **10** 1055  
Hyatt, J.A. **11** 170, **19** 135  
Hylarides, M.D. **12** 337  
Hylton, T. **10** 1505, 1510  
Hyman, H.H. **11** 222  
Hyuga, S. **12** 385, **15** 535, **18** 343  
Hyun, M.H. **4** 119  
Ibarbia, P.A. **15** 97  
Ibatullin, U.G. **16** 708  
Ibbitson, D.A. **1** 34  
Ibers, J.A. **3** 1, 44  
Ibne-Rasa, K.M. **10** 315, **11** 445, **13** 243, **15** 776  
Ibrahim, I.T. **16** 748, **17** 431  
Ibrahim, S. **12** 496  
Ibuka, T. **15** 517  
Ibuki, I. **10** 1580  
Ichihara, A. **15** 883  
Ichihara, J. **10** 1031, 1576, **15** 608  
Ichihashi, Y. **11** 47  
Ichikawa, K. **11** 254, **12** 393, 455, **14** 56, **15** 623, **16** 262, **17** 23, **18** 560  
Ichikawa, Y. **15** 517  
Ichimura, K. **10** 822  
Ichimura, Y. **10** 591  
Ichinose, Y. **15** 699  
Iczkowski, R.P. **1** 23  
Idacavage, M.J. **10** 1552, **18** 313  
Iddon, B. **16** 200  
Ide, J. **15** 1113  
Ide, W.S. **16** 730  
Idemoto, T. **14** 381  
Idoux, J.P. **9** 68, **13** 100, **18** 238  
Iffland, D.C. **10** 430, **12** 530  
Igami, M. **10** 1229  
Igau, A. **5** 231  
Iglesias, C. **4** 223  
Iglesias, E. **12** 160, 541  
Ignatov, S.M. **4** 37  
Ignatov, V.N. **15** 969  
Iguchi, T. **16** 201  
Ihara, M. **19** 124  
Ihrig, A.M. **19** 16  
Iida, A. **10** 1295  
Iida, H. **12** 144  
Iida, S. **10** 1373  
Ii-hsein, U. **18** 459  
Iijima, T. **1** 56, 75, **2** 24  
Iimori, T. **17** 146  
Iio, H. **18** 539  
Iitaka, Y. **15** 726  
Iizuka, Y. **17** 223  
Ikado, S. **18** 513  
Ikai, K. **10** 40, 53, 394  
Ikariya, T. **19** 365, 558  
Ikeda, I. **16** 222  
Ikeda, K. **15** 233  
Ikeda, M. **4** 135, **16** 764  
Ikeda, N. **16** 511  
Ikeda, S. **10** 942  
Ikeda, T. **12** 574  
Ikeda, Y. **12** 393, **15** 603, **16** 359, 699  
Ikegami, S. **10** 145, 1168, **11** 353  
Ikemoto, Y. **16** 359, **19** 693  
Ikeno, M. **10** 1139  
Ikoma, Y. **13** 152  
Ikuta, S. **3** 30, **8** 145, **10** 372  
Iley, J. **12** 549  
Il' nich, G.N. **15** 587  
Illi, V.O. **10** 625  
Illuminati, G. **6** 11, **10** 338, **11** 10, 93, 173, **13** 5, 47  
Ilyushin, M.A. **11** 110, **12** 552  
Imada, M. **10** 834  
Imada, Y. **10** 942, 945, **12** 583  
Imagire, J.S. **16** 99  
Imai, H. **10** 1586, **15** 595  
Imai, N. **15** 872  
Imai, T. **10** 1344, **15** 381, **16** 299, **18** 337-339  
Imai, Y. **16** 133  
Imai, Z. **19** 543  
Imaizumi, J. **12** 144  
Imaizumi, M. **17** 385  
Imaizumi, S. **10** 1148, 1149  
Imam, M.R. **4** 268  
Imamoto, T. **10** 787, 998, **15** 1060, **16** 199, 417, 617, **17** 326, 412, 414, **18** 213, **19** 682, 695  
Imamura, P.M. **4** 144  
Imamura, S. **10** 1618  
Imamura, T. **16** 513  
Imanaka, T. **15** 698  
Imanishi, T. **14** 160  
Imaoka, K. **10** 413  
Imaoka, M. **10** 1373  
Imashev, U.B. **10** 465  
Imhoff, M.A. **10** 173, **18** 19  
Imoto, E. **10** 1097  
Imoto, T. **2** 208  
Impastato, F.J. **12** 515  
Imper, V. **10** 102  
Imperiali, B. **16** 531  
Imwinkelried, R. **4** 88, **10** 668, **16** 544, 792  
Inaba, M. **10** 946  
Inaba, S. **10** 1248, **13** 196, **16** 541, **19** 469  
Inada, S. **18** 513  
Inagaki, M. **12** 179  
Inamoto, N. **1** 27, **16** 112, 123  
Inamoto, T. **16** 406, 408  
Inamoto, Y. **11** 248, **14** 143  
Inanaga, J. **10** 644, 652, 1081, 1136, 1172, 1186, **16** 450, 725, **17** 296, **19** 339, 684

- Inazu, T. **10** 1261  
 Inbasekaran, M. **12** 152  
 Inch, T.D. **4** 88, 102  
 Incremona, J.H. **14** 124, **15** 130  
 Ing, H.R. **10** 920  
 Ingberman, A.K. **14** 369  
 Ingham, R.K. **14** 439  
 Ingham, S. **18** 374  
 Ingold, C.F. **15** 714  
 Ingold, C.K. **4** 74, **7** 12, **9** 39, **10** 2, 20, 21, 23, 296, 366, 523, 530, 536, 537, **11** 119-121, **12** 9, 14, 23, 76, 535, **15** 26, **17** 9, 31, 80, 84, 100, 101, 103, 104, 113, 116, **18** 544, 546, 547  
 Ingold, E.H. **10** 530  
 Ingold, K.U. **4** 208, **5** 136, 140, 159, 184, 192, **10** 1211, **14** 29, 34, 50, 67, 69, 70, 73, 106, 107, 205, 207, **18** 55, 66, 71, 74  
 Ingrosso, G. **15** 35  
 Inman, C.E. **12** 95  
 Inners, R.R. **16** 671  
 Innes, K.K. **7** 11  
 Inokawa, S. **10** 964, 1263  
 Inoki, S. **15** 151, 155  
 Inokuchi, T. **10** 1585, **16** 91, **19** 203, 419  
 Inomata, K. **10** 644, 1382, **15** 568, **19** 328  
 Inomoto, Y. **10** 173  
 Inoue, H. **10** 1097, **15** 776  
 Inoue, I. **16** 478a  
 Inoue, K. **3** 25, **16** 123  
 Inoue, M. **10** 1653  
 Inoue, N. **12** 360  
 Inoue, S. **11** 346, **12** 573, **16** 305, 388, 699, 734, **18** 533  
 Inoue, T. **10** 51, 1002, **16** 411, 516  
 Inoue, T.C. **10** 545  
 Inoue, Y. **3** 62a, **11** 87, **15** 786, 906  
 Inouye, M. **17** 339  
 Inouye, Y. **10** 940, **18** 535  
 Insole, J.M. **13** 26  
 Inukai, T. **9** 19, **15** 864, 874  
 Invergo, B.J. **10** 1213, **16** 261, **19** 353  
 Ioffe, B.V. **5** 239, **17** 391, **19** 623  
 Ioffe, S.L. **16** 333, **19** 576  
 Iogansen, A.V. **8** 137  
 Ionin, B.I. **16** 660  
 Ip, D.P. **11** 220  
 Ipaktschi, J. **10** 1184, **18** 600  
 Ippen, J. **2** 109  
 Iqbal, J. **10** 626, 629, 783, 1038, **12** 290, **15** 173  
 Iranpoor, N. **19** 83  
 Irelan, J.R.S. **19** 718  
 Ireland, D.T. **2** 243  
 Ireland, J.F. **7** 15  
 Ireland, R.E. **10** 826, 1349, **18** 508, 509, 514  
 Iri, K. **12** 522  
 Irie, M. **7** 46  
 Irie, R. **15** 768  
 Irie, T. **10** 113, 127, 136  
 Iriuchijima, S. **12** 142, 146, 148  
 Irngartinger, H. **2** 147, 148, **4** 305, **18** 381  
 Irsa, P. **15** 299  
 Irvine, J.L. **10** 40, **18** 495  
 Irwin, K.C. **15** 758  
 Irwin, R.S. **15** 981  
 Isaacs, N.S. **5** 1, 2, 70, 136, 200, **6** 52, **10** 545, 1035, **12** 36, **14** 451, **15** 882, 941, 944, 948, **16** 644, 787  
 Isaacs, R.C.A. **10** 1309  
 Isaev, I.S. **11** 433, 463  
 Isaev, S.D. **18** 247  
 Isaeva, Z.G. **18** 81  
 Isagulyants, G.V. **16** 715  
 Isagulyants, V.I. **16** 707, 711, 715  
 Isaji, H. **17** 223  
 Isaka, M. **16** 367  
 Isakova, A.P. **11** 311  
 Isaksson, R. **4** 119  
 Isayama, S. **15** 150, 151, 155  
 Isbister, R.J. **15** 681  
 Isenberg, N. **15** 86  
 Ishak, M.S. **19** 739  
 Ishibashi, H. **11** 352  
 Ishibe, N. **3** 37  
 Inouye, K. **19** 38  
 Ishida, M. **16** 120a  
 Ishida, N. **16** 408  
 Ishifune, M. **16** 359  
 Ishigami, T. **15** 992  
 Ishiguro, K. **19** 192  
 Ishihara, K. **10** 1388  
 Ishii, A. **16** 112  
 Ishii, H. **18** 525  
 Ishii, S. **10** 699  
 Ishii, T. **10** 1693  
 Ishii, Y. **15** 140, 233, 639, 756, **19** 78, 91, 365, 558  
 Ishikawa, H. **10** 1398  
 Ishikawa, M. **10** 1081, 1312  
 Ishikawa, N. **4** 113, **10** 1060, **12** 343, **13** 135, 141, **16** 597  
 Ishikawa, R. **19** 710  
 Ishimori, T. **3** 67  
 Ishitobi, H. **10** 127, 136  
 Ishiyama, T. **10** 1312  
 Ishizaki, K. **10** 1288  
 Islam, I. **19** 387  
 Ismagilova, G.S. **10** 1714  
 Ismailov, S.A. **15** 841  
 Isnard, P. **15** 587  
 Isobe, M. **15** 506, 517, **18** 539  
 Isobe, Y. **13** 148  
 Isola, M. **10** 1726  
 Isolani, P.C. **8** 149  
 Israel, G. **13** 237  
 Israelstam, S.S. **12** 564  
 Itabashi, K. **10** 777  
 Itano, H.A. **19** 137  
 Ito, A. **14** 72  
 Ito, H. **12** 32, **16** 371, 448, 808  
 Ito, K. **10** 623, **16** 174, 301, **19** 363  
 Ito, M. **2** 241, **4** 285  
 Ito, O. **14** 71  
 Ito, S. **14** 176, 181, **19** 309  
 Itô, S. **15** 729, 906, **16** 537  
 Ito, T. **19** 753  
 Ito, T.I. **19** 656  
 Ito, W. **16** 477  
 Ito, Y. **10** 832, 1586, **12** 32, 573, **15** 233, 395, 401, 436, 595, 768, 1066, **16** 584, 806-808, **19** 460, 465, 470  
 Itoh, A. **10** 1380, **16** 508  
 Itoh, I. **11** 169  
 Itoh, K. **14** 313, **15** 466, **16** 222, **19** 668  
 Itoh, M. **10** 1650, **12** 332, 362, **15** 531, 532, 537, 538, **16** 630, **18** 352, 356  
 Itoh, O. **19** 759, 761  
 Itsuno, S. **16** 301  
 Ittahu, Y. **10** 948  
 Ittel, S.D. **3** 44  
 Iurkevich, A.M. **15** 695  
 Ivakhnenko, E.P. **10** 625  
 Ivanov, D. **12** 258  
 Ivanov, S.N. **10** 1725  
 Ivanov, V.B. **14** 216  
 Ivanova, T.M. **4** 187  
 Ivanyk, G.D. **10** 990  
 Ives, D.A.J. **19** 512  
 Ives, J.L. **12** 522, **14** 215, **15** 778, **19** 252  
 Ivey, R.C. **5** 216  
 Ivin, K.J. **18** 557, 579  
 Iwadare, T. **18** 616  
 Iwai, I. **12** 61, **15** 1113, **18** 279  
 Iwai, T. **12** 489  
 Iwaki, M. **15** 769  
 Iwaki, S. **4** 239  
 Iwakura, Y. **10** 848  
 Iwamoto, H. **10** 414  
 Iwamoto, N. **12** 573  
 Iwamura, H. **4** 363  
 Iwamura, H.I. **18** 295  
 Iwamura, M. **18** 295  
 Iwanaga, K. **10** 1466, **15** 871  
 Iwasa, A. **17** 291  
 Iwasaka, N. **16** 511  
 Iwasaki, Y. **13** 86

- Iwasawa, H. **10** 1420, **16** 565  
 Iwasawa, N. **15** 453, 711, **16** 91, 529, 699  
 Iwasawa, Y. **18** 579  
 Iwashima, K. **3** 67  
 Iwata, C. **14** 160  
 Iwata, N. **14** 392  
 Iwebuchi, Y. **15** 767  
 Iyengar, N.R. **11** 92, 190  
 Iyer, P.S. **10** 92, 1160, **11** 235, **18** 66  
 Iyer, R. **17** 314  
 Iyoda, M. **2** 213, 215, **10** 1248, **13** 193, **15** 1044  
 Izatt, R.M. **3** 60, 63, 66, **4** 111, 121  
 Izawa, H. **18** 252  
 Izawa, K. **15** 96, 656  
 Izawa, T. **10** 1236, 1373, **16** 513  
 Izawa, Y. **5** 229a, **18** 167, 173  
 Izmailov, F.F. **1** 27  
 Izsak, D. **4** 198  
 Izumi, T. **10** 1597, **14** 313  
 Izumi, Y. **4** 1, 88, **11** 174, **15** 236, **16** 511, 530, 645
- Jaakkola, P. **11** 475  
 Jablonski, R.J. **10** 126  
 Jabri, N. **10** 1270, **15** 464  
 Jachiet, D. **10** 1402  
 Jackman, L.M. **2** 60, 189, **15** 229, **10** 137, 306, 428, **15** 229, **19** 20  
 Jackson, A.C. **16** 720, 721  
 Jackson, A.E. **19** 582  
 Jackson, C.L. **13** 4  
 Jackson, H.L. **10** 1577  
 Jackson, J.E. **5** 233  
 Jackson, L.L. **10** 807  
 Jackson, O.R. **17** 68  
 Jackson, P.M. **11** 72  
 Jackson, R.A. **10** 1182, **14** 24, 29, 33, 44, 464  
 Jackson, R.F.W. **10** 592, **15** 757  
 Jackson, W.M. **7** 34  
 Jackson, W.R. **15** 575, 579, 589, 590, 593, 722, **16** 699  
 Jacob, L. **10** 779  
 Jacob, P. **1** 83  
 Jacob, P. III. **15** 535, **16** 355  
 Jacobs, T.L. **10** 105, 264, **15** 95, 98, 628, 750, 950  
 Jacobsen, E.N. **15** 727, 731, 732, 768  
 Jacobsen, W.N. **13** 172  
 Jacobson, A.E. **16** 84  
 Jacobson, B.M. **10** 77, **15** 907  
 Jacobson, N. **14** 369  
 Jacobson, R.A. **4** 81  
 Jacobson, R.R. **18** 496
- Jacobus, J. **4** 140, 150, **10** 1117, **14** 13, **15** 287, 396, **18** 539  
 Jacox, M.E. **5** 137, 180, 201  
 Jacques, J. **4** 7, 72, 105, 125  
 Jacquesy, J. **11** 181, 363, 366, 369, 463  
 Jacquier, R. **10** 883  
 Jacquot, R. **11** 331  
 Jaculi, D. **19** 117  
 Jadhav, P.K. **15** 372-374, 377, **16** 307  
 Jaeger, C.D. **14** 431  
 Jaffe, A. **2** 163  
 Jaffé, H.H. **1** 23, **2** 13, **7** 9, **9** 16, 19, **11** 64, **18** 630, 632, 635  
 Jaffe, M.H. **18** 28  
 Jafri, J.A. **2** 142  
 Jager, W.F. **7** 49  
 Jagodziński, T. **11** 321  
 Jagoe, C.T. **18** 431a  
 Jagow, R.H. **6** 76  
 Jahagirdar, D.V. **8** 134  
 Jähme, J. **10** 62, **15** 180  
 Jahn, R. **4** 305  
 Jahngen, E.G.E. Jr. **10** 1707, **17** 368  
 Jahnke, D. **16** 493, 494  
 Jahnke, T.S. **16** 587  
 Jain, A.K. **13** 13  
 Jain, A.L. **14** 192  
 Jakovac, I.J. **19** 365  
 Jalali-Araghi, K. **19** 165  
 Jalander, L. **4** 102  
 Jallabert, C. **19** 73  
 James, B.G. **10** 691  
 James, B.R. **15** 223  
 James, D.E. **15** 574  
 James, D.R. **18** 475  
 James, G.H. **10** 342  
 James, J.C. **10** 835  
 James, K.B. **15** 455  
 James, L.L. **11** 10  
 Jamil, Z. **19** 94  
 Jammot, J. **16** 79  
 Jan, G. **17** 21  
 Jan, S. **15** 768  
 Janda, K.D. **13** 86  
 Jandu, K.S. **14** 334  
 Jang, D.O. **10** 1183  
 Jani, A. **10** 1635  
 Janiga, E.R. **16** 764  
 Janik, D.S. **15** 775  
 Janke, N. **12** 421  
 Janoski, E.J. **18** 92  
 Janot, M. **19** 305  
 Janousek, Z. **5** 163, 165, **15** 925, **17** 246, **19** 458  
 Jansch, H. **16** 693  
 Jansen, B.J.M. **17** 231  
 Jansen, J.F.G.A. **15** 519  
 Jansen, M.P. **10** 267, **17** 32
- Janssen, C.G.M. **10** 1125  
 Janssen, E. **15** 500  
 Janssen, M.J. **15** 196, **16** 45, **17** 309  
 Janssen, S.J. **15** 660  
 Janssens, F. **15** 703  
 Januszkiwicz, K. **15** 327, **19** 377, 378  
 Janzen, E.G. **5** 142  
 Jao, L.K. **10** 470  
 Jaouen, G. **16** 275, 739  
 Jaques, D. **10** 458  
 Jarczewski, A. **17** 47  
 Jardine, F.H. **12** 68, **14** 457, **15** 224, 225, 227, 232, 311, 312, 575  
 Jardine, I. **10** 1148, **15** 228, **19** 585  
 Jardine, P.D. **15** 725  
 Jaruzelski, J.J. **5** 53, **8** 87  
 Jarvis, B.B. **10** 278, **15** 130, **17** 313, 422  
 Jasinski, J.M. **16** 175  
 Jasne, S.J. **10** 187  
 Jason, M.E. **4** 377  
 Jasor, Y. **16** 187  
 Jaspere, C.P. **15** 541  
 Jasserand, D. **15** 722  
 Jászay, Z.M. **17** 433  
 Jaszberenyi, J.C. **10** 1183  
 Jatzcak, M. **10** 1019  
 Jautelat, M. **10** 1514, **15** 1073, **16** 762  
 Javaid, K. **12** 36  
 Jawdosuk, M. **4** 354  
 Jayaraman, H. **10** 203, 560  
 Jayasuriya, K. **12** 278  
 Jayatilake, G.S. **16** 699  
 Jean, A. **15** 432  
 Jebaratnam, D.J. **16** 583  
 Jedziniak, E.J. **14** 94, 144  
 Jefcoate, C.R.E. **14** 181  
 Jefferson, A. **18** 489  
 Jeffery, E.A. **10** 674, **11** 358, **13** 126, **15** 505, **16** 369, 494  
 Jeffery, T. **10** 1569, **14** 317, 325  
 Jeffery-Luong, T. **10** 1350  
 Jefford, C.W. **4** 287, **10** 188, 288, 1070, **14** 231, 232, **15** 899, 1026, 1047, **18** 394, **19** 365  
 Jeffrey, G.A. **3** 12, 16, 98, **18** 474  
 Jeffs, P.W. **14** 340  
 Jeganathan, S. **16** 674  
 Jeger, O. **15** 423, **17** 449, **18** 88  
 Jellal, A. **15** 462  
 Jellison, K.M. **17** 149  
 Jemison, R.W. **18** 285, 286, 533  
 Jen, M. **1** 58

- Jenck, J. **15** 574  
 Jencks, W.P. **2** 265, **3** 9, **6** 31, 37, 52, **8** 53, 78, 97, 102, 103, **10** 54, 62, 63, 67, 197, 200, 202, 203, 214, 254, 320, 321, 328, 464, 469, 503, 507, 851, 900-903, **12** 117, 475, **13** 9, **16** 1, 8, 19, 20, 42, 139, 193, 208, 210, 211, **17** 40, 44, p. 290  
 Jenkins, C.L. **14** 447  
 Jenkins, I.D. **4** 39, **10** 608, 658, 659  
 Jenkins, I.L. **13** 106  
 Jenkins, J.A. **15** 891, **18** 446  
 Jenkins, P.R. **12** 32  
 Jenkins, R.H. Jr. **4** 25  
 Jenner, E.L. **15** 431  
 Jenner, G. **10** 601, **12** 573, **15** 442, 887, 891, 892, **16** 718, 719, **18** 23  
 Jenneskens, L.W. **2** 42, 43, **15** 1026, **17** 173  
 Jennings, C.A. **12** 265  
 Jennings, H.J. **12** 539  
 Jennings, W.B. **4** 177  
 Jenny, E.F. **18** 291  
 Jensen, E.V. **12** 97  
 Jensen, F. **15** 892, **18** 505  
 Jensen, F.R. **4** 81, 214, 220, 222, 224, 226, 227, **11** 167, 261, **12** 2, 9-12, 14, 16, 19, 38, 292, 348, 349, 399, **15** 122, **17** 133, 417, **18** 78  
 Jensen, H.B. **15** 323  
 Jensen, H.P. **14** 151, **19** 386  
 Jensen, J.L. **2** 22, **10** 466, 470, **15** 153  
 Jensen, K.A. **10** 585  
 Jensen, L. **16** 619  
 Jensen, R.M. **5** 112  
 Jensen, W.B. **8** 105  
 Jenson, T.M. **10** 118  
 Jentzsch, J. **14** 284, **16** 124, **19** 527  
 Jeon, S. **19** 278  
 Jeong, N. **12** 439  
 Jeremić, D. **14** 200-202  
 Jerina, D.M. **4** 33  
 Jerkunica, J.M. **10** 142  
 Jernberg, N. **10** 886  
 Jerussi, R.A. **14** 150, **19** 30  
 Jeuell, C.L. **5** 31, **10** 166  
 Jew, S. **16** 561, **18** 217  
 Jewett, J.G. **6** 65, 69, **10** 173, 287  
 Jewett, R. **10** 829  
 Jeyaraman, R. **5** 248, **10** 804, **14** 139, **16** 141, **19** 626  
 Jhurry, D. **13** 54  
 Jia, J.H. **2** 169  
 Jiang, G.J. **4** 257  
 Jiang, X. **5** 168, **14** 128  
 Jiang, Z. **14** 248  
 Jie, C. **18** 468, 505  
 Jigajinni, V.B. **12** 331  
 Jiménez-Vázquez, H.A. **5** 2  
 Jiminez, J.L. **18** 464  
 Jinbo, T. **10** 1219  
 Jindal, S.P. **18** 19  
 Jinguji, M. **7** 19  
 Jintoku, T. **11** 318  
 Jira, R. **12** 68, **14** 246, 312, **15** 428, **19** 367, 368  
 Jiricny, J. **10** 931, **16** 37, 703  
 Jirovetz, L. **16** 102  
 Jitsukawa, K. **19** 76  
 Jivan, S. **12** 346  
 Jo, S. **11** 307  
 Job, R.C. **4** 179  
 Jochims, J.C. **16** 200, **17** 409  
 Jochum, C. **15** 338  
 Jodhan, A. **5** 218, **10** 561  
 Joesten, M.D. **3** 1  
 Joffee, I. **10** 823  
 Johansen, J.E. **15** 422  
 Johanson, R.G. **5** 26, **10** 173  
 Johansson, R. **10** 1000  
 John, K.C. **10** 1709  
 John, L. **18** 385  
 Johns, J.W.C. **5** 215  
 Johnsen, U. **5** 144  
 Johnson, A.L. **5** 92  
 Johnson, A.W. **2** 50, 214, **16** 638, 655, 757  
 Johnson, C.D. **5** 228, **8** 17, 52, **9** 14, 15, 35, **11** 62  
 Johnson, C.R. **4** 42, **10** 1352, 1401, 1405, 1636, **15** 109, 478, 734, 1075, **16** 590, 628, 764, 766, 767, **19** 331, 332, 432  
 Johnson, C.S. Jr. **4** 187, **5** 157, **6** 49  
 Johnson, D.E. **15** 981  
 Johnson, D.K. **12** 344  
 Johnson, D.L. **10** 835  
 Johnson, F. **4** 242, **10** 1016, **16** 615, 737  
 Johnson, G. **15** 637  
 Johnson, G.H. **10** 203  
 Johnson, G.J. **11** 367  
 Johnson, G.L. **14** 110  
 Johnson, G.S. **16** 340, **17** 401  
 Johnson, H.W. Jr. **4** 55, **19** 429  
 Johnson, J.L. **16** 175  
 Johnson, J.R. **15** 924, **16** 620, 779  
 Johnson, K. **19** 663  
 Johnson, L.K. **4** 62  
 Johnson, M.D. **9** 30, **14** 33  
 Johnson, M.R. **15** 145, **16** 259  
 Johnson, M.W. **14** 160  
 Johnson, N.A. **19** 426  
 Johnson, P.L. **14** 317  
 Johnson, R.A. **10** 718  
 Johnson, R.E. **19** 557  
 Johnson, R.G. **14** 439  
 Johnson, R.L. **15** 815  
 Johnson, R.P. **4** 321, 339, 340, 344, 346, **7** 44  
 Johnson, S.A. **10** 147, 172  
 Johnson, S.L. **10** 197, 203, 214  
 Johnson, S.M. **2** 230  
 Johnson, T.A. **18** 494, **19** 579, 595  
 Johnson, T.R. **14** 293  
 Johnson, W.S. **4** 218, **10** 594, **15** 424, 425, **16** 558, **18** 507, **19** 202  
 Johnsson, B. **3** 34  
 Johnston, A.D. **18** 415  
 Johnston, B.H. **10** 637  
 Johnston, D.E. **18** 93  
 Johnston, F. **15** 29  
 Johnston, G.F. **12** 17  
 Johnston, J.F. **11** 87  
 Johnston, K.M. **11** 417, **14** 280  
 Johnston, L.J. **5** 186, **7** 1  
 Johnston, R.D. **15** 172  
 Johnstone, R.A.W. **10** 569, 1213, 1417, **13** 130, **15** 277, 846, **17** 223, **18** 283, 297, **19** 582, 595, 601  
 Johri, K.K. **14** 450  
 Jokinen, S. **10** 297  
 Jolidon, S. **18** 513  
 Jolley, K.W. **17** 60  
 Jolly, P.W. **10** 1331, **15** 1088, 1090  
 Joly, D. **19** 20  
 Joly-Goudket, M. **10** 1373  
 Jonas, K. **15** 429  
 Jonassen, H.B. **15** 586  
 Jonathan, N. **2** 74  
 Jonczyk, A. **10** 815, **16** 635  
 Jones, A. **10** 785, **14** 61  
 Jones, A.J. **2** 57, 59  
 Jones, B.A. **4** 111, **16** 117  
 Jones, B.E. **10** 42  
 Jones, C.W. **13** 97, 122, 123  
 Jones, D. **15** 635  
 Jones, D.A.K. **17** 128  
 Jones, D.L. **15** 606  
 Jones, D.M. **10** 495  
 Jones, D.N. **17** 121, 225  
 Jones, D.S. **10** 849  
 Jones, D.W. **2** 138, **14** 213, **15** 868, 906  
 Jones, E.R.H. **10** 707, **15** 296, **19** 48  
 Jones, F.M. III, **8** 139, 140  
 Jones, F.N. **10** 1261, **13** 250  
 Jones, G. **16** 562  
 Jones, G. II, **5** 186, **16** 781  
 Jones, G.A. **16** 340



- Jones, G.C. **13** 247  
 Jones, G.I.L. **4** 211  
 Jones, G.T. **11** 399  
 Jones, J.B. **4** 101, **10** 1509, 1510, **19** 365  
 Jones, J.H. **10** 927  
 Jones, J.I. **11** 313  
 Jones, J.K.N. **10** 1034  
 Jones, J.M. **6** 64, **10** 851  
 Jones, J.R. **5** 75, **8** 12, **11** 99, **14** 369  
 Jones, J.W. **9** 75  
 Jones, L.D. **13** 193  
 Jones, M. Jr. **5** 200, 208, 219, 229a, **15** 1026, 1036, 1039, **18** 165, 452, 476, 482  
 Jones, M.B. **11** 258  
 Jones, M.E. **10** 435, **17** 115  
 Jones, M.F. **12** 487  
 Jones, M.G. **10** 128  
 Jones, M.R. **10** 1723  
 Jones, M.T. **15** 335  
 Jones, N. **15** 701  
 Jones, N.D. **12** 174  
 Jones, N.R. **10** 1505  
 Jones, P.G. **1** 61  
 Jones, P.M., p. 1253  
 Jones, P.R. **10** 1506, **15** 398, **16** 354  
 Jones, R. **3** 43, **10** 985  
 Jones, R.A. **10** 404, 1683  
 Jones, R.A.Y. **1** 79, **2** 119, **8** 3, 17, 81, 97, **9** 15, 21, **15** 897, **18** 370, p. 288  
 Jones, R.J. **18** 398  
 Jones, S.R. **4** 28, **14** 253  
 Jones, W.A. **12** 93, 481  
 Jones, W.D. **16** 810  
 Jones, W.H. **15** 860, **16** 207  
 Jones, W.J. **10** 382, **19** 311, 312  
 Jones, W.M. **5** 231a, 237, **17** 448  
 Jonsäll, G. **18** 9  
 Jönsson, L. **13** 78  
 Joos, R. **17** 373  
 Jordan, A.D. Jr. **16** 675  
 Jordan, E.A. **17** 128  
 Jordan, K.D. **15** 77  
 Jorge, J.A.L. **10** 282  
 Jorgensen, C.K. **1** 18, 20  
 Jørgensen, K.A. **15** 708, 728, 759, 767  
 Jorgensen, W.L. **10** 15-17, 50, **15** 110, 892  
 Jorgenson, M.J. **4** 285, **8** 85, **16** 253, 458, 783, **18** 418  
 Joris, L. **3** 37  
 Josan, J.S. **17** 280  
 José, S.M. **10** 9, 540  
 Joseph, N. **15** 221  
 Josey, A.D. **16** 693  
 Joshi, B.V. **10** 1202  
 Joshi, G.C. **15** 292  
 Joshi, N.N. **10** 1037, 1313, **16** 386  
 Joslin, C.G. **5** 146  
 Jost, R. **8** 13, **18** 36  
 Jouannetaud, M. **11** 181, 363, 366, 369, 463  
 Joukhadar, L. **10** 1178  
 Joule, J.A. **10** 697  
 Jousseau, B. **10** 1680, **15** 498  
 Jousset-Dubien, J. **4** 327  
 Jovanovic, B. **10** 63  
 Jovanovic, M.V. **13** 57  
 Jovanovich, A.P. **10** 114  
 Joy, D.R. **15** 1097  
 Joyner, B.L. **1** 40  
 Jozefowicz, M. **19** 390  
 Jozwiak, A. **16** 160  
 Jroundi, R. **14** 208  
 Juan, B. **2** 162, **8** 68  
 Juaristii, E. **4** 203, 243, **8** 12, **10** 811  
 Jubier, A. **10** 1661  
 Juchnovski, I.N. **9** 32  
 Judd, K.R. **11** 66  
 Judy, W.A. **18** 559, 570, 579  
 Juenge, E.C. **19** 300  
 Juers, D.F. **18** 594  
 Jug, K. **2** 6, 57  
 Jugie, G. **11** 288  
 Juhlke, T. **10** 58  
 Jukes, A.E. **10** 1634  
 Julia, T.F. **5** 229a  
 Julia, M. **10** 363, 779, 1495, **15** 49, 50, **17** 257, **19** 461  
 Julia, S. **18** 69, 538  
 Juliusburger, F. **10** 13  
 Jullien, J. **4** 81  
 Jumonville, S. **14** 11  
 Jun, Y.M. **12** 267  
 Junchai, B. **18** 322  
 Junck, H. **11** 251  
 Juneja, P.S. **14** 25  
 Jung, A. **16** 541  
 Jung, C.W. **10** 829  
 Jung, F. **16** 590  
 Jung, J.H. **19** 90  
 Jung, K. **19** 326  
 Jung, M.E. **10** 479, 514, 998, 1018, **16** 550, **18** 456, **19** 36, 76  
 Jung, M.J. **15** 313  
 Jung, S. **15** 809  
 Jungk, H. **11** 226, 252, 428  
 Jurayj, J. **18** 496, 505  
 Jurczak, J. **3** 60, **4** 87  
 Jurewicz, A.T. **10** 169  
 Jurgeleit, W. **19** 671  
 Jurlina, J.L. **12** 126, **14** 444, **15** 680  
 Juršić, B. **10** 581, 1012, **17** 378, **19** 122  
 Jurss, C.D. **13** 100  
 Just, G. **10** 1737, **11** 447, **14** 326, **15** 23, **18** 252, **19** 366  
 Justus, R. **19** 267  
 Jutand, A. **13** 193  
 Jutz, C. **11** 285  
 Jutz, J.C. **18** 365  
 Jutzi, P. **1** 9, **3** 43  
 Juve, H.D. Jr. **14** 159, 240  
 Kaandorp, A.W. **11** 157  
 Kaba, R.A. **5** 159  
 Kabachnik, M.I. **8** 143  
 Kabakoff, D.S. **5** 37  
 Kabalka, G.W. **10** 1549, 1557, 1564, **11** 210, **12** 312-314, 316, 333, 334, 336, 337, 358, 361, 364, **15** 273, 287, 388, 396, 531, 532, 537, 538, 627, **16** 69, 254, 563, **18** 324, **19** 531, 532, 634, 668  
 Kabasakalian, P. **18** 616  
 Kabbe, H. **17** 235  
 Kabengele, nT. **15** 1026  
 Kaberia, F. **19** 238  
 Kabuss, S. **5** 39  
 Kabuto, C. **2** 213, **4** 361, 376  
 Kabuto, K. **16** 261  
 Kacher, M. **19** 532  
 Kaczmarek, L. **16** 23, **19** 641  
 Kadaba, P.K. **10** 665, **15** 833  
 Kader, A.T. **10** 243  
 Kaderli, S. **14** 176  
 Kadib-Elban, A. **15** 41  
 Kadoma, Y. **10** 326, 332  
 Kadorkina, G.K. **4** 32  
 Kadri, M. **15** 832  
 Kadzyauskas, P.P. **15** 666  
 Kaeding, W.W. **11** 47, **14** 255, **19** 225  
 Kaeseberg, C. **15** 497  
 Kaesz, H.D. **2** 247  
 Kafafi, S.A. **8** 143, **19** 10  
 Kaftory, M. **2** 275, 276  
 Kagan, H.B. **4** 1, 77, 88, 97, 104, 133, 191, **10** 1081, 1678, **14** 102, **15** 232, 770, 872, **16** 284, 450, 511, 583, **17** 296, **18** 109, **19** 444, 681  
 Kagan, J. **12** 469, **18** 100  
 Kagel, J.R. **15** 886  
 Kagen, B.S. **11** 217, **14** 77, **15** 612  
 Kageyama, T. **19** 384  
 Kagramanov, N.D. **5** 151  
 Kahle, G.G. **10** 1653  
 Kahlert, E. **12** 431  
 Kahn, B.E. **19** 702  
 Kahn, G.M. **16** 71

- Kahn, M. **15** 724  
 Kahn, S.D. **15** 864, 870  
 Kahne, D. **10** 548, **12** 207  
 Kahr, B. **2** 48, **4** 362, **5** 154  
 Kahr, K. **19** 392  
 Kai, Y. **2** 44, 46, **10** 1450  
 Kaida, Y. **4** 119  
 Kaifer, A.E. **19** 731  
 Kaiho, T. **4** 85  
 Kaim, W. **2** 166  
 Kaiser, A. **1** 40  
 Kaiser, E.M. **5** 70, **10** 426, 622, **12** 255, 514, **15** 330, 340, **19** 458  
 Kaiser, E.T. **5** 104, 196, **10** 518, 883, 1724, **14** 432  
 Kaiser, K.L. **15** 1004  
 Kaiser, R. **2** 115  
 Kaiser, S. **19** 655  
 Kaiwar, V. **16** 303  
 Kajfež, F. **10** 814, **16** 145  
 Kaji, A. **6** 74, **10** 283, 683, 754, 1196, 1198, **13** 131, **15** 865, **17** 64, 331, **19** 757  
 Kaji, K. **10** 772  
 Kajigaeshi, S. **10** 760, **11** 184, 204, **12** 110, 116, 565, 566  
 Kajimoto, T. **19** 215  
 Kakihana, M. **10** 1450  
 Kakimoto, M. **16** 133  
 Kakinami, T. **11** 184, 204, **12** 110, 116, 566  
 Kakis, F.J. **19** 71, 374  
 Kakiuchi, K. **2** 42, 44  
 Kalafer, M. **19** 509  
 Kalatzis, E. **14** 11  
 Kalchschmid, F. **11** 246  
 Kalck, P. **15** 574  
 Kaldor, S.W. **15** 724  
 Kalechits, I.V. **18** 557  
 Kalentar, T.H. **15** 727  
 Kaleya, R. **19** 42  
 Kalinkin, M.I. **10** 1140, **15** 218, 248  
 Kalinovskii, I.O. **10** 1644, **13** 150, **14** 408  
 Kalinowski, H. **4** 102, 305, **10** 1524, **18** 488  
 Kalir, A. **10** 952  
 Kalir, R. **11** 382  
 Kalkote, U.R. **19** 588  
 Kallel, E.A. **18** 375  
 Kallen, R.G. **16** 697  
 Kallenberg, H. **10** 1471  
 Kallemeyn, G.W. **3** 105  
 Kallfass, D. **18** 381  
 Kallmerten, J. **18** 537  
 Kallury, R.K.M.R. **1** 11  
 Kalman, J.R. **14** 336  
 Kalmus, C.E. **11** 391  
 Kaloustian, M.K. **4** 177, 245, 247, **10** 209  
 Kaloustian, S.A. **4** 177  
 Kalt, W. **11** 467  
 Kalvoda, J. **14** 197, **18** 77  
 Kamada, T. **17** 388  
 Kamagita, N. **11** 177, **14** 297  
 Kamai, G. **4** 39  
 Kamal, A. **16** 796  
 Kamalova, F.R. **11** 137  
 Kamat, R.J. **10** 87  
 Kamata, K. **10** 1544  
 Kamata, S. **10** 644  
 Kambara, H. **2** 24, **4** 215  
 Kambe, N. **11** 324, **12** 190, **16** 411, **19** 522  
 Kamego, A.A. **10** 295  
 Kamenka, J. **15** 376  
 Kamernitskii, A.V. **15** 969  
 Kametani, H. **4** 58  
 Kametani, T. **10** 337, 768, **15** 855, **19** 124  
 Kameyama, M. **11** 177  
 Kamigata, N. **14** 113  
 Kamikawaji, Y. **15** 47  
 Kamimura, A. **10** 1196, 1198, 1204, 1437, **15** 865, **17** 133  
 Kamimura, J. **10** 1099, 1104, **19** 520  
 Kamio, K. **16** 77  
 Kamitori, Y. **16** 261  
 Kamiya, N. **15** 140  
 Kamiya, Y. **16** 417  
 Kamkha, M.A. **10** 1321  
 Kamlet, M.J. **3** 7, 8, **10** 385, 387a, 395, 400, **12** 95  
 Kamm, K.S. **18** 597  
 Kammann, K.P. Jr. **10** 1660  
 Kamochi, Y. **19** 541a  
 Kampar, E. **3** 57  
 Kampar, V.E. **3** 52  
 Kämper, F. **14** 99  
 Kamphuis, J. **16** 112  
 Kampmeier, J.A. **14** 459, 466, 469, 470, **17** 133  
 Kamshii, L.P. **11** 13  
 Kamyshova, A.A. **10** 1250  
 Kan, R.O. **11** 322, **19** 688  
 Kanagasabapathy, V.M. **10** 24, 62, 267, **16** 87  
 Kanai, F. **15** 872  
 Kanavarioti, A. **15** 156  
 Kandall, C. **10** 584  
 Kandasamy, D. **4** 247, **10** 1073, 1109, **16** 261  
 Kandetzki, P.E. **13** 216  
 Kane, V.V. **12** 195  
 Kaneda, K. **14** 313, **15** 698, 756, **19** 67, 76  
 Kaneda, T. **2** 42  
 Kaneko, T. **15** 1072, **16** 387, 389  
 Kaneko, Y. **16** 544  
 Kanellias, L. **10** 173  
 Kanemasa, S. **15** 829  
 Kanematsu, K. **15** 47, **18** 456  
 Kanemoto, S. **10** 1346  
 Kanerva, L.T. **10** 533  
 Kaneti, J. **9** 32  
 Kan-Fan, C. **16** 186, **19** 305  
 Kang, C.H. **14** 10  
 Kang, H.J. **16** 261  
 Kang, H.K. **10** 51, 1725  
 Kang, J. **15** 341, 497, **16** 271  
 Kang, J.W. **15** 1085  
 Kang, K.K. **10** 1003  
 Kang, S.I. **3** 65  
 Kanishchev, M.I. **15** 695, **18** 2  
 Kankaanperä, A. **10** 470, 498, 575  
 Kanner, B. **8** 133  
 Kano, S. **19** 627  
 Kano, T. **11** 168  
 Kanofsky, J.R. **19** 278  
 Kanoh, S. **4** 121  
 Kantam, M.L. **19** 94  
 Kanter, J.P. **17** 48  
 Kanters, J.A. **3** 12  
 Kantlehner, W. **11** 287  
 Kantner, S.S. **4** 95, **10** 181, 1374, 1375  
 Kantor, E.A. **5** 40, **10** 465  
 Kantor, S.W. **13** 251, **18** 306, **19** 452  
 Kao, J. **4** 168  
 Kao, S.C. **10** 1214  
 Kapecki, J.A. **15** 941, 948  
 Kaplan, E.D. **6** 67  
 Kaplan, E.P. **10** 1667  
 Kaplan, F. **12** 413, **18** 173  
 Kaplan, J. **10** 74  
 Kaplan, L. **4** 295, **5** 136, 176, **10** 1000, 1255, **14** 21, **16** 7, 94, **18** 380  
 Kaplan, L.A. **19** 587  
 Kaplan, M.L. **3** 4, **10** 378, **14** 220, **18** 416  
 Kapnang, H. **10** 1389, **16** 179  
 Kapp, D.L. **15** 787  
 Kappos, J.C. **15** 718, **17** 261  
 Kapps, M. **18** 531  
 Kaptein, R. **5** 145, **14** 333  
 Kapur, J.C. **10** 1634  
 Karabatsos, G.J. **4** 211, **6** 69, **11** 475, **18** 22, 24, 26, 27, 46, 49  
 Karabelas, K. **14** 316  
 Karafiat, U. **16** 222  
 Karagise, R.E. **4** 205  
 Karakhanov, E.A. **14** 174, **15** 324  
 Karam, P.A. **10** 169  
 Karaman, R. **10** 387a, 1738, **19** 726  
 Kara-Murza, C.G. **15** 703  
 Karapinka, G.L. **15** 582

- Karashov, A.V. **10** 968  
 Karbach, S. **3** 105  
 Karelson, M. **2** 65, **290**  
 Karge, R. **15** 869  
 Karger, B.L. **4** 113, 115  
 Karger, M.H. **10** 701, 733, 738  
 Karim, A. **13** 108  
 Karimipour, M. **13** 194  
 Kariv, E. **19** 509  
 Karkowski, F.M. **1** 79  
 Karl, R. **14** 284  
 Karlin, K.D. **14** 176  
 Karmanova, I.B. **11** 336  
 Karmarkar, S.N. **16** 223  
 Karni, M. **15** 755  
 Karo, W. **10** 726  
 Karpaty, M. **16** 714  
 Karpeles, R. **19** 634  
 Karpitskaya, L.G. **19** 416  
 Karplus, M. **15** 896  
 Karpuyuk, A.D. **5** 95, 96  
 Karrick, G.L. **15** 331  
 Kartashov, A.V. **10** 731, **14** 82, **15** 607  
 Kartashov, V.R. **15** 187  
 Kasahara, A. **10** 1597, **14** 313, **15** 217  
 Kasai, N. **2** 44, 46, **3** 102  
 Kasai, P.H. **1** 73  
 Kasai, Y. **17** 23  
 Kascheres, C. **18** 47  
 Kashdan, D.S. **10** 1707  
 Kashefi-Naini, N. **10** 545  
 Kashimura, S. **16** 359, 728  
 Kashimura, T. **10** 40, **13** 181  
 Kashin, A.N. **12** 31, 34, 40, **14** 395, **16** 362  
 Kashiwagi, K. **16** 511  
 Kashiwagi, M. **15** 532  
 Kashiwagi, T. **14** 452  
 Kashmiri, M.A. **10** 1444, 1445  
 Kaska, W.C. **10** 1318, **15** 280, 411  
 Kasmai, H.S. **2** 175  
 Kasner, M.L. **14** 193  
 Kašpar, J. **16** 282  
 Kasperek, G.J. **10** 1732  
 Kass, S.R. **5** 101, **10** 435, **15** 119, 129  
 Kastrup, R.V. **15** 575  
 Kasturi, T.R. **19** 551, 553  
 Kasukhin, L.F. **10** 1324, 1325  
 Kasztreiner, E. **10** 924  
 Kaszynski, P. **4** 354  
 Katagiri, T. **16** 430, 432  
 Katamura, M. **4** 135  
 Kataoka, F. **19** 714  
 Kataoka, Y. **16** 378, 469  
 Katayama, A. **14** 381  
 Katayama, R. **19** 309  
 Katayama, S. **19** 334  
 Kates, M.R. **10** 147  
 Kato, A. **2** 272  
 Kato, H. **2** 208, 240, **15** 595  
 Kato, J. **15** 758, **16** 91, 508  
 Kato, K. **10** 919, **15** 151, 155, **17** 435  
 Kato, M. **7** 46, **16** 516  
 Kato, S. **10** 1408, **16** 120a  
 Kato, T. **2** 209, 215, **13** 161, **15** 711  
 Kato, Y. **13** 93  
 Katoh, A. **19** 384  
 Katoh, S. **4** 121, **14** 275  
 Katritzky, A.R. **1** 79, **2** 57, 65, 290, **4** 243, **8** 17, 85, 89, **9** 36, **10** 1, 58, 60, 63, 348, 349, 696, 802, 1005, 1047, 1191, 1444, 1445, **11** 1, 60, 62, 63, **12** 261, **13** 48, 184, 219, **15** 862, **16** 68, 154, 160, 190, 199, **17** 451, **19** 421, 635, p. 1253  
 Katsoulos, G. **12** 248  
 Katsuki, T. **4** 135, **10** 644, 652, **12** 64, **15** 762, 768, **19** 297  
 Katsumura, N. **16** 371  
 Katsuro, Y. **10** 1397  
 Kattenberg, J. **12** 151  
 Katz, A.H. **12** 283, 392, **19** 772  
 Katz, J. **10** 1554, **18** 319, 344, 346  
 Katz, R.B. **14** 345  
 Katz, T.J. **2** 118, 176, 177, **4** 295, **7** 32, **15** 892, 1001, **18** 398a, 557, 568, 579  
 Katzenellenbogen, J.A. **10** 1348, **15** 189, **16** 245, 588  
 Katzin, M.I. **19** 233  
 Kauer, J.C. **10** 587  
 Kauffmann, T. **10** 1262, **12** 408, 460, **13** 36, 220, **14** 390, 401, **15** 915, 916, **16** 421, 440  
 Kaufman, G. **17** 205  
 Kaufman, M.J. **5** 112  
 Kaufmann, D. **15** 872, **18** 468  
 Kaupp, G. **7** 43, 44, **12** 560, **15** 902, **18** 79  
 Kavarnos, G.J. **7** 27  
 Kawa, H. **4** 113  
 Kawabata, A. **10** 668  
 Kawabata, N. **15** 1048, 1058, **16** 354  
 Kawabata, T. **10** 1105  
 Kawada, K. **12** 99  
 Kawada, M. **10** 136  
 Kawafuji, Y. **16** 434  
 Kawaguchi, K. **5** 179, **16** 696  
 Kawahara, M. **16** 386  
 Kawai, K. **10** 896, **16** 387  
 Kawai, M. **16** 511  
 Kawai, T. **10** 413, **13** 59  
 Kawai, Y. **16** 296  
 Kawakami, J.H. **10** 1168, **15** 104-106  
 Kawakami, T. **18** 249  
 Kawaki, T. **13** 83  
 Kawakita, T. **16** 385  
 Kawamoto, T. **15** 264  
 Kawamura, K. **16** 450  
 Kawamura, N. **15** 233  
 Kawamura, S. **16** 222, **19** 657, 760  
 Kawanishi, M. **13** 72  
 Kawanishi, Y. **19** 67, 76  
 Kawanisi, M. **17** 153  
 Kawano, H. **15** 233  
 Kawasaki, A. **11** 300, **16** 147, 697  
 Kawasaki, H. **15** 517, **16** 540  
 Kawasaki, N. **10** 1629  
 Kawasaki, T. **10** 802  
 Kawase, M. **16** 333  
 Kawase, T. **1** 11, **15** 1044  
 Kawata, I. **11** 308  
 Kawate, T. **10** 1576, 1712  
 Kawauchi, T. **11** 308  
 Kawazoe, Y. **10** 315  
 Kay, P.S. **10** 57  
 Kayama, M. **15** 826  
 Kaye, R.L. **15** 891  
 Kayser, M.M. **16** 315, 688, **19** 556, 558  
 Kazan, J. **10** 723  
 Kazankov, M.V. **13** 98  
 Kazanskii, B.A. **15** 1025  
 Kazitsyna, L.A. **9** 29  
 Kazlauskas, R.J. **4** 136  
 Kazmaier, P.M. **12** 178, **19** 764  
 Kazubski, A. **16** 303  
 Keaffaber, J.J. **18** 374  
 Kean, N.B. **12** 478  
 Kearley, F.J. Jr. **13** 33  
 Kearney, P.A. **6** 57  
 Kearns, D.R. **14** 216, 228, **15** 785  
 Keating, J.T. **10** 355, 356  
 Keaveney, W.P. **19** 164  
 Keay, J.G. **15** 342  
 Kebarle, P. **3** 30, **8** 142-147, **150**, **10** 144, **150**, 250, 372  
 Keck, G.E. **10** 651, 1336, **16** 358, 392, 478, **18** 597  
 Keck, R. **10** 1043  
 Keefer, L.K. **19** 10, 601  
 Keefer, R.M. **11** 189  
 Keefe, J.R. **2** 266-268, **6** 31, **12** 76, 78, **15** 24, **17** 40  
 Keegstra, K. **10** 354  
 Keehn, P.M. **2** 41, **11** 183, **17** 383, **19** 360  
 Kees, F. **12** 320  
 Kees, K.L. **19** 701, 711, 714, 715

- Keese, R. **4** 347, 373  
 Keii, T. **15** 430  
 Keiko, V.V. **4** 211  
 Keil, R. **15** 407  
 Keinan, E. **10** 823, 1021,  
 1057, 1185, 1383, **14** 135, **15**  
 257, 260, 265, **16** 53, 252,  
**19** 400  
 Kelkar, S.L. **16** 223  
 Keller, C.E. **2** 247  
 Kellie, G.M. **4** 217  
 Kellogg, M.S. **18** 377  
 Kellogg, R.E. **7** 26  
 Kellogg, R.M. **4** 143, 336, **10**  
 685, 686, 1295, **14** 229, **17** 1  
 Kellom, D.B. **17** 122  
 Kelly, B.J. **15** 813  
 Kelly, C.A. **16** 162  
 Kelly, C.F. **17** 87  
 Kelly, D.P. **5** 68, **10** 148, 166,  
**11** 14, **18** 531, 550  
 Kelly, E.G. **12** 382  
 Kelly, F.W. **12** 476, **17** 117, **18**  
 448, 489  
 Kelly, J.F. **16** 798, 800  
 Kelly, J.W. **10** 609, 819  
 Kelly, R.C. **15** 711  
 Kelly, R.P. **11** 133  
 Kelly, R.V. **12** 239  
 Kelly, W.J. **10** 125, 1438, **12**  
 208, **14** 268, **16** 56  
 Kelly, W.L. **10** 1460  
 Kelsey, D.R. **10** 230, 235, **13**  
 193  
 Kelso, P.A. **7** 39  
 Kemego, A.A. **14** 193  
 Kemp, D. **16** 73  
 Kemp, N.R. **1** 16  
 Kemp, R.H. **4** 201  
 Kemp, T.J. **5** 51, **13** 20  
 Kempe, U.M. **15** 828  
 Kemper, R. **2** 146  
 Kemp-Jones, A.V. **2** 172  
 Kendall, P.E. **15** 528  
 Kendall, P.M. **10** 1651  
 Kende, A.S. **19** 596  
 Kendrick, L.W. Jr. **18** 131  
 Kendrick, R.D. **5** 59  
 Kennard, O. **1** 50, **2** 25, **3** 10,  
**12**, 16, 25  
 Kennedy, E.M. **11** 104  
 Kennedy, G.J. **5** 204  
 Kennedy, J.P. **10** 1301  
 Kennedy, K. **19** 366  
 Kennedy, R.M. **15** 456, **16**  
 299  
 Kenner, G.W. **13** 128  
 Kennerly, R.E. **15** 54  
 Kennewell, P.D. **15** 1074,  
 1075  
 Kenny, C. **19** 685  
 Kenny, D.H. **10** 696  
 Kent, A.G. **15** 575  
 Kent, B.A. **13** 262  
 Kentgen, G. **19** 43  
 Kenyon, J. **10** 7, **18** 10  
 Keogh, B.P. **15** 469  
 Keogh, J. **10** 1073, 1124, **15**  
 676, 678  
 Kerber, R.C. **10** 68, 1429  
 Kerdesky, F.A.J. **16** 531  
 Kerek, F. **16** 752  
 Kerekes, I. **10** 994, 996, 1042,  
 1060, **15** 135, 608, **16** 243  
 Kergomard, A. **10** 701, **15** 644  
 Kerlinger, H.O. **14** 255  
 Kern, J. **19** 729  
 Kerr, J.A. **1** 80, **5** 173, **14** 37,  
 109, **16** 7  
 Kershner, L.D. **10** 203, 559,  
 560  
 Kervennal, J. **12** 579  
 Keshavamurthy, K.S. **10** 660  
 Kessar, S.V. **13** 161  
 Kesseler, K. **16** 541  
 Kesselmayr, M.A. **15** 863  
 Kessick, M.A. **10** 386, **15** 23  
 Kessler, H. **4** 187, 192, **10** 37,  
**15** 1045, 1063, **18** 181, 466  
 Kester, F.L. **1** 81  
 Kester, J. **2** 162  
 Kestner, M.M. **10** 1438  
 Ketcham, R. **15** 962  
 Ketley, A.D. **10** 589, **18** 436  
 Kettle, S.F.A. **1** 1  
 Keul, H. **19** 167, 181, 187  
 Keum, S. **18** 631  
 Keumi, T. **11** 87, 265, 366,  
 435, **16** 215  
 Keung, E.C. **15** 440  
 Keuper, R. **4** 153  
 Kevan, L. **5** 140, 196  
 Kevill, D.N. **10** 40, 56, 198,  
 203, 315, 340, 379, 381,  
 387, 387a, 391, 394  
 Keys, M. **10** 1114  
 Keyton, D.J. **10** 1094  
 Kézdy, F.J. **10** 518  
 Kezuka, H. **17** 334  
 Khac, T.B. **16** 187  
 Khachatryan, A.G. **19** 106  
 Khai, B.T. **16** 348  
 Khaimova, T.G. **16** 707  
 Khairudinov, I.R. **16** 715  
 Khalaf, A.A. **11** 225, 244  
 Khalifina, I.L. **19** 416  
 Khalil, M.M. **15** 746  
 Khamsi, J. **12** 369  
 Khan, A.M. **10** 1148  
 Khan, M.A. **10** 1038, **12** 290,  
**15** 173  
 Khan, M.M.T. **12** 68, **15** 159,  
 428, 574, 1079, 1088, **19** 367  
 Khan, M.N. **10** 557  
 Khan, M.S. **5** 126  
 Khan, N.A. **19** 414  
 Khan, S.A. **19** 448  
 Khan, W.A. **10** 1522  
 Khananashvili, L.M. **15** 404  
 Khanapure, S.P. **13** 161  
 Khanbabae, K. **19** 114  
 Khanna, I.K. **10** 1050  
 Khanna, P.L. **19** 42  
 Khanna, R.K. **12** 529, **14** 373  
 Khanpure, S.P. **13** 57  
 Kharasch, M.S. **10** 1248,  
 1287, 1357, 1392, 1399,  
 1652, 1659, **12** 404, 417, **14**  
 64, 249, 282, 283, **15** 57,  
 191, 617, **16** 351, 459, 472,  
 473, 486, 17 468  
 Kharasch, N. **14** 339, 340  
 Kharrat, A. **10** 1199  
 Khatri, H.N. **18** 514  
 Khatri, N.A. **16** 229  
 Khattak, J. **10** 62, 254  
 Khawaled, K. **10** 682  
 Khedhair, K.A. **4** 250  
 Kheifets, G.M. **2** 263  
 Kheifets, V.I. **16** 715  
 Khelevin, R.N. **11** 151  
 Khémis, A. **19** 730  
 Khidekel, M.L. **15** 993, **16**  
 165, **18** 557  
 Khlebnikov, A.F. **15** 1013  
 Khmel'nitskii, L.I. **12** 525  
 Khodakov, Yu.S. **15** 222  
 Khokhlov, P.S. **15** 703  
 Kholodov, L.E. **2** 240  
 Khor, T. **9** 57, **12** 96  
 Khorana, H.G. **10** 646, 706  
 Khorlina, I.M. **10** 1159, 1225,  
 1227, 1232  
 Khosrowshahi, J.S. **15** 811  
 Khouri, F.F. **10** 209  
 Khristov, V.Kh. **15** 55a  
 Khrizolitova, M.A. **14** 433  
 Khuddus, M.A. **19** 332  
 Khudyakov, I.V. **5** 194, 195,  
**14** 7  
 Khurana, J.M. **10** 1112, **19**  
 456  
 Khusid, A.Kh. **16** 138  
 Khusnutdinov, R.I. **15** 988  
 Khuthier, A. **18** 298  
 Khutoretskii, V.M. **12** 95  
 Khutoryanskii, V.A. **12** 31  
 Kiaeezadeh, F. **19** 83  
 Kice, J.L. **5** 169, **10** 177, 330,  
 793, 1728, 1732, **17** 462  
 Kido, F. **18** 531  
 Kidwell, R.L. **17** 348  
 Kieboom, A.P.G. **13** 130  
 Kiedaisch, W. **15** 1045  
 Kiefer, E.F. **15** 949, 950, **18**  
 411  
 Kiefer, H.R. **10** 545, **17** 359  
 Kielbania, A.J. Jr. **18** 585,  
 588

- Kiełbasiński, P. **10** 796, **16** 748, **19** 431, 444  
 Kiely, D.E. **19** 64  
 Kiely, J.S. **10** 1309  
 Kienitz, H. **11** 450  
 Kienzle, F. **12** 283, **13** 208, **14** 341, **19** 373  
 Kiers, D. **19** 128  
 Kiesged de Richter, R. **15** 376  
 Kiess, A.A. **19** 166  
 Kiffer, D. **10** 329  
 Kigasawa, K. **10** 768  
 Kiggen, W. **3** 76  
 Kihara, N. **10** 489  
 Kiji, J. **10** 1618, **11** 47, **15** 992, **16** 284  
 Kiji, S. **12** 112  
 Kijima, A. **10** 559  
 Kikuchi, H. **19** 370  
 Kikuchi, K. **19** 584  
 Kikuchi, O. **10** 16  
 Kikuchi, T. **13** 236  
 Kikugawa, Y. **14** 420, **16** 95, 137, 333, **19** 564  
 Kikuri, N. **15** 718  
 Kikukawa, K. **14** 313, 378, 381, 383, 385  
 Kilbourn, M.R. **14** 450  
 Kilby, D.C. **11** 214  
 Killion, R.B. Jr. **10** 221  
 Killough, J.M. **10** 1637  
 Killpack, M.O. **12** 277  
 Kilpatrick, J.E. **4** 256  
 Kilpatrick, M. **11** 18  
 Kim, B.M. **10** 441, **15** 381, 727, 730, **16** 382, 536  
 Kim, C. **10** 198, **16** 458  
 Kim, C.J. **10** 123, 132, 171  
 Kim, C.U. **10** 1008, **15** 523, **19** 323, 334  
 Kim, D. **6** 23  
 Kim, H.R. **19** 90  
 Kim, H.Y. **9** 20, **10** 51  
 Kim, I.C. **10** 51  
 Kim, J. **12** 37  
 Kim, J.B. **11** 66  
 Kim, J.E. **10** 1216, 1221  
 Kim, J.I. **14** 325  
 Kim, J.K. **13** 37, **15** 794, 818  
 Kim, J.N. **17** 380, **19** 90  
 Kim, K. **10** 550, **12** 162, 360, 538, **15** 354, **16** 26, **18** 315  
 Kim, K.E. **15** 269, **16** 271  
 Kim, K.S. **19** 86  
 Kim, M. **4** 349, **10** 1054  
 Kim, S. **2** 281, **4** 81, **10** 42, 129, 136, 649, 652, 653, 773, 869, 1026, 1076, 1107, 1664, **16** 257, 261, **17** 427, 432, **18** 213, 249  
 Kim, S.C. **10** 1071, **16** 320, **19** 490, 501, 548  
 Kim, S.S. **11** 373, **14** 10, **16** 380, 536, 544  
 Kim, Y.C. **10** 649  
 Kim, Y.H. **3** 105, **10** 550, **12** 162, 538, **14** 372, **16** 26, **19** 483  
 Kim, Y.S. **10** 1216  
 Kimbrough, D.R. **18** 505  
 Kimling, H. **2** 146, 147, **4** 331-333, **17** 334  
 Kimoto, H. **10** 315  
 Kimoto, K. **17** 153  
 Kimura, K. **16** 123, 421, 530  
 Kimura, M. **1** 75, **2** 24, **10** 1693, **16** 782, **17** 332, **18** 416, 620  
 Kimura, T. **3** 67  
 Kimura, Y. **10** 686, 1598, **13** 118, 121, **15** 623, **17** 239  
 Kindler, K. **19** 629  
 Kindon, N.D. **12** 32  
 King, G.S.D. **2** 230  
 King, G.W. **7** 12  
 King, J.A. **19** 773  
 King, J.C. **15** 1065  
 King, J.F. **4** 158, **10** 14, 263, 341, 1728, 1729, **18** 523, **19** 464  
 King, J.L. **17** 280  
 King, K. **2** 49, **10** 1716, **15** 883  
 King, R.B. **3** 43, **15** 585  
 King, R.W. **13** 216, **15** 45, **17** 135, 173, 179, 199  
 King, S.M. **15** 407  
 King, S.W. **19** 165, 166  
 Kingsbury, C.A. **4** 197, **10** 127, 136, **12** 26, **17** 223  
 Kingsland, M. **11** 63  
 Kingston, J.F. **10** 1699  
 Kinner, L. **10** 1318  
 Kinney, W.A. **15** 853  
 Kinoshita, H. **10** 644, 1382, **15** 568  
 Kinoshita, K. **16** 699  
 Kinoshita, T. **5** 84, **10** 40, 52, 53  
 Kinoshita, Y. **10** 905  
 Kinstle, T.H. **17** 12  
 Kintner, R.R. **11** 437, **14** 458, **19** 227  
 Kintzinger, J.P. **19** 729  
 Kinzelmann, H. **12** 421  
 Kipphardt, H. **10** 1474, **15** 551  
 Kiprianova, L.A. **10** 497, **14** 364  
 Kira, M. **5** 165  
 Kirby, A.J. **1** 61, **4** 248, **10** 213, 215, 217, 469, 473, 525, 536, 545, **13** 9  
 Kirby, G.W. **12** 353  
 Kirby, R.E. **1** 16  
 Kirchoff, R. **16** 50, 590  
 Kirchner, J.J. **18** 511  
 Kirin, V.N. **10** 735, **15** 9  
 Kirino, K. **13** 137  
 Kiritani, R. **10** 1724, 1731, **13** 76  
 Kirk, D.N. **4** 191, **10** 437, **16** 277  
 Kirk, J.M. **10** 592  
 Kirk, K.L. **18** 380  
 Kirkor, E. **3** 99  
 Kirkpatrick, D. **10** 1035, 1070, **12** 522, **18** 356  
 Kirkpatrick, E. **19** 366  
 Kirms, M.A. **2** 226  
 Kirmse, W. **5** 200, 219, 220, 231a, 233, **10** 92, 139, 144, 188, 287, 351, 451, **12** 228, 230, 237, **15** 1008, 1015, **18** 2, 11, 20, 28, 29, 43, 47, 124, 160, 166, 167, 174, 175, 374, 468, 531  
 Kirn, W.N. **16** 235  
 Kirner, W.R. **10** 276  
 Kirrollos, K.S. **12** 56  
 Kirpichenok, M.A. **1** 27, **4** 263  
 Kirmann, A. **5** 120  
 Kirsanov, A.V. **10** 879, **16** 239, 244  
 Kirsch, G. **2** 229  
 Kirsch, J.F. **10** 205  
 Kirschke, K. **19** 33  
 Kirschleger, B. **12** 457  
 Kirss, R.U. **5** 148  
 Kirst, H.A. **10** 1348, **19** 605  
 Kirste, B. **5** 140  
 Kirtane, J.G. **10** 437  
 Kirwan, J.N. **10** 1076, 1183  
 Kise, M. **13** 72  
 Kise, N. **19** 697  
 Kishi, I. **19** 751  
 Kishi, J. **10** 1618  
 Kishi, K. **17** 388  
 Kishi, Y. **15** 724, **16** 455  
 Kishimura, K. **18** 337  
 Kishioka, Y. **16** 296  
 Kisilev, V.D. **15** 874  
 Kiso, S. **19** 657  
 Kispert, L.D. **2** 134, **5** 182  
 Kiss, J. **9** 12  
 Kissel, C.L. **17** 164  
 Kissel, W.J. **19** 246  
 Kita, T. **10** 281  
 Kita, Y. **10** 655, 708, 802  
 Kitaev, Yu.P. **16** 429  
 Kitagawa, A. **11** 355  
 Kitagawa, S. **19** 751  
 Kitagawa, T. **5** 84, **10** 272, 274, **15** 1044, **18** 447, 479  
 Kitagawa, Y. **10** 1338  
 Kitaguchi, H. **12** 102, **14** 85

- Kitahara, Y. **2** 213, **15** 953  
 Kitahonoki, K. **19** 611  
 Kitajima, H. **11** 87, 265, 435  
 Kitamura, M. **4** 97, **16** 305,  
 376, 387, **18** 539, p. 1252  
 Kitamura, T. **10** 546, **11** 250,  
**12** 310  
 Kitano, Y. **4** 135  
 Kitao, T. **9** 61, **13** 162, **19** 760  
 Kitaoka, Y. **19** 760  
 Kitatani, K. **10** 1272  
 Kitazawa, E. **16** 513  
 Kitching, W. **4** 225, 234, **5** 69,  
 74, **8** 57, **12** 2, 12, 32-34,  
 42, 323, **15** 144  
 Kite, G.F. **14** 440  
 Kito, T. **11** 314  
 Kitschke, B. **2** 114  
 Kittleman, E.T. **18** 564  
 Kivelevich, D. **2** 151  
 Kivinen, A. **10** 502, 851  
 Kiwiet, N.J. **15** 907  
 Kiyan, N.Z. **10** 282, 1721  
 Kiyooka, S. **16** 544, 696  
 Kiyoshige, K. **16** 251  
 Kizirian, M. **18** 53  
 Kizner, T.A. **13** 74  
 Kjonaas, R.A. **15** 506  
 Klaassen, A.A.K. **2** 176  
 Klaboë, P. **4** 201  
 Klabunde, K.J. **12** 436  
 Klabunovskii, E.I. **4** 88, **10**  
 1129, **15** 232, 861  
 Klæboë, P. **4** 229  
 Klages, F. **16** 230  
 Klages, U. **4** 223  
 Klahre, G. **16** 657  
 Klamann, D. **10** 732, 1736  
 Klamer, J.C. **2** 43  
 Klang, J.A. **14** 436, **19** 234,  
 710, 714  
 Klärner, F. **17** 235, **18** 413,  
 426, 427, 433  
 Klasinc, L. **5** 114  
 Klassen, R.B. **15** 519  
 Klauck, G. **2** 169  
 Klaunzer, N. **12** 58  
 Klausner, A.E. **8** 37  
 Klausner, Y.S. **10** 861  
 Klebe, J. **15** 1039  
 Kleeman, A. **4** 88  
 Kleeman, M. **15** 933  
 Kleijn, H. **15** 1105  
 Kleimann, H. **16** 805  
 Klein, D.J. **2** 68  
 Klein, G. **10** 119  
 Klein, H. **15** 918, **19** 212  
 Klein, H.P. **14** 151  
 Klein, H.S. **1** 47  
 Klein, J. **10** 1269, **12** 250, **15**  
 145, 359, 525, **16** 539  
 Klein, K.P. **17** 379  
 Klein, R.F.X. **19** 347  
 Kleinfelter, D.C. **10** 154, **18**  
 83  
 Kleinshmidt, R.F. **15** 204  
 Kleinstück, R. **17** 404, 429  
 Klem, R. **19** 244  
 Klemmensen, P. **10** 816  
 Klender, G.J. **15** 352  
 Klenke, K. **15** 414  
 Klessinger, M. **4** 189  
 Klester, A.M. **18** 94  
 Klibanov, A.M. **4** 101, **10** 670  
 Kliever, M.A. **15** 319  
 Klimann, H. **16** 801  
 Klimisch, R.L. **17** 85  
 Klimov, E.M. **10** 666  
 Klimova, E.I. **16** 717  
 Kline, M. **5** 230a, **18** 284  
 Klinedinst, P.E. Jr. **10** 45  
 Klinger, F. **18** 373  
 Klingler, F.D. **19** 366  
 Klingsberg, E. **18** 148  
 Klingstedt, T. **10** 1302  
 Klink, J.R. **11** 405, 406  
 Klobukowski, M. **15** 11  
 Klochkov, V.V. **6** 49  
 Kloetzl, M.C. **15** 847  
 Kloosterziel, H. **10** 432, **18**  
 416, 432  
 Klopfenstein, C.E. **2** 238  
 Klopman, G. **5** 22, **12** 44, **15**  
 895  
 Klosa, J. **10** 866  
 Klose, G. **18** 599  
 Klose, T.R. **12** 572  
 Klug, W. **2** 236  
 Kluge, H. **17** 418  
 Kluger, R. **6** 69, **10** 201, 217,  
 852  
 Klumpp, G.W. **6** 6, 15, **8** 98,  
**9** 1, **10** 58, 294, 362, 687, **12**  
 426, **15** 42, 897, **18** 447, 476  
 Klunder, J.M. **15** 636, 763  
 Klusacek, H. **16** 805, **18** 476  
 Klusener, P.A.A. **12** 276  
 Klutsch, G. **19** 171  
 Klyashchitskii, B.A. **4** 108  
 Klym, A. **8** 53  
 Klyne, W. **4** 72, 77, 191  
 Klyuev, M.V. **16** 165  
 Knapp, F.F. **12** 336  
 Knauer, K.H. **2** 114  
 Knaup, G.L. **2** 110, **4** 56  
 Knauss, E. **15** 861  
 Kneen, G. **15** 906  
 Kneib-Cordonier, N. **10** 883  
 Kneipp, K.G. **6** 57  
 Kniel, P. **13** 131  
 Knier, B.L. **10** 67  
 Kniežo, L. **17** 12  
 Knifton, J.F. **15** 568, **19** 588,  
 664  
 Knight, C. **19** 282  
 Knight, D.W. **18** 508  
 Knight, G.T. **12** 558  
 Knight, J.C. **19** 553  
 Knight, J.D. **18** 36  
 Knight, J.W. **17** 196  
 Knights, E.F. **15** 361, **18** 317,  
 334  
 Knipe, A.C. **3** 60, **10** 363,  
 589, 637, 1426, **17** 49, 218  
 Knist, J. **18** 11, 47  
 Knobler, C.B. **3** 77, 105  
 Knoche, H. **18** 560  
 Knoche, W. **11** 13  
 Knochel, P. **6** 14, **10** 1281,  
 1638, **12** 304, 415, 439, **15**  
 512, 513, 1107, 1111, **16**  
 359, 368, 401  
 Knoeber, M.C. **1** 79, **4** 245  
 Knoll, F. **1** 9, **18** 461  
 Knorr, R. **10** 872  
 Knossow, M. **4** 109, 110  
 Knowles, J.R. **4** 28, **18** 491  
 Knowles, W.S. **4** 99, **15** 232,  
 237, **19** 162  
 Knox, B.E. **1** 81  
 Knox, D.E. **10** 82  
 Knox, G.R. **17** 202, **19** 506  
 Knox, L.H. **2** 94, **5** 229a, **10**  
 26, **12** 232, **15** 1041, **18** 12  
 Knox, S.A.R. **2** 111  
 Knözinger, H. **17** 152, 154  
 Knudsen, G.A. Jr. **18** 63  
 Knudsen, R.D. **13** 68  
 Knunyants, I.L. **2** 278, **15** 64,  
 657, 672, **16** 16, 638  
 Knupfer, H. **17** 424  
 Knutov, V.I. **3** 71  
 Knutson, D. **6** 29  
 Knutson, F.J. **10** 347  
 Knutson, P.L.A. **10** 426  
 Knutson, R.S. **10** 102  
 Knutsson, L. **18** 152, 155, 159  
 Ko, E.C.F. **10** 1051, **17** 67, **18**  
 25  
 Ko, H.C. **9** 22  
 Ko, J.S. **10** 1107  
 Ko, M. **19** 229  
 Ko, S.Y. **10** 619, **15** 763, 765  
 Ko, Y.K. **10** 653, 869  
 Kobayashi, H. **10** 414, **13** 17,  
**18** 268, **19** 230  
 Kobayashi, K. **15** 436, **16** 693  
 Kobayashi, M. **10** 444, 819,  
 1149, **13** 141, **14** 297, 307,  
**19** 445  
 Kobayashi, N. **15** 240  
 Kobayashi, S. **10** 232, 832,  
 875, 942, 1378, **11** 250, **12**  
 573, **15** 459, 461, **16** 77,  
 385, 511, 512, 545, 695a,  
 699

- Kobayashi, T. **5** 62, **10** 772, 1585, 1626, 1628, 1630, **12** 234, 523, **13** 162, **14** 204, **16** 201, **19** 43
- Kobayashi, Y. **4** 135, **10** 449, 777, **11** 208, **15** 430, 1007, **18** 485, **19** 470
- Kober, H. **5** 244, **15** 1044, **18** 479
- Kobori, N. **14** 307
- Kobori, T. **11** 164, **15** 662
- Kobori, Y. **10** 1293
- Köbrich, G. **4** 347, **12** 456, 458a, **17** 2, 243, 343
- Kobrina, L.S. **13** 53, 62, **14** 14, **18** 192
- Kobsa, H. **11** 383, 386
- Kobuke, Y. **15** 907
- Koch, E. **5** 50, **10** 166
- Koch, F.W. Jr. **11** 259
- Koch, G.K. **10** 1706
- Koch, H. **15** 566
- Koch, H.F. **17** 34, 51
- Koch, J. **16** 795
- Koch, J.G. **17** 59
- Koch, K.R. **18** 313
- Koch, M. **13** 60
- Koch, N.H. **17** 59
- Koch, S.D. Jr. **14** 111
- Koch, V.R. **14** 55
- Koch, W. **10** 101, 151, 152, 167, 172, 173, **15** 128, **18** 70
- Kochetkov, K.A. **4** 88
- Kochetkov, N.K. **10** 224, 666, **15** 703
- Kochetkova, N.S. **2** 100
- Kochhar, K.S. **16** 742
- Kochi, J.K. **3** 54, **5** 136, 141, 169, 183, **10** 975, 1077, 1079, 1289-1291, 1327, 1331, 1369, **11** 87, 122a, **12** 22, 39, 285, **13** 193, **14** 24, 172, 205, 249, 252, 258, 344, 369, 393, 445, 447, **15** 21, 191, 495, 705, 758, 769, 1084, **17** 133, **18** 65, 73, **19** 118, 231, 233, 234, 236, 237, 367
- Kocián, O. **17** 23
- Kocieński, P. **10** 1396
- Kocsis, K. **17** 449
- Koda, S. **16** 228
- Kodera, M. **10** 787
- Kodera, Y. **10** 652
- Kodoma, H. **10** 1301
- Kodomari, M. **11** 177, 194
- Koeborg-Telder, A. **8** 27, 28, **11** 159, 160, 454, 455
- Koehl, W.J. Jr. **15** 824, 825
- Koehn, W. **15** 940
- Koelling, J.G. **6** 67
- Koelsch, C.F. **10** 1578
- Koeng, F.R. **10** 114
- Koenig, K.E. **10** 1713, **15** 232, 234, 235
- Koenig, P.E. **10** 850
- Koenigsberger, R.U. **12** 37
- Koepp, E. **16** 621
- Koeppl, G.W. **6** 82
- Koerner, M. **12** 414
- Koft, E.R. **15** 977
- Koga, G. **18** 541
- Koga, K. **4** 94, 111, **10** 1469, **12** 84, 520, 532, **15** 452, 517, 518, 726, 871, **16** 478a, 540
- Koga, N. **15** 104, 312, **18** 541
- Koga, T. **13** 185
- Kogami, K. **16** 515
- Kogan, G.A. **2** 26, 30
- Kogan, L.M. **19** 640
- Kogan, T.P. **15** 520
- Kogure, K. **19** 370
- Kogure, T. **16** 256
- Koharski, D. **10** 1073, 1124
- Kohda, K. **10** 315
- Kohl, D.A. **1** 59, **5** 216, **15** 54
- Kohler, B. **7** 14, **16** 509
- Kohll, C.F. **10** 688
- Kohlmler, C.K. **19** 174
- Kohn, H. **15** 809
- Kohne, J. **10** 1094
- Kohno, M. **12** 580
- Kohno, S. **10** 1083
- Kohnstam, G. **10** 58, 63, 380, **11** 34, **13** 256
- Kohnz, H. **2** 225
- Kohra, S. **10** 1665
- Kojima, M. **15** 981
- Kojima, T. **15** 864, 874, **19** 130
- Kok, D.M. **15** 965
- Kok, G.B. **1** 40
- Kokel, B. **11** 138
- Kokes, R.J. **15** 222
- Kokhlova, V.M. **13** 75
- Kokil, P.B. **15** 17
- Kokko, B. **12** 353-355
- Kokubo, T. **15** 733
- Kol, M. **14** 141, **15** 651, 771, **19** 402a
- Kolar, L.W. **10** 695
- Kolasa, T. **10** 925
- Kolb, M. **10** 1041, 1479
- Kolb, V.M. **17** 309
- Kolbah, D. **10** 814, **16** 145
- Kolbasenko, S.I. **15** 791
- Koldobskii, G.I. **18** 228, 230, 236
- Koldobskii, S.G. **10** 1
- Kolesar, T.F. **15** 941
- Kolesnichenko, G.A. **14** 180
- Kollár, L. **15** 581
- Kollman, P.A. **3** 1, **4** 265
- Kollmar, H. **2** 142
- Kollonitsch, J. **10** 993, 1187, **11** 224
- Kolomiets, A.F. **10** 437, 775
- Kolomnikov, I.S. **15** 223, **16** 472
- Kolomnikova, G.D. **2** 93, **15** 218
- Kolonko, K.J. **17** 210
- Kolos, W. **1** 3
- Kolsaker, P. **19** 185
- Kolshorn, H. **4** 329, 330, **15** 866
- Kolthoff, I.M. **8** 7, 38
- Kol'tsov, A.I. **2** 263
- Kolyaskina, Z.N. **15** 689
- Komatsu, K. **2** 128, **5** 84, **10** 40
- Komatsu, M. **15** 467
- Komatsu, T. **16** 477
- Komatsuzaki, T. **9** 73
- Komaya, K. **19** 276
- Komin, J.B. **15** 752
- Komiya, Y. **14** 273
- Komiyama, M. **3** 106, **10** 509, **11** 47
- Kommandeur, J. **7** 18
- Komornicki, A. **10** 145, **18** 505
- Komoto, R.G. **10** 1613
- Kompa, K. **11** 142
- Komura, M. **16** 544
- Konasewich, D.E. **8** 99
- Koncos, R. **11** 225, **12** 233
- Kondo, A. **13** 122
- Kondo, H. **15** 290
- Kondo, I. **14** 392
- Kondo, K. **10** 819, 1299, **12** 573, 574, **15** 249, 779, 1070, **18** 330, 522, **19** 203
- Kondo, S. **15** 506
- Kondo, T. **15** 587
- Kondrat'eva, L.A. **16** 580
- Kondrat'eva, L.V. **15** 46, 203
- Kondratov, S.A. **10** 870, **13** 106
- Konen, D.A. **14** 94, **16** 619
- Kong, F. **10** 765, **12** 104
- König, C. **15** 815
- König, E. **14** 365, 367
- König, H. **13** 102
- König, J. **18** 412, 418, 419
- König, W.A. **4** 117, 119
- Königshofen, H. **2** 107, 191, 226
- Konijn, M. **10** 287
- Konishi, H. **2** 130, **10** 1618, **11** 47, **16** 284
- Konishi, M. **10** 1293
- Kono, D.H. **10** 1066
- Kono, H. **10** 1565
- Kono, K. **14** 378, 381, 385

- Konoike, T. **19** 460, 465, 470  
 Kononov, A.I. **15** 829, 842, 874  
 Konrad, G. **4** 119  
 Konradi, A.W. **19** 686, 687  
 Konstantinovi, S. **19** 74  
 Koo, I.S. **10** 198, 503  
 Kooek, S.U. **10** 105  
 Kooistra, D.A. **16** 92, **19** 524  
 Kool, E. **16** 733  
 Koola, J.J. **14** 226  
 Koolhaas, W.E. **2** 42  
 Koosha, K. **15** 526  
 Kooyman, E.C. **2** 71, **11** 197, 464, **14** 54, 76, **17** 127, 132  
 Kop, J.M.M. **10** 1706  
 Kopecký, J. **10** 879  
 Kopecky, K.R. **4** 89, **5** 205, **12** 25, **15** 11  
 Kopf, J. **4** 375, **15** 1083  
 Kopinke, F. **14** 39  
 Kopinski, R.P. **13** 170  
 Kopka, I.E. **4** 370  
 Koplick, A.J. **18** 49  
 Kopp, J. **6** 54  
 Kopp, R. **10** 230  
 Koppel, I. **8** 116, 143, **10** 395  
 Koppenhofer, B. **4** 119  
 Koppes, W.M. **10** 1066  
 Kopping, B. **10** 1080, **15** 540  
 Koptuyg, V.A. **11** 12, 13, 26, 74, 433, 463, **18** 6, 31, 36, 192  
 Korber, H. **19** 182  
 Korcek, S. **14** 207  
 Korchagina, D.V. **18** 36, 192  
 Koreeda, M. **18** 511  
 Koren, R. **10** 57  
 Koreshkov, Yu.D. **2** 130, **15** 1032  
 Kornblum, N. **10** 68, 259, 382, 430, 432, 433, 751, 938, 1197, 1429, 1431, 1437-1442, **12** 208, 530, **14** 268, 364, **16** 56, 62, **17** 328, 329, **19** 311, 312  
 Kornegay, R.L. **4** 220, **10** 99  
 Korneva, L.M. **2** 90  
 Korobitsyna, I.K. **10** 352, **18** 160, 165  
 Korolev, B.A. **8** 137  
 Koroniak, H. **18** 365, 374, 446  
 Korostova, S.E. **10** 1384  
 Korostylev, A.P. **13** 63  
 Korshak, V.V. **13** 150  
 Korshunov, S.P. **19** 10  
 Kort, C.W.F. **11** 155, 156, 158, 159  
 Korte, S. **4** 325  
 Korte, W.D. **10** 1318  
 Korth, H. **5** 163, 165, **10** 1198  
 Kortüm, G. **8** 16  
 Korver, G.L. **18** 490  
 Korytnyk, W. **16** 286, **19** 540  
 Korytsky, O.L. **10** 813, 1051  
 Korzeniowski, S.H. **3** 60, **12** 529, **14** 296, 358  
 Korzhenevskaya, N.G. **9** 45  
 Kos, A.J. **10** 101  
 Kos, N.J. **1** 79  
 Kosak, J.R. **11** 420  
 Košary, J. **10** 924  
 Kosbahn, W. **18** 496  
 Kosel, C. **13** 220  
 Koser, G.F. **18** 216  
 Köser, H.G. **2** 162  
 Koshchii, V.A. **11** 239  
 Koshino, J. **18** 331  
 Koshiro, Y. **19** 753  
 Koshtaleva, T.M. **18** 236  
 Koshy, K.M. **10** 267, **17** 32  
 Koski, W.S. **5** 139  
 Koskikallio, J. **10** 297, 316, 673  
 Koskimies, J.K. **4** 90, **10** 1479, 1508  
 Koskinen, A.M.P. **12** 164  
 Kosower, E.M. **3** 40, **4** 285, **10** 396, **14** 366, 367  
 Kosswig, K. **19** 485  
 Kost, A.N. **11** 311, **15** 198  
 Kost, D. **1** 10  
 Köster, A.M. **2** 6, 57  
 Koster, D.F. **15** 441  
 Koster, G.F. **10** 88  
 Köster, H. **5** 109  
 Köster, R. **12** 315, **15** 385, 531  
 Kostermans, G.B.M. **2** 42  
 Kostikov, R.R. **2** 125, 132, **15** 1013, 1021  
 Kostyanovsky, R.G. **4** 32-34, 37  
 Kostyk, M.D. **5** 37  
 Kostyukovskii, Ya.L. **12** 540  
 Kosuge, T. **14** 363  
 Kosugi, H. **15** 504  
 Kosugi, M. **10** 1336, 1464, 1602, 1647, **13** 93, 144  
 Kosugi, Y. **14** 25  
 Kotake, H. **10** 644, 1382  
 Kotali, A. **13** 184  
 Kotani, Y. **10** 283  
 Kotcher, P.G. **13** 26  
 Koteel, C. **19** 61  
 Kotera, K. **19** 611  
 Koth, H.F. **17** 59  
 Kotian, K.D. **16** 95  
 Koto, H. **16** 406  
 Kotsuki, H. **10** 1162  
 Koubek, E. **13** 243  
 Koudelka, J. **1** 33  
 Koumoto, N. **10** 478  
 Koutecký, J. **5** 186  
 Kouwenhoven, A.P. **12** 49, **15** 991  
 Kovačević, M. **4** 109  
 Kovacic, P. **4** 354, **10** 812, 837, **11** 139, 140, 146, 147, 194, 195, 258, 259, 368, **12** 562, **14** 256, **17** 390, **18** 257  
 Kovacs, C.A. **18** 299, 311  
 Kovács, I. **15** 584  
 Kovacs, J. **10** 177  
 Kovalenko, S.V. **13** 131a, 209  
 Kovalev, B.G. **16** 374  
 Kovelesky, A.C. **10** 1536, **16** 575  
 Köver, A. **12** 73  
 Koveshnikova, G.M. **11** 208  
 Kovrizhnykh, E.A. **5** 110  
 Kovtonyuk, V.N. **18** 192  
 Kovtunen, V.A. **15** 885  
 Kowalak, S. **15** 242  
 Kowalski, C.J. **10** 1675, 1676, **12** 255, **16** 508, **18** 176  
 Kowalski, M.H. **10** 1360  
 Kowalski, T. **10** 174  
 Koyama, I. **10** 232  
 Koyama, K. **15** 693  
 Koyanagi, M. **10** 1711  
 Koyano, M. **16** 421  
 Koyano, T. **15** 623  
 Koyunçu, D. **19** 477  
 Kozaira, A. **10** 951  
 Kozaki, T. **10** 16  
 Kozhevnikov, I.V. **10** 380, **14** 319  
 Kozhushko, B.N. **16** 660  
 Kozhushkov, S.I. **10** 1425  
 Kozjar, J.C. **7** 4  
 Koziara, A. **10** 914, **19** 619  
 Kozikowski, A.P. **10** 998  
 Kozima, K. **3** 29  
 Koziski, K.A. **12** 300  
 Kozlikovskii, Ya.B. **11** 239  
 Kozlov, V.A. **11** 458  
 Kozlov, V.V. **13** 112  
 Kozłowski, J.A. **10** 1266, 1277, 1400, **12** 406, **15** 474, 475  
 Kozłowski, M.A. **16** 24  
 Koz'min, A.S. **4** 305, **10** 734, 735, **15** 9, 641, 646  
 Kozuka, S. **14** 25, 452, **19** 646  
 Kozyrod, R.P. **13** 170  
 Kraakman, P.A. **2** 42, **15** 1026  
 Kraeutler, B. **12** 490, **14** 431  
 Krafft, M.E. **10** 1140, **15** 571, **19** 93  
 Krafft, T.E. **14** 437  
 Kraft, L. **19** 152  
 Kraka, E. **4** 270, 280, 283  
 Krakauer, H. **19** 1  
 Krakowiak, K.E. **3** 60  
 Kramaf, J. **12** 252



- Kramer, B.D. **15** 984  
 Kramer, G.M. **5** 10, **10** 148, **15** 120  
 Kramer, G.W. **10** 887  
 Kramer, K.E. **18** 267  
 Kramer, P.A. **12** 49  
 Krämer, T. **16** 601  
 Kramer, U. **10** 909  
 Krane, J. **3** 64, **4** 225  
 Krantz, A. **2** 139  
 Krapcho, A.P. **10** 173, 1707, **12** 487, **15** 1029, **17** 368, **18** 21  
 Krasna, A.I. **15** 306  
 Krasnaya, Zh.A. **10** 1434  
 Krass, N. **11** 365  
 Kratzer, O. **16** 655  
 Kraus, G.A. **10** 27, 290, **15** 826, 865, **19** 552  
 Kraus, K.W. **10** 1657, **16** 491  
 Kraus, M. **10** 884, **17** 154  
 Kraus, W. **10** 1111  
 Krause, N. **10** 1570, **15** 526  
 Krause, P. **10** 117  
 Krause, V. **12** 479  
 Krauss, H.J. **12** 72  
 Krauss, S.R. **15** 526  
 Krausz, F. **11** 380  
 Kray, W.C. Jr. **10** 1078  
 Krayushkin, M.M. **11** 229  
 Krebs, A. **2** 125, 146-148, **4** 329, 331-333, 335, 359, 375, **15** 77, **17** 334, **18** 154  
 Krebs, P.J. **14** 2  
 Kreevoy, M.M. **6** 6, 17, 19, 21, 23, **8** 76, 85, 99, **10** 317, 461, 468, 470, 471, 495, 596, **19** 543  
 Kreft, A.F. III, **10** 190  
 Kreh, R.P. **19** 288  
 Kreider, E.M. **13** 258, 260  
 Kreil, D.J. **18** 438  
 Kreile, J. **2** 141  
 Kreiser, W. **16** 291  
 Kreiter, C.G. **2** 247  
 Kremer, K.A.M. **4** 92  
 Krepiski, L. **15** 1072, **16** 695  
**19** 701, 711, 714, 715  
 Kresge, A.J. **2** 265-268, 270, 271, 272a, 273, **6** 31, 55, 69, 80, 82, **8** 53, 74, 78, 79, 85, 98, 99, **10** 466, 469, 472, 495, 496, 498, **11** 96, **12** 75, 76, 78, 120, **15** 24, 70, 161, 164, 170  
 Kresin, V.Z. **7** 34  
 Krespan, C.G. **15** 859  
 Kress, A. **2** 134  
 Kress, J. **16** 471, **18** 579  
 Kress, R.B. **4** 130  
 Kresze, G. **12** 173, **15** 855, **16** 761, **18** 496  
 Kretchmer, R.A. **14** 408  
 Kretzschmar, G. **17** 143  
 Krichevstova, T.I. **10** 1743  
 Kricka, L.J. **15** 966, 988  
 Krief, A. **10** 742, 774, 998, 1100, 1521, **12** 456, **15** 492, **17** 288, 304, **18** 104, 182, **19** 10, 251, 659  
 Krieg, H. **2** 198, 200  
 Krieger, C. **2** 44, 219, **3** 16, **8** 129, 130, 132  
 Krieger, J.K. **11** 66, **14** 402  
 Krieger, K.A. **16** 324  
 Krieger, P.E. **15** 172  
 Krimen, L.I. **16** 737  
 Krimer, M.Z. **15** 20  
 Krimm, H. **11** 327  
 Krimmer, H. **18** 172  
 Krishnamurthy, S. **8** 126, **10** 1070, 1071, 1127, 1151, 1175, **11** 475, **16** 264, 274, 287, 320, **19** 487, 490, 494, 499, 501, 544, 677  
 Krishnamurthy, V.V. **5** 61, **11** 107, **16** 665, **18** 66  
 Krishnamurti, R. **10** 1017a, **16** 363  
 Krishtalik, L.I. **15** 332  
 Kristián, P. **10** 846  
 Kristiansen, P.O. **3** 64  
 Kritchevsky, J. **15** 57  
 Kriz, G.S. Jr. **6** 66  
 Krizhechkovskaya, N.I. **11** 163  
 Krogh, E.T. **2** 271  
 Krogh, J.A. **16** 61, 217, **17** 384  
 Krogh-Jespersen, K. **2** 128, 134, **5** 233  
 Krohn, K. **19** 114  
 Krois, D. **16** 17  
 Krolikiewicz, K. **10** 644  
 Kroll, W.R. **18** 569  
 Kromhout, R.A. **3** 4  
 Kron, T.E. **3** 81  
 Kroner, J. **2** 150  
 Krongauz, E.S. **19** 251  
 Kronja, O. **10** 102  
 Kroon, J. **3** 12  
 Kropp, J.E. **15** 684  
 Kropp, P.J. **7** 44, **12** 72, **18** 410, 604, 607  
 Krow, G.R. **4** 12, 76, **18** 184, 231, 263, 473  
 Krstulović, A.M. **4** 115  
 Krubiner, A. **19** 655  
 Kruck, P. **19** 153  
 Krueger, D.S. **12** 286  
 Krueger, S.M. **18** 373  
 Krüerke, U. **4** 360  
 Krüger, C. **2** 147, 231, **15** 1090  
 Krüger, H. **6** 45  
 Kruger, J.E. **18** 24, 27  
 Kruger, T.L. **8** 55, 58, **11** 393, **18** 489  
 Kruizinga, W.H. **10** 685, 686  
 Kruk, C. **8** 27  
 Krull, K.L. **8** 120  
 Krupička, J. **17** 18, 21, 23  
 Kruppa, G.H. **5** 61  
 Kruse, C.W. **15** 204  
 Kruse, L.I. **6** 13, **11** 55  
 Kruse, R.B. **15** 47  
 Krusic, P.J. **5** 183, **18** 65  
 Krutzsch, H. **19** 429  
 Kryger, L. **10** 4  
 Krygowski, T.M. **8** 121  
 Krylov, E.N. **11** 457  
 Kryshnal, G.V. **15** 445, 448  
 Kryuchkova, L.V. **13** 122  
 Krzhizhevskii, A.M. **18** 47  
 Ku, A.T. **5** 23  
 Ku, A.Y. **18** 596  
 Ku, B. **16** 132  
 Kubánek, V. **19** 10  
 Kubicek, D.H. **18** 564  
 Kubler, D.G. **10** 466  
 Kubo, M. **2** 191, 231  
 Kubota, H. **10** 1138, **15** 1044, **19** 517  
 Kubota, K. **11** 134  
 Kubota, Y. **10** 1528  
 Kucerovy, A. **12** 412  
 Kuchar, E.J. **15** 616  
 Kucher, R.V. **15** 746  
 Kucherov, V.F. **10** 1434, **15** 95, 448, **17** 2  
 Kuchinskii, N.I. **17** 256  
 Kuchits, K. **1** 66, **2** 24, **4** 215  
 Kuck, V.J. **2** 163, **5** 214  
 Kuczkowski, R.L. **1** 50, **19** 161, 173, 181, 186-189, 191  
 Kudian, A.K. **1** 37  
 Kudo, H. **19** 585  
 Kudo, T. **19** 541a  
 Kudo, K. **13** 181  
 Kudo, Y. **10** 1149  
 Kudryavtsev, R.V. **18** 632  
 Kuebart, F. **2** 194  
 Kuebrich, J.P. **16** 731  
 Kuehne, M.E. **4** 83, **12** 216, 220, **14** 244, **15** 1065, **19** 350, 543  
 Kugatova-Shemyakina, G.P. **4** 187  
 Kuhla, D.E. **15** 906  
 Kühle, E. **14** 260, **15** 657  
 Kuhlmann, D. **14** 401  
 Kuhlmann, H. **15** 550, **16** 734  
 Kuhlmann, K.F. **11** 122  
 Kuhn, H.J. **14** 215, 228  
 Kuhn, S.J. **5** 46, **10** 1062, 1063, **11** 13, 22-24, 110, 227, 236, 280, 281, 305

- Kühn, V. **2** 225  
 Kühne, H. **19** 194  
 Kuhnén, F. **14** 446  
 Kuimova, M.E. **11** 337  
 Kuipers, H.P.C.E. **15** 760  
 Kuivila, H.G. **10** 1087, 1119,  
 1211, **12** 466, **16** 265  
 Kükenhöhnner, T. **16** 379  
 Kukes, S. **6** 21  
 Kukla, M.J. **15** 963  
 Kukolja, S. **10** 921  
 Kukushkin, V. Yu. **19** 645  
 Kulawiec, R.J. **12** 73  
 Kul'bovszkaya, N.K. **15** 48,  
 193  
 Kulczycki, A. Jr. **15** 1036  
 Kulenovic, S.T. **12** 139  
 Kulganek, V.V. **15** 445, 448  
 Kulik, N.I. **10** 18, 367  
 Kulinkovich, O.G. **11** 298  
 Kulkarni, M.G. **19** 85  
 Kulkarni, S.U. **10** 1011, 1218,  
**15** 356, 363-365, 368, 374,  
**18** 331, 340, 344, 349, **19**  
 375  
 Kulp, S.S. **19** 248  
 Kumada, M. **4** 100, **10** 1293-  
 1295, 1306, 1330, 1397, **12**  
 32  
 Kumadaki, I. **10** 449, **11** 208,  
**15** 1007, **18** 485  
 Kumagai, T. **7** 46  
 Kumai, S. **18** 11  
 Kumar, A. **13** 13, **18** 256, **19**  
 348  
 Kumar, C.V. **14** 399, **15** 987  
 Kumar, G. **12** 548  
 Kumar, R. **13** 231, **14** 373  
 Kumar, V. **16** 131  
 Kumarev, V.P. **11** 411  
 Kumata, Y. **4** 9  
 Kümin, A. **12** 32  
 Kumli, K.F. **16** 672  
 Kumobayashi, H. **14** 233, **16**  
 305  
 Kunai, A. **14** 176, 181, **19** 309  
 Kunda, S.A. **12** 337, 364  
 Kundu, N.G. **18** 41  
 Kunerth, D.C. **10** 679, **13** 73  
 Kunesch, E. **12** 487  
 Kunesch, N. **10** 512  
 Küng, W. **4** 315, **18** 52  
 Kunin, A.J. **12** 579  
 Kunng, F. **13** 127  
 Kunshenko, B.V. **16** 241  
 Kuntz, I.D. **4** 265  
 Kunwar, A.C. **15** 985  
 Kunz, H. **15** 505, **16** 805  
 Künzer, H. **15** 863  
 Kuo, H. **12** 338  
 Kuo, M. **10** 267  
 Kuo, S.C. **16** 161  
 Kuo, Y. **10** 1705  
 Kuok, M. **4** 209  
 Kupchan, S.M. **14** 340  
 Kupczyk-Subotkowska, L. **18**  
 490  
 Kurabayashi, K. **18** 476  
 Kurabayashi, S. **10** 283  
 Kuramitsu, T. **15** 1085  
 Kurata, K. **10** 1204  
 Kurata, Y. **13** 108  
 Kurek, J.T. **15** 145, 178, **16**  
 740  
 Kurihara, K. **13** 141  
 Kurihara, T. **10** 644, **14** 297,  
**16** 695, 703  
 Kurimoto, M. **10** 1593  
 Kurita, K. **10** 848  
 Kurita, Y. **16** 480  
 Kurkov, V.P. **14** 107  
 Kurland, R.J. **5** 65  
 Kuroboshi, M. **15** 606  
 Kuroda, K. **15** 779  
 Kuroda, S. **2** 209, 214, 215  
 Kuroda, T. **10** 668, **16** 421  
 Kuroda, Y. **3** 106  
 Kurosawa, K. **11** 302  
 Kurozumi, S. **12** 194  
 Kurreck, H. **5** 140  
 Kursanov, D.N. **2** 95, 130, **10**  
 1140, 1303, **15** 218, 248,  
 321, 416, 1032, **16** 93, **19**  
 524, 525  
 Kürschner, U. **2** 231  
 Kurski, Yu.A. **10** 968  
 Kurth, M. **10** 1421, **15** 871  
 Kurts, A.L. **10** 422, 428, 432-  
 434, 740, 997, 1644  
 Kurusu, T. **10** 1731  
 Kurusu, Y. **16** 395  
 Kurz, J.L. **5** 228, **8** 80, **10** 58,  
 442  
 Kurz, L.C. **10** 442  
 Kurz, M.E. **11** 367, 368  
 Kurzawa, J. **17** 41  
 Kurzur, F. **16** 748  
 Kusabayashi, S. **10** 184, 1112,  
 1320, **19** 181  
 Kusakabe, M. **4** 135  
 Kusakin, M.S. **10** 907  
 Kusano, K. **13** 183  
 Kusche, A. **18** 537  
 Kustanovich, Z. **4** 114  
 Kusuda, K. **10** 1136  
 Kusumoto, H. **3** 37  
 Kusumoto, T. **10** 998, **19** 682  
 Kutateladze, A.G. **15** 791  
 Kutchan, T.M. **18** 435  
 Kutepow, N.v. **15** 568, 1079  
 Kutney, G.W. **1** 9  
 Kutyrev, A.A. **15** 38  
 Kutyrev, G.A. **16** 115  
 Kutzelnigg, W. **2** 13  
 Kuwabara, T. **14** 233  
 Kuwajima, I. **10** 1420, 1489,  
**13** 145, **14** 159, **15** 467, **16**  
 367, 398, 511, 516, 529,  
 565, 590  
 Kuyper, L.F. **5** 96  
 Kuzmanova, R.B. **9** 32  
 Kuz'min, S.V. **19** 640  
 Kuz'min, V.A. **5** 194, 195, **7** 6  
 Kuz'mina, N.A. **10** 1085, 1088  
 Kuznetsov, L.L. **12** 550  
 Kuznetsov, M.A. **5** 239  
 Kuznetsov, V.A. **17** 256  
 Kuznetsova, T.S. **10** 1425  
 Kveseth, K. **4** 201  
 Kwa, T.L. **10** 1241  
 Kwak, K.H. **16** 27  
 Kwan, T. **4** 118  
 Kwart, H. **2** 49, **6** 37, 52, 57,  
**8** 151, **10** 40, 1716, **12** 131,  
**14** 41, **15** 340, 744, 883, **16**  
 718, 722, **17** 11, 28, 59, 67,  
 69, 440, **18** 520, 521, 542,  
 548, 552, **19** 100  
 Kwart, L.D. **14** 41  
 Kwast, A. **16** 635  
 Kwiatek, J. **15** 229  
 Kwiatkowski, G.T. **10** 101, **16**  
 661, 662  
 Kwitowski, P.T. **15** 991  
 Kwok, F.C. **2** 280  
 Kwok, W.K. **17** 51  
 Kwon, H.B. **10** 1360  
 Kwon, S.S. **10** 1226  
 Kwong, H. **15** 727, 728  
 Kyba, E.P. **4** 111, **5** 246, **18**  
 222  
 Kyler, K.S. **10** 1453, **14** 409,  
**16** 566, **19** 662  
 Kyong, J.B. **10** 40  
 Kyotani, Y. **17** 301  
 Kyrtopoulos, S.A. **12** 543  
 Kyung, S. **16** 370, 372, 418  
 Kyushin, S. **5** 165  
 Laali, K. **8** 19, **10** 353, **11** 302,  
**12** 212, **18** 36  
 Laan, J.A.M. **11** 239, **19** 34,  
 167  
 Laarhoven, W.H. **4** 54, **18**  
 365, 397, 399, 402  
 Laba, V.I. **15** 48, 193  
 Labadie, J.W. **10** 1647  
 Labadie, S.S. **10** 1601, 1746,  
**16** 529  
 Labar, D. **18** 104  
 Labaudiniere, R. **10** 756  
 L'Abbé, G. **5** 244  
 Labeish, N.N. **15** 665  
 La Belle, B.E. **10** 1172  
 Labelle, M. **10** 894  
 Labertrande, J. **10** 191  
 Labinger, J.A. **15** 405  
 Laborde, E. **10** 1309, **15** 919

- Laboue, B. **10** 1648  
 Laboureur, J.L. **18** 104, 182  
 Labunskaya, V.I. **15** 993  
 Lacey, R.N. **10** 564  
 Lachance, A. **12** 486  
 Lacher, B. **14** 448  
 Lachhein, S. **15** 82  
 Lack, R.E. **15** 111  
 Lacombe, S. **10** 996  
 LaCount, R.B. **16** 655  
 Lacourt, A. **15** 644  
 Ladenheim, H. **10** 552  
 Ladjama, D. **12** 289  
 Laemmle, J. **16** 5, 422-425  
 Lafferty, W.J. **1** 50  
 Laffitte, J. **17** 314  
 Laganis, E.D. **2** 91, **10** 516,  
   **15** 775  
 Lago, J.M. **10** 648  
 Lagow, R.J. **5** 114, **12** 427, **14**  
   78  
 Lagowski, J.M. **13** 48, **19** 421,  
   635  
 Lahav, M. **4** 77, 131  
 Lahousse, F. **15** 925, **17** 323,  
   **19** 458  
 Lahti, M. **10** 470, 472  
 Lai, C. **14** 181  
 Lai, Y. **2** 73, 197, **10** 1362, **12**  
   423, 442, **19** 684, 702  
 Lai, Z. **6** 78, **10** 370  
 Laidig, K.E. **4** 196, **8** 136, **10**  
   167, **15** 131  
 Laidlaw, G.M. **4** 366  
 Laidler, D.A. **3** 60  
 Laidler, K.J. **1** 84, **6** 5, 40  
 Laila, A.H. **12** 36  
 Laine, R.M. **15** 279, **19** 130  
 Laing, M. **1** 78  
 Laity, J.L. **2** 60  
 LaJohn, L.A. **5** 87  
 Lajunen, M. **10** 144, 498  
 Lakritz, J. **18** 223  
 Lakshmi, A.B. **15** 985  
 Lal, G.S. **12** 309  
 Lal, J. **18** 571  
 LaLancette, E.A. **2** 177  
 Lalancette, J.M. **12** 486, **19**  
   584  
 Lallemand, J.Y. **10** 1497  
 Laloz, L. **13** 57  
 Laloi, M. **10** 329  
 Laloi-Diard, M. **10** 327  
 Lalonde, J.J. **10** 670  
 Lalonde, M. **10** 727  
 LaLonde, R.T. **4** 183, **10** 935,  
   **14** 432, **15** 122  
 Lam, B. **10** 157  
 Lam, C. **10** 217  
 Lam, C.H. **14** 418  
 Lam, C.H. **14** 418  
 Lam, J.N. **12** 261  
 Lam, L.K.M. **10** 38, 255  
 LaMaire, S.J. **15** 407  
 LaMattina, J.L. **19** 588  
 Lamaty, G. **6** 73, **10** 63, 115,  
   473, **12** 76, **16** 127, 275, **19**  
   98  
 Lamb, J.D. **3** 63  
 Lamb, J.T. **10** 106  
 Lamb, R.C. **12** 303  
 Lambert, G.J. **14** 402  
 Lambert, J.B. **1** 79, **2** 133, **4**  
   30, 242, 243, **5** 44, 209, **10**  
   101, 104, 109, 114, 145,  
   254, **15** 127, 1026, 1039, **18**  
   456, **5** 92  
 Lamberti, V. **10** 640  
 Lambrechts, H.J.A. **8** 28, **11**  
   156  
 Lamm, B. **10** 1422  
 Lammer, O. **17** 367  
 Lammert, S.R. **10** 921  
 Lammertsma, K. **5** 2, **11** 160  
 Lammiman, S.A. **16** 98, 99  
 Lamothe, S. **10** 1427  
 Lamoureux, C. **19** 593  
 Lampe, J. **16** 526  
 Lampman, G.M. **4** 303, **10**  
   1252  
 Lamson, D.W. **10** 1322, **19**  
   740  
 Lamy-Pitara, E. **15** 231  
 Lana, J.C.A. **10** 857  
 Lancaster, J.E. **11** 219  
 Lancelot, C.J. **10** 38, 120,  
   123, 124, 128, 130, 255  
 Land, D.P. **19** 15  
 Landau, R.L. **5** 144, **10** 1321,  
   **12** 462  
 Landells, R.G.M. **13** 27  
 Lander, S.W. Jr. **15** 829  
 Landers, J.P. **14** 69  
 Landesberg, J.M. **3** 49  
 Landesman, H. **12** 216  
 Landgrebe, J.A. **10** 287, **12** 14  
 Landgrebe, K. **15** 826  
 Landini, D. **10** 278, 312, 404,  
   407, 918, 986, 1013, **15** 139,  
   **17** 338, **19** 63, 341, 665  
 Landino, J.P. **15** 21  
 Landis, M.E. **15** 786, 1004  
 Landis, P.S. **17** 120, **18** 618,  
   622  
 Landmann, B. **16** 394  
 Landmesser, N.G. **18** 187  
 Landolt, R.G. **18** 495  
 Landon, S.J. **16** 660  
 Landor, P.D. **17** 342  
 Landor, S.R. **15** 95, 1028, **19**  
   611  
 Landro, F.J. **12** 427  
 Lane, A.G. **19** 169  
 Lane, C.A. **10** 532  
 Lane, C.F. **12** 11, 330, **15** 347,  
   388, **16** 168, 287, **18** 322, **19**  
   494, 531  
 Lane, J.F. **18** 210  
 Lang, D. **15** 873, 891  
 Lang, E.S. **19** 672  
 Láng, K.L. **10** 336  
 Lang, R.W. **12** 90  
 Langa, F. **18** 602  
 Langadianou, E. **16** 386  
 Lange, B.C. **5** 93, **10** 306, 428  
 Lange, G. **5** 113  
 Lange, G.L. **19** 195  
 Langlet, R.M. **11** 146  
 Langemann, A. **12** 25  
 Langensee, P. **2** 176  
 Langer, A.W. Jr. **12** 249  
 Langer, E. **16** 17  
 Langer, W. **4** 102  
 Langhals, E. **10** 1458, **15** 835  
 Langhals, H. **10** 384, 1458  
 Langlet, J. **15** 896  
 Langlois, B.R. **11** 299  
 Langlois, D.P. **10** 359  
 Langlois, N. **14** 159  
 Langlois, Y. **14** 159  
 Langshaw, J. **14** 50  
 Lankamp, H. **5** 155  
 Lankin, D.C. **19** 113  
 Lanneau, G.F. **10** 1210, 1216  
 Lansbury, P.T. **5** 248, **16** 267,  
   **18** 243, 305, 308  
 Lansinger, J.M. **16** 237  
 Lanz, K. **2** 98  
 Lapachev, V.V. **2** 292  
 Lapenue, M. **10** 1578  
 Lapidus, A.L. **15** 565, **16** 472  
 Lapin, Yu.A. **15** 791  
 Laporterie, A. **15** 440  
 Lapouyade, R. **10** 1578  
 Lappert, M.F. **16** 733, **18** 580  
 Lappworth, A. **16** 698, 732  
 Laramay, S. **10** 290  
 Larchar, A.W. **16** 125  
 Larchevêque, M. **10** 1401,  
   1734, **12** 522, **14** 158, **15**  
   243, 517, **17** 393  
 Lardelli, G. **10** 640  
 Large, R. **14** 282  
 Larkin, D.R. **14** 188  
 Larkworthy, L.F. **12** 534  
 Laroche, P. **18** 394  
 LaRochelle, R. **15** 1072, **18**  
   531  
 Larock, R.C. **10** 508, 679,  
   1297, 1306, 1644, **11** 171,  
   449, **12** 52, 279, 319, 327,  
   372, 375, 386, 387, 405, **13**  
   116, **14** 74, 238, 317, 318,  
   321, 325, 329, 330, 387;  
   405, 406, 408, 412, **15** 133,  
   143, 147, 159, 176, 179,  
   185, 211-213, 216, 539, 587,  
   1016, **16** 64, **17** 144, **18** 106,  
   **19** 21  
 La Rosa, C. **10** 927

- Larrahondo, J. **17** 439  
 Larsen, D.S. **15** 65, 661  
 Larsen, D.T. **17** 89  
 Larsen, D.W. **15** 53  
 Larsen, J.W. **5** 69, **10** 55, 64,  
 396, **11** 97  
 Larsen, S. **14** 156  
 Larson, C.A. **10** 833  
 Larson, E.G. **5** 209  
 Larson, G.L. **6** 14, **10** 1482  
 Larson, H.O. **10** 938, **14** 265,  
**15** 803, **19** 398  
 Larson, J.K. **10** 1421, 1701  
 Larson, J.W. **8** 107  
 Larson, K.D. **19** 126  
 Larson, S. **11** 210  
 Larsson, E.M. **14** 239  
 LaRue, M. **17** 280  
 Lashley, L.K. **14** 391  
 Laskovics, F.M. **16** 15  
 Lasne, M. **2** 287, **15** 621, 883,  
**16** 143  
 Lasperas, M. **16** 426  
 Lassau, C. **12** 573  
 Last, L.A. **18** 391  
 Lastomirsky, R.R. **18** 267  
 Laszlo, P. **1** 31, **6** 62, **8** 107,  
**10** 486, 884, **11** 112, 113, **15**  
 758, 874, **18** 135  
 Lathan, W.A. **1** 50  
 Latif, N. **17** 306  
 Latimore, M.C. **6** 57  
 La Torre, F. **16** 67  
 Latourette, H.K. **11** 269  
 Lattes, A. **10** 940, **15** 198  
 Latxague, L. **13** 54  
 Latypova, F.M. **10** 1303  
 Lau, C.D.H. **4** 271, 283  
 Lau, C.J. **4** 132  
 Lau, C.K. **19** 521  
 Lau, J.C. **16** 606  
 Lau, K. **4** 273  
 Lau, K.S.Y. **17** 264  
 Lau, P.W.K. **16** 590  
 Lau, W. **12** 285  
 Lau, Y.K. **8** 142, 143  
 Laub, R.J. **18** 349, 358  
 Laube, T. **2** 259, **5** 61, **10** 100,  
 153, **16** 6  
 Laue, P. **12** 324  
 Lauer, G. **2** 148  
 Lauer, R.F. **12** 192, **14** 151,  
**17** 224, 227, 229, 230, **19**  
 386  
 Lauer, W. **12** 479, **18** 494  
 Laufer, A.H. **5** 206  
 Laugal, J.A. **15** 341  
 Laughlin, R.G. **5** 227  
 Laughton, P.M. **6** 80  
 Launay, J. **4** 88  
 Lauransan, J. **3** 7  
 Laureillard, J. **10** 62  
 Laurence, C. **1** 49, **3** 7, **9** 15,  
**10** 386  
 Laurent, A. **10** 996, **12** 173,  
 352, **15** 104, 608, 659, **16**  
 489, **18** 34, **19** 611  
 Laurent, E. **12** 101  
 Laurent, P. **10** 1598  
 Laurenzo, K.S. **13** 219  
 Laurie, V.W. **1** 36, 50, **4** 323,  
**8** 151  
 Lautens, M. **10** 1449, **17** 177  
 Lauterbach, H. **15** 13  
 Lavallée, P. **10** 998  
 Lavanish, J.M. **4** 303  
 Lavieri, F.P. **18** 604  
 Lavigne, A. **16** 226, **19** 124  
 LaVilla, J.A. **5** 233  
 Lavrik, P.B. **15** 758  
 Lavrov, V.I. **10** 615, **15** 169  
 Law, F.C.P. **18** 69  
 Law, J. **18** 25  
 Lawesson, S. **10** 816, 873, **12**  
 307, **16** 114-116, 118, 619,  
**18** 520  
 Lawler, R.G. **5** 144, 145, 147,  
 148, **10** 1321, 1325, 1327, **12**  
 444, 462, 463  
 Lawlor, J.M. **15** 229  
 Lawrence, J.P. **14** 266, **18** 557  
 Lawrence, K.E. **12** 449  
 Lawrence, L.M. **12** 446  
 Lawrence, R.M. **4** 136  
 Lawrie, C.J. **15** 1083  
 Lawrie, C.W. **10** 545  
 Lawrynowicz, W. **10** 967, **15**  
 1020  
 Laws, A.P. **11** 98  
 Lawson, A.J. **11** 127, 128  
 Lawson, D.D. **2** 82  
 Lawson, J. **2** 208  
 Lawton, B.T. **18** 630, 631  
 Lawton, R.G. **2** 45, **10** 93  
 Laycock, D.E. **17** 257  
 Laye, P.G. **4** 169  
 Laynez, J. **8** 91  
 Layton, R.B. **15** 503, 504  
 Lazareva, M.I. **14** 105, **19** 277  
 Lazaridis, N.V. **12** 100  
 Lazaris, A. Ya. **16** 80  
 Lazbin, I.M. **18** 216  
 Lazdins, D. **11** 404, 405  
 Lazdins, I. **10** 41, 124  
 Lazzaroni, R. **15** 575  
 Le, N.A. **15** 1026  
 Leach, D.R. **14** 412  
 Leader, H. **10** 1738, **15** 252  
 Leake, W.W. **13** 159  
 Leal, J.M. **8** 85  
 Leardini, R. **18** 66  
 Learn, K. **10** 1155, 1184, **16**  
 393, **19** 547  
 Lease, M.F. **15** 316  
 Leathers, T. **19** 366  
 Leavell, K.H. **18** 446  
 Leaver, D. **2** 224  
 Lebedev, B.A. **12** 552  
 Lebedev, B.L. **15** 412  
 Lebedev, S.A. **15** 543  
 LeBel, N.A. **10** 101, **15** 51,  
 113, **16** 485, 714, **17** 2, 191,  
 200  
 Le Berre, A. **15** 202  
 Le Bigot, Y. **16** 674  
 LeBlanc, B.F. **17** 375  
 Leblanc, J.C. **10** 1210  
 Leblanc, Y. **10** 998, **16** 676  
 Le Borgne, J.F. **17** 393  
 Lebrilla, C.B. **15** 301  
 Le Bris, A. **16** 166  
 Lecadet, D. **16** 773  
 Le Carpentier, J. **5** 48, **11**  
 264, 279  
 Lecce, L. **15** 112  
 Lechavallier, A. **10** 474, **17**  
 330  
 Lechtken, P. **7** 32, **18** 381  
 Lécolier, S. **16** 201  
 Lecomte, L. **15** 233  
 Lecomte, M. **18** 557  
 Le Corre, M. **19** 544, 570  
 Lectka, T. **3** 3812 45, **19** 701  
 L'Ecuyer, P. **13** 244  
 Ledaal, T. **17** 468  
 Le Deit, H. **19** 570  
 Lederer, M. **15** 645  
 Ledlie, D.B. **15** 473, **18** 53  
 Lednicer, D. **4** 53, **16** 44  
 Ledon, H. **12** 165, **15** 758  
 Ledoux, M.J. **15** 305  
 Le Drian, C. **18** 38  
 Ledwith, A. **5** 199, 229a, **15**  
 966, 988, **17** 441  
 Lee, A.W.M. **15** 765, **17** 178  
 Lee, B. **17** 469  
 Lee, B.C. **10** 283  
 Lee, C. **12** 268, **19** 61  
 Lee, C.C. **2** 88, **10** 122, 175,  
**11** 257, **15** 125, **17** 156, **18**  
 2, 23-25, 27  
 Lee, C.S. **10** 1456  
 Lee, D. **15** 4, **18** 512  
 Lee, D.C. **15** 436  
 Lee, D.F. **10** 758  
 Lee, D.G. **8** 26, 35, **10** 175,  
**14** 134, 182, **15** 718, **19** 10,  
 28, 45, 47, 61, 62, 70, 100,  
 101, 196, 198, 204, 210,  
 225, 297, 383, 414, 446  
 Lee, E.J. **19** 414  
 Lee, E.K.C. **7** 35  
 Lee, F.L. **4** 360  
 Lee, G. **4** 347  
 Lee, G.A. **19** 351  
 Lee, G.M. **15** 692  
 Lee, H. **8** 112a, **17** 164, **19**  
 259

- Lee, H.D. **18** 331, 344, 349  
 Lee, H.W. **9** 20, **10** 51, 277, 1725  
 Lee, I. **6** 20, **9** 20, **10** 51, 277, 283, 504, 1725  
 Lee, I.H. **6** 23  
 Lee, J. **2** 291, **10** 442, 998, 1141  
 Lee, J.B. **10** 1059, 1084, **18** 262, 275, 579, **19** 343  
 Lee, J.G. **10** 1003, **16** 27, **17** 12, **18** 433, **19** 384  
 Lee, J.I. **10** 649, 653, 1664  
 Lee, J.K. **16** 75  
 Lee, J.T. **18** 241  
 Lee, K.W. **10** 1221, **18** 630, 632  
 Lee, L. **15** 61  
 Lee, L.C. **15** 627  
 Lee, L.F. **16** 367  
 Lee, M.K.T. **3** 29  
 Lee, M.W. **6** 52  
 Lee, N.H. **19** 86  
 Lee, O. **10** 277  
 Lee, P.G. **15** 1052  
 Lee, R.E. **5** 92  
 Lee, S.K. **18** 527  
 Lee, S.L. **19** 572  
 Lee, S.P. **10** 650, 879  
 Lee, S.W. **16** 303  
 Lee, S.Y. **2** 281, **17** 325  
 Lee, T.J. **2** 42  
 Lee, T.M. **10** 341  
 Lee, T.S. **19** 51  
 Lee, T.W.S. **8** 46, **10** 1728  
 Lee, W. **10** 1526, **15** 1037, **19** 158  
 Lee, W.G. **5** 101, **17** 51  
 Lee, W.K. **12** 465  
 Lee, Y. **19** 621  
 Lee, Y.B. **16** 75  
 Lee, Y.T. **12** 48  
 Lee, Y.Y. **16** 75  
 Leeds, J.P. **19** 605  
 Leeming, S.W. **13** 133  
 Leenson, I.A. **15** 142  
 Leermakers, P.A. **5** 205, **17** 473  
 Lee-Ruff, E. **8** 70, **10** 269, 274  
 Lees, W.A. **3** 21  
 Le Fave, G.M. **10** 447  
 Lefebvre, C. **10** 363  
 Lefebvre, D. **8** 134  
 Lefebvre, G. **16** 166  
 Lefebvre, M. **10** 704  
 Lefebvre, S. **15** 877  
 Le Fèvre, R.J.W. **3** 58, **4** 198  
 Leffek, K.T. **6** 63, 67, 79, **8** 76, **10** 1051, **13** 158, **17** 41, 47  
 Lefferts, E.B. **4** 369, **16** 413  
 Leffingwell, J.C. **14** 282, **19** 22  
 Leffler, J.E. **6** 37  
 Lefour, J. **2** 6, 33  
 Lefrançois, M. **17** 256  
 Legan, E. **10** 330  
 Legault, R. **18** 109  
 Leggett, T.L. **5** 216, **15** 54  
 Leginus, J.M. **15** 829  
 LeGoff, E. **2** 112, **15** 1050  
 Legon, A.C. **3** 13, 19, **4** 251, 254  
 Le Gras, J. **15** 1047  
 Legrand, M. **4** 191  
 Legros, J. **10** 1381  
 Le Guen, J. **11** 44  
 Lehd, M. **15** 892  
 Le Hénaff, P. **16** 11  
 Lehmkühl, H. **5** 124, **15** 500  
 Lehn, J.M. **3** 60, 73, 75, 76, 88, **4** 30-32, 111, 172-174, **5** 88, **18** 585  
 Lehner, H. **16** 17  
 Lehnert, E.K. **15** 1067  
 Lehnert, W. **16** 585, **17** 405, **19** 244  
 Lehnig, M. **5** 166  
 Lehr, G.F. **10** 1327  
 Lehr, R.E. **15** 895, 900  
 Lei, X. **10** 1284  
 Leibfritz, D. **14** 367  
 Leigh, G.J. **18** 557, 566, 574  
 Leigh, S.J. **4** 111  
 Leigh, W.J. **7** 44, **18** 368  
 Leimer, K.E. **17** 87  
 Lein, G.M. **3** 80  
 Leis, J.R. **11** 114, **12** 159, 541  
 Leiserowitz, L. **4** 77, 131  
 Leisten, J.A. **10** 458, 566  
 Leitch, L.C. **11** 102  
 Leite, S.L.S. **19** 479  
 Leitereg, T.J. **4** 89  
 Leitich, J. **4** 150  
 Lelou, G. **19** 360  
 LeMahieu, R. **19** 528  
 Lemaire, J. **14** 188  
 Lemaire, M. **10** 950, **11** 115, 178, **12** 210  
 LeMaire, S.J. **15** 594  
 Le Maistre, J.W. **17** 389  
 Lemal, D.M. **2** 91, **4** 303, **15** 775, 1002, **17** 316, **18** 379  
 Lemay, G. **16** 416, 488  
 Le Men, J. **19** 305  
 Lemenovskii, D.A. **2** 100  
 Le Merrer, Y. **16** 547  
 Lemièrre, G.L. **4** 14  
 Lemieux, R.U. **4** 248, 250, **15** 714, **19** 197, 202  
 Lemin, A.J. **19** 48  
 Lemor, A. **10** 950  
 Lempert, K. **10** 647  
 Lener, W. **18** 478  
 Lengel, R.K. **5** 204  
 Lengyel, I. **10** 932  
 Lennartz, H. **10** 141, **15** 963, **18** 447  
 Lennox, D.M. **18** 452  
 le Noble, W.J. **5** 70, **6** 44, **10** 42, 60, 144, 432, 434, 452, 1112, **15** 108, 882, **16** 6, **17** 62  
 Lenoir, D. **1** 41, **10** 143, 144, 147, **19** 702, 705  
 Lentz, C.M. **10** 1284, **15** 484  
 Le Ny, G. **10** 102, 173  
 Lenz, F. **15** 78  
 Lenz, G. **15** 966, **16** 781  
 Lenz, G.R. **15** 969  
 Lenz, P.A. **10** 466, 470  
 Leo, A. **9** 19, 60, **19** 101  
 Leonard, J.E. **4** 166, **10** 306  
 Leonard, N.J. **4** 314, **16** 163, **19** 27, 432  
 Leonard, R. **18** 238  
 Leonarduzzi, G.D. **15** 153  
 Leone, R.E. **18** 9  
 Leone-Bay, A. **10** 1143, **13** 120  
 Leong, A.Y.W. **10** 1481  
 Leonov, A.A. **16** 660  
 Leonova, E.V. **2** 100  
 Leonova, T.V. **10** 907  
 Leopold, A. **12** 529  
 Leopold, D.G. **5** 204  
 LePage, T.J. **2** 33  
 Le Perche, P. **15** 440  
 Lepeska, B. **15** 30, 398  
 Lepley, A.R. **5** 144, 145, **10** 1321, 1522, **12** 462, **13** 102, 245, **18** 279, 286, 287, 446  
 LePoire, D.M. **10** 729  
 Leray, E. **5** 177  
 Lerverend, P. **18** 420  
 Lerman, O. **11** 221, **12** 93, **15** 651  
 Lerner, L.R. **19** 369  
 Leroi, G.E. **4** 194, **13** 35  
 Leroux, Y. **16** 397  
 Lesage, M. **10** 1080  
 Leseul, J. **10** 901  
 Lesheski, L. **10** 1309, 1379  
 Leshina, T.V. **10** 1321  
 Lesko, P.M. **4** 351  
 Lessard, J. **15** 665  
 Lester, D.J. **12** 191, **16** 25, **19** 134  
 Lester, W.A. Jr. **7** 14, 34  
 Leta, S. **15** 575  
 Letendre, L.J. **10** 1407  
 Lethbridge, A. **19** 372  
 Letort, M. **14** 188  
 LeTourneau, M.E. **12** 152  
 Letsinger, R.L. **13** 139, **17** 162, **19** 592, 690  
 Lett, R. **15** 770

- Leuck, D.J. **16** 168  
 Leung, C. **1** 40  
 Leung, K.P. **16** 713  
 Leung, T. **4** 285  
 Leung, W. **14** 321  
 Leuschner, G. **14** 281  
 Leusink, A.J. **3** 43, **18** 244  
 Leussing, D.L. **16** 87  
 Levanda, O.G. **19** 368  
 Levart, M. **15** 758  
 Levasseur, L.A. **18** 452  
 Levchenko, T.S. **10** 1434  
 Levek, T.J. **15** 950  
 Levene, R. **10** 1269, **15** 145  
 Lever, O.W. Jr. **10** 1479, **12** 264, **15** 553, **16** 597  
 Leveson, L.L. **10** 456  
 Levi, G.I. **1** 84  
 Levi, N. **7** 41  
 Levin, C. **4** 55, **10** 137  
 Levin, J.I. **10** 895, **15** 855  
 Levin, P.P. **5** 194  
 Levin, R.D. **8** 143  
 Levin, R.H. **13** 30  
 Levina, I.S. **15** 969  
 Levina, I.Yu. **18** 36, 47  
 Levina, R.Ya. **18** 459  
 Levine, R. **12** 506, **13** 159  
 Levine, S.G. **16** 319  
 Levinson, M.I. **16** 115  
 Levisalles, J. **12** 68, **15** 473, **18** 579  
 Levitsky, J.A. **11** 146, 147  
 Levitt, A.F. **14** 305, 364, **19** 395  
 Levitin, I. **10** 1073, **12** 11, **14** 312  
 Levitina, E.S. **4** 88  
 Levitt, B.W. **13** 218  
 Levitt, L.S. **1** 44, **9** 56, **13** 218  
 Levitt, T.E. **10** 785, 880, **19** 540  
 Levitz, M. **10** 11  
 Levkovskaya, G.G. **15** 663  
 Levy, A.B. **10** 1567, **12** 341, 362, **15** 19, 683, **18** 322, 331, 349  
 Levy, A.J. **15** 43, 44  
 Levy, G.C. **8** 23  
 Levy, H. **18** 450  
 Levy, J.F. **10** 43, 48  
 Levy, M. **15** 623  
 Lew, G. **18** 345  
 Lewarchik, R.J. **14** 377  
 Lewars, E.G. **15** 774, **18** 168  
 Lewellyn, M. **4** 328, **17** 280  
 Lewin, A.H. **10** 687, **11** 303, **13** 77, 190  
 Lewis, D.C. **14** 25, **18** 73  
 Lewis, D.E. **6** 56  
 Lewis, D.F.V. **2** 17  
 Lewis, D.W. **4** 146  
 Lewis, E.J. **15** 1053  
 Lewis, E.S. **6** 21, 52, 55, **8** 104, 117, **9** 15, 30, **10** 68, 77, 176, 177, 191, 277, **13** 22, 26, **14** 25, 363, **18** 446  
 Lewis, F.D. **15** 966, 981, **18** 221  
 Lewis, G.J. **4** 102  
 Lewis, G.N. **10** 2  
 Lewis, H.B. **14** 340  
 Lewis, H.L. **5** 111  
 Lewis, I.C. **9** 47, 49, 51  
 Lewis, J.W. **10** 1192  
 Lewis, M.D. **15** 742  
 Lewis, N.G. **10** 1737  
 Lewis, N.J. **12** 299  
 Lewis, R.G. **10** 248  
 Lewis, R.S. **7** 35  
 Lewis, S.N. **18** 69, 262  
 Lewis, T.B. **10** 1217  
 Lex, J. **2** 198, 200, 208, 231, 236  
 Ley, S.V. **2** 177, **10** 419, 481, 493, **12** 128, 191, **16** 25, 608, **19** 10, 35, 68, 114, 134, 257  
 Leybach, H. **10** 932  
 Leyrer, U. **4** 32a  
 Leyva, E. **5** 247  
 Leznoff, C.C. **10** 889  
 L'Hermine, G. **15** 100  
 Lhomme, J. **10** 173  
 Li, C. **3** 25  
 Li, C.S. **13** 124  
 Li, G.S. **19** 546, 566  
 Li, J.C. **4** 323  
 Li, J.P. **17** 120  
 Li, L. **10** 1228  
 Li, M. **17** 259  
 Li, P. **16** 652  
 Li, P.T. **12** 439  
 Li, R. **7** 20  
 Li, S. **16** 454  
 Li, T. **15** 278, **18** 507  
 Li, W. **19** 289  
 Li, X. **5** 168, **10** 995, **15** 135, 677, **16** 245  
 Li, Y. **1** 40, **12** 267, **16** 533  
 Li, Z. **4** 265  
 Liang, C.D. **4** 114  
 Liang, G. **2** 106, **5** 26, 39, 61, 67, **10** 28, 89, 134, 147, 154, 157, **11** 15  
 Liang, K.S.Y. **14** 335  
 Liang, P.H. **19** 249  
 Liang, Y. **12** 361  
 Liao, W. **16** 325  
 Liao, Y. **16** 83, 452  
 Lias, S.G. **8** 143  
 Liao, H.T.L. **19** 373  
 Libbey, W.J. **18** 40  
 Liberatore, F. **16** 175  
 Liberek, B. **10** 1039  
 Liberles, A. **1** 1  
 Libertini, E. **19** 706  
 Libman, J. **16** 745  
 Lichtenthaler, F.W. **19** 366  
 Lichtin, N.N. **10** 299  
 Licini, G. **19** 444  
 Lick, C. **10** 721  
 Lide, D.R. Jr. **1** 35, 58, 68, 76, 77, **4** 194  
 Lidert, Z. **2** 185  
 Lieb, M. **15** 612  
 Liebe, J. **2** 44  
 Liebman, J.F. **1** 72, **2** 131, 251, **4** 270, 275, 287, **5** 200, **8** 143, **18** 89, 482  
 Liechti, P. **16** 587  
 Lieder, C.A. **10** 9  
 Liedhegener, A. **10** 1742  
 Liedholm, B. **13** 122  
 Lien, A.P. **11** 426  
 Lienert, J. **17** 430  
 Lienhard, G. **10** 203, 495, **12** 80  
 Liesemer, R.N. **16** 714  
 Liesenfelt, H. **15** 323  
 Lieske, C.N. **16** 711  
 Lifson, S. **4** 121  
 Liggero, S.H. **18** 95  
 Light, J. **10** 1089  
 Lightner, D.A. **4** 64, **17** 306  
 Lii, J. **4** 267  
 Likholobov, V.A. **15** 587  
 Lilburn, J. **10** 572, **13** 84  
 Liler, M. **8** 10, 17, 83, 89, 115, **15** 149  
 Liljefors, T. **4** 228, 363  
 Lilla, G. **17** 90  
 Lillford, P.J. **15** 190, 206  
 Lillocci, C. **10** 338  
 Lim, E.C. **7** 20  
 Lim, G. **17** 69  
 Lim, L.N. **18** 360  
 Lim, W.Y. **15** 124  
 Lim, Y.Y. **16** 802  
 Lima, C.F. **12** 504  
 Lin, A.C. **8** 78  
 Lin, C. **10** 1570  
 Lin, C.Y. **2** 139  
 Lin, D.K. **14** 192, **16** 56  
 Lin, G.M.L. **10** 340  
 Lin, H. **4** 64, **10** 1427, **16** 393  
 Lin, H.C. **5** 15, **10** 573, **11** 26, 79, 117, 280, **14** 267  
 Lin, I.J.B. **15** 568  
 Lin, J. **15** 406  
 Lin, J.J. **15** 274  
 Lin, L.K. **15** 233  
 Lin, L.W. **7** 42  
 Lin, M. **16** 6  
 Lin, R. **19** 650  
 Lin, S. **10** 1228, **11** 479  
 Lin, S.H. **7** 18

- Lin, Y. **10** 155, **15** 886  
 Linck, C.F. **19** 58  
 Lincoln, D.N. **5** 36  
 Linda, P. **2** 65, 290, **11** 289  
 Lindbeck, A.C. **12** 409  
 Lindell, S.D. **15** 425  
 Linden, S. **3** 17, **12** 54  
 Linder, L. **18** 409  
 Linder, S.M. **12** 494  
 Linderman, R.J. **15** 467  
 Lindert, A. **10** 1456, **12** 138, **19** 461  
 Lindlar, H. **15** 278, 279  
 Lindley, J. **10** 419, **13** 80  
 Lindner, E. **5** 45, **18** 578  
 Lindner, H.J. **2** 108, 110, 114, 153, **4** 56, **5** 105  
 Lindow, D.F. **15** 336  
 Lindsay, C.M. **12** 259  
 Lindsay, D.A. **18** 74  
 Lindsay, D.G. **12** 233  
 Lindsay, L.M. **10** 1619  
 Lindsay Smith, J.R. **4** 370, **11** 179, **14** 96, 181, **15** 868  
 Lindsey, A.S. **11** 313  
 Lindsey, R.V. Jr. **14** 433, **15** 431, 992  
 Lindstrom, M.J. **14** 125  
 Lindy, L.B. **10** 1495  
 Lineberger, W.C. **5** 98, 204  
 Linevsky, M.J. **1** 81  
 Lingenfelter, D.S. **4** 111  
 Linhard, M. **15** 684  
 Link, J.O. **16** 306  
 Linke, S. **10** 1565, **18** 220  
 Lin'kova, M.G. **15** 657  
 Linn, W.J. **15** 844  
 Linnett, J.W. **2** 2  
 Linsay, E.C. **10** 181  
 Linss, J. **4** 33  
 Linstead, R.P. **16** 195, **19** 20  
 Linstrumelle, G. **10** 1290, 1292, 1298, 1350, 1399, **12** 531  
 Lion, C. **10** 173, 520, 1096, 1282, 1284, 1462, 1554, 1654, 1707, **12** 198, **14** 448  
 Lions, F. **15** 455  
 Liotta, C. **1** 40, **3** 61, **10** 189, 211, 299, 404, 405, 410, 411, 580, 680, 971, 1459, 1488, 1575, **15** 1019, **16** 635, 638  
 Liotta, D. **10** 742, 765, 774, **12** 189, 193, **16** 429, 535a, **17** 224, p. 291  
 Liotta, R. **19** 212  
 Lipinski, C.A. **10** 1349  
 Lipisko, B.A. **16** 566  
 Lipkowitz, K.B. **4** 262, **8** 121  
 Lipnick, R.L. **4** 255, 256  
 Lipp, H.I. **10** 807  
 Lippard, S.J. **15** 519, 766  
 Lipshutz, B.H. **10** 480, 1266, 1277, 1278, 1300, 1319, 1356, 1400, 1502, **12** 406, 414, **14** 157, 412a, **15** 261, 407, 468, 470, 474, 475, 477, 548, 781, **19** 238  
 Lipsky, S. **7** 19, **16** 438, **19** 518  
 Lipton, M. **10** 895, **17** 210  
 Liras, S. **10** 290, **15** 865  
 Lisle, J.B. **1** 50  
 Liso, G. **16** 175  
 Lissel, M. **10** 406, 690, 1483, 1511, **19** 158  
 Lissi, E.A. **7** 38  
 Listemann, M.L. **18** 575  
 Lister, M.A. **16** 531  
 Lister-James, J. **14** 80, **15** 612  
 Liston, T.V. **12** 270  
 Littell, R. **19** 31  
 Litterer, W.E. **15** 527  
 Little, D.A. **2** 176  
 Little, E.L. **15** 199  
 Little, J. **12** 546  
 Little, R.D. **10** 1319, **15** 911, **18** 597  
 Little, W.T. **16** 622  
 Littler, J.S. **11** 376, **19** 5, 104, 107, 108, p. 290  
 Litvinenko, L.M. **10** 198, 1735, 1743, **13** 63  
 Litvinenko, S.L. **10** 381  
 Litvinov, V.P. **15** 1077  
 Liu, B. **10** 151, 152, 167, **15** 128  
 Liu, H. **4** 191, **10** 490, 650, 787, 879, **11** 241, **15** 658, **19** 327, 531  
 Liu, H.J. **18** 188  
 Liu, J. **10** 639, **17** 368  
 Liu, J.S. **5** 35, 36  
 Liu, K. **6** 70, **10** 145, 267, 392, **15** 104-106, **16** 72, **17** 12, **18** 605  
 Liu, L. **18** 398a  
 Liu, L.H. **4** 330, **17** 334  
 Liu, L.K. **10** 1729, **19** 289  
 Liu, M.M. **15** 994  
 Liu, M.T.H. **5** 192, 225, 232, 233, **15** 892  
 Liu, R.S.H. **15** 859, 970, 984  
 Liu, T. **14** 470  
 Liu, Y. **13** 158, **15** 1064  
 Liu, Z. **10** 998, **17** 269  
 Livant, P. **12** 444  
 Livett, M.K. **2** 284  
 Livinghouse, T. **10** 1401  
 Ljunggren, S.O. **19** 368  
 Llewellyn, G. **10** 386, 390  
 Llewellyn, J.A. **6** 63, 79  
 Lloyd, D. **2** 54, 55, 80  
 Lloyd, D.J. **17** 67, 72, 93  
 Lloyd, G.J. **10** 545  
 Lloyd, J.R. **5** 14  
 Lloyd, R.V. **14** 20  
 Lloyd, W.G. **14** 1, 205  
 Lloyd-Jones, G.C. **15** 395  
 Lo, D.H. **2** 18  
 Lo, S.M. **10** 1651  
 Loader, C.E. **11** 62  
 Loan, L.D. **19** 179  
 Löbberding, A. **10** 1181  
 Lobo, A.M. **10** 210  
 Lock, C.J.L. **5** 37  
 Lock, J.D. **10** 341  
 Locke, A.W. **16** 62  
 Lockley, W.J.S. **11** 101  
 Loder, G. **18** 600  
 Lodge, B.A. **11** 211, 212  
 Loening, K. **4** 74, **5** 6, **6** 40  
 Loepky, R.N. **10** 278, **12** 546  
 Loeschorn, C.A. **18** 185  
 Loev, B. **10** 511  
 Lofffield, R.B. **18** 149  
 Logan, T.J. **12** 257, **18** 195  
 Logemann, E. **19** 732  
 Logue, M.W. **10** 1690  
 Löhr, H. **3** 60  
 Lohray, B.B. **10** 949, **15** 727  
 Löhrer, H. **15** 519  
 Lohri, B. **4** 90  
 Loim, L.M. **16** 93  
 Loim, N.M. **15** 248, **19** 524, 525  
 Loken, H.Y. **12** 463  
 Lokensgard, J.P. **15** 1002  
 Lokshin, B.V. **2** 176  
 Loktev, A.S. **15** 324  
 Loktev, V.F. **18** 192  
 Lomas, D. **15** 923  
 Lomas, J.S. **5** 181, **12** 493, 498, **16** 413, **17** 145  
 Lombardo, D.A. **12** 72  
 Lombardo, L. **16** 401  
 Lommes, P. **5** 165  
 Lomölder, R. **17** 460  
 Loncar, M. **11** 125  
 Loncharich, R.J. **15** 892, **18** 418  
 Long, D.A. **11** 338  
 Long, F.A. **3** 39, **10** 537, **11** 96, 441, **12** 79  
 Long, M.A. **11** 102-104  
 Long, Q. **16** 160  
 Long, R.A.J. **14** 16, 334  
 Longas, M.O. **10** 174  
 Longford, D. **10** 1360  
 Longone, D.T. **12** 308  
 Longuet-Higgins, H.C. **2** 206, 220, **18** 369  
 Lonsdale, K. **1** 53  
 Loo, D. **12** 355  
 Loo, S.N. **11** 224  
 Look, G.C. **16** 84  
 Loomis, G.L. **16** 652  
 Loop, C.K. **12** 259

- Loosen, K. **18** 28  
 Loosmore, S.M. **10** 341  
 Loots, M.J. **15** 504  
 Lopatin, B.V. **15** 46  
 Lopatina, V.S. **15** 543  
 Lopez, L. **10** 777, 1394, **15** 769, 789  
 López, M.C. **16** 442  
 López, P. **15** 871  
 Lopez, R.C.G. **16** 113  
 Lopez, V.O. **9** 44, 52  
 López-Calahorra, F. **16** 733  
 Lopez-Rodriguez, G. **10** 1191  
 Lorand, J.P. **3** 54, **4** 8, **5** 181, **13** 19, **18** 296  
 Lorber, M. **15** 684, **19** 264  
 Lord, E. **17** 51  
 Lord, P.D. **16** 175  
 Lord, R.C. **4** 252  
 Loren, S. **15** 872  
 Lorenc, Lj. **14** 200  
 Lorenz, D.H. **11** 468  
 Lorenz, O. **19** 179  
 Lorenz, R. **16** 189  
 Lorenzo, A. **10** 1045  
 Lorenzo, F.M. **12** 544  
 Lorette, N.B. **18** 507  
 Lorimer, J.P. **10** 419  
 Lorne, R. **10** 1298, **18** 69, 538  
 Los, J.M. **11** 441  
 Losensky, H. **3** 87  
 Lossing, F.P. **2** 165, 280, **5** 56, 173, **10** 150  
 Lothrop, W.C. **13** 192  
 Lötsch, G. **14** 351  
 Lotsch, W. **5** 155  
 Lotter, H. **16** 584  
 Lotto, G.I. **15** 725  
 Lou, B. **15** 401  
 Lou, J. **19** 70  
 Loubinoux, B. **10** 825  
 Loudon, A.G. **17** 190  
 Loudon, G.M. **12** 175, **15** 24, **18** 215  
 Loudon, J.D. **13** 61, **14** 171  
 Lough, W.J. **4** 115  
 Loupy, A. **10** 522, 569, 682, 971, 973, 1575, **16** 314, **17** 68, 107, 239  
 Lourak, M. **13** 193  
 Louw, R. **11** 464, **12** 135, **17** 127, 132, **19** 439  
 Lovas, F.J. **1** 50, **19** 174, 192  
 Love, M.E. **10** 442  
 Lovel, C.G. **15** 589, 593  
 Lovering, E.G. **1** 84  
 Lovey, A.J. **10** 1707  
 Lovtsova, A.N. **18** 27  
 Low, C.M.R. **10** 419  
 Low, K. **19** 373  
 Lowe, G. **4** 27, 28, **19** 20  
 Lowe, J.P. **4** 195, **17** 85  
 Lowe, P.A. **2** 50, **10** 778, **16** 638  
 Lowell, S. **10** 276  
 Lowenthal, R.E. **15** 1064  
 Lower, S.K. **7** 22  
 Lowery, M.K. **10** 812, **18** 257  
 Lown, J.W. **15** 838, 839  
 Lowry, N. **10** 115  
 Lowry, T.H. **2** 8, **5** 104, **16** 19  
 Loza, R. **18** 438  
 Lozanova, A.V. **15** 880  
 Lozinskii, M.O. **10** 958, 1413, **12** 156  
 Lu, L.D. **4** 135, **19** 424  
 Lu, M.D. **4** 130  
 Lu, P. **18** 98  
 Lu, S. **8** 75, **16** 561, **18** 479  
 Lu, T. **15** 1027  
 Lu, X. **10** 1212  
 Lu, Y. **10** 1644  
 Lubineau, A. **16** 510  
 Lubitz, W. **5** 140  
 Luborsky, F.E. **11** 18  
 Lucas, G.B. **18** 265  
 Lucas, H. **10** 79, **19** 655  
 Lucchese, R.R. **5** 204  
 Lucchetti, J. **15** 492, 874  
 Lucchini, V. **8** 9, 95, **15** 20, 777, 854  
 Luche, J. **10** 419, 421, 1032, 1099, 1376, **12** 300, 448, **14** 102, **15** 148, 267, 510, 543, **16** 254, 266, 359, 364, 366, 485, **19** 687  
 Luche, M. **16** 187  
 Lucherini, A. **18** 571  
 Luchinat, C. **4** 143  
 Lucien, J. **10** 747  
 Lucken, E.A.C. **5** 115  
 Luckenbach, R., p. 1248  
 Lucon, M. **1** 49, **3** 7, **10** 386  
 Lüdke, G. **16** 804, 805  
 Ludwig, A. **10** 1433  
 Ludwig, U. **18** 284, 288, 296  
 Lue, P. **16** 160  
 Luef, W. **4** 373  
 Luengo, J.I. **18** 511  
 Luft, R. **9** 72  
 Luftmann, H. **14** 99  
 Lugade, A.G. **19** 588  
 Luger, P. **4** 253, **18** 474  
 Luh, T. **2** 242, **10** 914, **14** 417, 418  
 Lührs, K. **19** 629  
 Lui, C.Y. **10** 147, 153, 154  
 Luibrand, R.T. **18** 41  
 Luidhart, T. **11** 210  
 Luis, S.V. **13** 34, **16** 652  
 Luka, G.Ya. **14** 308  
 Lukacs, G. **4** 144  
 Lukanich, J.M. **13** 167  
 Lukas, J. **5** 13, **12** 49, **15** 990, 991  
 Lukashevich, V.O. **18** 541  
 Lukasiewicz, A. **16** 174  
 Lukaszewski, H. **16** 223  
 Luke, G.P. **14** 409  
 Luke, M.O. **12** 51, **15** 313, 323  
 Lukehart, C.M. **2** 100  
 Lukevics, E. **10** 419  
 Lukins, P.B. **2** 86  
 Luknitskii, F.I. **15** 927, **16** 14, **17** 250  
 Luk'yanenko, N.G. **10** 418  
 Luk'yanets, E.A. **19** 453  
 Lum, R.C. **17** 115  
 Lumb, J.T. **12** 510  
 Lun, K.S. **11** 473  
 Luna, D. **15** 259, 305  
 Lunazzi, L. **4** 208  
 Lund, H. **10** 70, 71, **15** 557, **16** 279, **19** 600  
 Lund, T. **10** 70, 71  
 Lundeen, A.J. **17** 146  
 Lundeen, J.T. **19** 267  
 Lundquist, J.T. **19** 288  
 Lundquist, M. **14** 140  
 Lundstedt, T. **19** 766  
 Lunetta, S.E. **15** 1053  
 Lungle, M.L. **16** 39  
 Lüning, U. **14** 128  
 Lunn, G. **19** 10, 601  
 Luo, F. **10** 1307, **14** 391  
 Luong-Thi, N. **10** 1634, **14** 313, 325  
 Lupes, M.E. **16** 731  
 Lupton, E.C. Jr. **9** 59  
 Lusch, M.J. **6** 13, **15** 482  
 Lusinchi, X. **19** 639  
 Lusk, D.I. **12** 457, **19** 452  
 Luskus, L.J. **15** 907  
 Lustgarten, R.K. **10** 99, 100  
 Luszytk, E. **10** 1211  
 Luszytk, J. **5** 184, 192, **10** 1211, **14** 67, 69, 70, 73, 106, **18** 71, 74  
 Luthe, H. **15** 90  
 Luthra, N.P. **6** 9  
 Lutomski, K.A. **10** 1546  
 Lutskaa, A.E. **3** 23  
 Lutter, H. **16** 733  
 Lüttke, W. **1** 71  
 Lüttringhaus, A. **19** 732  
 Lutz, H.J. **17** 359  
 Lutz, R.P. **18** 461, 499  
 Lutz, S. **4** 119  
 Lutz, W. **16** 540  
 Luukkonen, E. **10** 297  
 Lux, R. **19** 624  
 Luz, Z. **4** 256, **18** 474  
 Luzzio, F.A. **19** 53, 405  
 Lwowski, W. **5** 239, 243, 245, **10** 955, **12** 177, 179, **15** 815, **18** 209, 220  
 Lyerla, J.R. **11** 16



- Lyle, G.G. **4** 10  
 Lyle, R.E. **4** 10, **19** 588  
 Lynch, G.J. **15** 145  
 Lynch, J. **15** 910  
 Lynch, P.P. **10** 1192  
 Lynch, T. **5** 165, 166  
 Lynch, T.J. **19** 750  
 Lynd, R.A. **10** 1306, **12** 384  
 Lyons, A. **7** 32  
 Lyons, J.E. **15** 223, **19** 556  
 Lysenko, V.P. **15** 1069  
 Lyster, M.A. **10** 514, 1018  
 Lyushin, M.M. **11** 341
- Ma, J. **18** 368  
 Ma, S. **15** 769  
 Ma, V. **10** 712  
 Ma, Y. **13** 172  
 Maag, H. **16** 188  
 Maahs, G. **2** 246  
 Maak, N. **18** 539  
 Maarsen, P.K. **11** 156  
 Maas, G. **4** 337, 357, **5** 224,  
**10** 352, **12** 164, 531, **15** 871,  
 1063, **17** 216, 441, **18** 162,  
 382, 479, **19** 138  
 Maas, L.W. **19** 219  
 Maas, M. **13** 201, **14** 342  
 Maas, W. **16** 45  
 Maass, G. **3** 82  
 McAdams, L.V. III **17** 322  
 McAlister, D.R. **15** 1085  
 MacAlpine, G.A. **17** 370  
 Macaulay, J.B. **15** 869  
 Macaulay, S.R. **12** 63  
 McBain, D.S. **14** 128  
 McBay, H.C. **14** 280, 282  
 McBee, E.T. **11** 171, **14** 38  
 McBride, J.M. **2** 163, **4** 129, **5**  
 155, **18** 57  
 McCabe, J.R. **15** 891  
 McCague, R. **2** 185, 188  
 McCall, J.M. **18** 594  
 McCall, M.J. **18** 33  
 MacCallum, J.S. **13** 127  
 McCann, S. **18** 504  
 McCann, V.H. **17** 68  
 McCapra, F. **9** 14  
 McCahey, C.C. **17** 349  
 Maccarone, E. **10** 1725  
 McCarthy, J.R. **10** 818, **12**  
 152, **16** 168, **18** 45  
 McCarty, C.G. **4** 157, **17** 394,  
**18** 237, 618  
 McCasland, G.E. **4** 15  
 McCauley, D.A. **11** 426  
 McCauley, M.D. **19** 530  
 Macchia, B. **10** 501  
 Macchia, F. **10** 501, 834  
 Macciantelli, D. **4** 208  
 McClelland, C.W. **11** 202, **15**  
 600
- McClelland, A.L. **1** 32, 34, **3** 1,  
 14  
 McClelland, R.A. **8** 84, **9** 64,  
**10** 24, 206, 210, 295, 464,  
 466, 472, 532, 561, **13** 257,  
**16** 87  
 McCloskey, C.J. **10** 1367, **19**  
 712  
 McClung, R.E.D. **15** 11  
 McClure, C.K. **15** 724, **16** 531  
 McClure, J.D. **18** 266  
 McCluskey, J.G. **10** 1049  
 Maccoll, A. **5** 173, **17** 2, 117,  
 124, 125, 138  
 McCollum, G.J. **9** 57  
 McCollum, G.W. **12** 358, 364  
 McCombs, D.A. **15** 339  
 McConaghy, J.S. Jr. **5** 243  
 McConnell, H.M. **5** 177  
 McCormick, J.P. **14** 160, **19**  
 334  
 McCormick, J.R.D. **16** 648  
 McCortney, B.A. **10** 77  
 Mc Cown, J.D. **10** 343  
 McCoy, L.L. **14** 118, 121  
 McCrary, T.J. Jr. **10** 254  
 McCreadie, T. **18** 586  
 McCrindle, R. **10** 1111  
 McCullough, J.J. **15** 102, 1099  
 McCullough, K.J. **4** 62  
 McCullough, L.G. **18** 574,  
 575  
 McDaniel, C.W. **3** 60, **4** 121  
 McDaniel, D.H. **3** 30, 33, **8**  
 39, **9** 28  
 McDermott, J.X. **19** 379  
 McDermott, M. **10** 411  
 McDermott, P.J. **14** 437  
 McDonagh, P.M. **4** 223  
 McDonald, C. **19** 366  
 MacDonald, D.J. **2** 243  
 McDonald, G.J. **6** 67  
 McDonald, I.D. **2** 269  
 McDonald, J.H. III **4** 90  
 McDonald, K. **12** 244  
 McDonald, R.L. **8** 93  
 McDonald, R.N. **15** 776, **18**  
 193  
 McDonald, R.S. **10** 217, **15** 24  
 McDonald, S. **14** 44  
 McDonald, S.R. **10** 391  
 Macdonald, T.L. **10** 1529, **12**  
 412, **15** 1067  
 McDonald, W.S. **15** 930  
 McDougal, P.G. **15** 791  
 McDougall, A.O. **16** 12  
 McElvain, S.M. **10** 614  
 McEnroe, F.J. **16** 438, **19** 518  
 McEwen, A.B. **15** 279  
 McEwen, I. **3** 34, **17** 45, 128,  
 172
- McEwen, W.E. **16** 665, 672,  
**18** 424  
 McFarland, P.E. **10** 1634  
 McFarlane, F.E. **10** 128  
 McFarlin, R.F. **10** 1207  
 McGaffin, G. **18** 447  
 McGahan, T.J. **10** 684  
 McGahey, L.F. **12** 12  
 McGarrity, J.F. **2** 280, **5** 113,  
**10** 353, 596, **19** 174  
 McGarrity, M.J. **10** 14, 341  
 McGarry, D.G. **16** 498  
 McGarvey, B.R. **15** 228  
 McGarvey, G. **12** 412, 455  
 McGee, H.A. Jr. **15** 1027  
 McGee, L.R. **16** 522  
 McGee, M.J. **19** 248  
 McGee, T.W. **15** 602  
 McGhie, J.F. **10** 1178, 1179  
 MacGibbon, A.K.H. **17** 60  
 McGill, C.K. **13** 215  
 MacGillavry, C.H. **5** 65  
 McGillivray, G. **12** 283, 305  
 McGinnis, J. **18** 568  
 McGirk, R.H. **10** 32  
 McGlinchey, M.J. **2** 250, **12**  
 436  
 McGrath, B.P. **14** 126  
 McGreer, D.E. **17** 449  
 McGregor, S.D. **17** 316  
 McGrew, B. **18** 527  
 McGuchan, D.C. **12** 281  
 McGuinness, J.A. **14** 107  
 McGuire, M.A. **10** 1451, **16**  
 791  
 McGuirk, P.R. **15** 1103  
 Mach, G.W. **8** 85  
 Mach, M.H. **11** 198, 467  
 Macheleid, J. **10** 358  
 McHenry, B.M. **14** 428  
 Machida, H. **17** 338  
 Machida, Y. **10** 719  
 Machiguchi, T. **2** 140  
 Machii, Y. **16** 222  
 Machleder, W.H. **15** 752, 753,  
**18** 155  
 Machleidt, H. **12** 95  
 Macho, V. **10** 149  
 Macielag, M. **18** 604  
 McInnis, E.L. **18** 361  
 McIntosh, C.L. **2** 139, **13** 35  
 McIntosh, J.M. **10** 404  
 McIntosh, M.C. **10** 818  
 MacIntyre, D.W. **9** 49  
 MacIntyre, J.S. **5** 10  
 McIsaac, J.E. Jr. **10** 332  
 McIver, R.T. Jr. **2** 257, **8** 143,  
 149, 153, 154, **10** 542, **12**  
 493, **19** 15  
 Mack, A.G. **13** 191  
 Mack, J.P.G. **12** 56

- Mackay, G.I. **8** 48, 155, **10** 302, 310  
 McKean, D.R. **10** 972, **12** 290, **13** 144, **17** 171  
 McKee, B.H. **10** 1360  
 McKee, D.W. **15** 305  
 McKeer, L.C. **11** 179  
 McKellin, W.H. **19** 656  
 Mackenzie, D.R. **11** 222  
 Mackenzie, K. **10** 178, **12** 53, **17** 447, **18** 640  
 Mackenzie, P.B. **16** 540  
 McKelvey, D.R. **1** 2, **6** 80  
 McKelvey, J.M. Jr. **11** 214  
 McKelvey, R.D. **14** 50, **18** 598  
 McKelvie, N. **16** 641, 652  
 McKendrick, J.J. **3** 91  
 McKenna, C.E. **14** 365  
 McKenna, J. **17** 79  
 McKennis, J.S. **18** 388, 475  
 McKenzie, A. **15** 5  
 McKenzie, C.J. **16** 70  
 McKenzie, J.R. **15** 467  
 McKeon, J.E. **19** 302  
 McKeown, E. **14** 221  
 McKervey, M.A. **4** 44, 88, 313, **12** 517, **18** 51, 89, 93, **19** 758  
 McKie, J.A. **16** 398  
 Mackie, R.K. **10** 1001, **17** 274  
 Mackiernan, J. **15** 122  
 McKillop, A. **10** 624, 884, 1684, 1709, **11** 172, 338, **12** 283, 305, 306, 344, 392, **13** 162, **14** 135, 341, 389, 390, 444, **16** 22, 73, 692, **18** 177, **19** 10, 59, 72, 145, 206, 337, 373, 403, 477, 772  
 McKinney, M.A. **10** 1114  
 McKinney, R.J. **15** 593  
 McKinnie, B.G. **10** 1533, **11** 165  
 McKinnis, B.R. **16** 242  
 McKinnon, D.M. **3** 32  
 McKittrick, B.A. **10** 440  
 Macklen, E.D. **8** 71  
 McKnight, C. **18** 63  
 Mackor, E.L. **5** 10, **11** 4  
 McKown, J.W. **14** 176  
 McKusick, B.C. **10** 1577, **15** 65, 935, 1023, **16** 125  
 McLafferty, F.W. **14** 111  
 McLain, S.J. **18** 579  
 McLane, R.C. **16** 479  
 Maclaren, J.A. **19** 407  
 McLauchlan, K.A. **5** 146  
 McLaughlin, M.L. **6** 21  
 McLaughlin, T.G. **14** 193  
 McLay, G.W. **10** 624, **15** 455  
 McLean, C. **2** 42, **4** 201, **5** 155, **11** 4  
 McLean, S. **18** 413  
 McLeish, M.J. **14** 367  
 McLennan, D.J. **6** 55, 62, **10** 40, 58, 62, 277, **11** 467, **17** 33, 34, 56, 59, 63, 64, 68, 69  
 MacLeod, J.K. **17** 67  
 Macleod, L.C. **19** 529  
 McLeod, R.K. **16** 147  
 McLeod, W.D. Jr. **16** 491  
 McMahan, R.J. **5** 235, **18** 172  
 McMahan, T.B. **8** 107, 143  
 McManimie, R.J. **10** 241  
 McManus, S.P. **5** 1, 2, **10** 40, 76, 92, 280, 294, 387a, 833, **15** 15, **16** 100  
 McMeeking, J. **15** 994  
 McMichael, K.D. **18** 490  
 McMillan, F.H. **19** 773  
 McMillan, J.H. **17** 439  
 McMillan, W.D. **2** 47  
 McMillen, D.F. **5** 173  
 McMullan, R.K. **18** 474  
 McMurry, J.E. **3** 38, **4** 175, **10** 364, 1098, 1354, 1355, 1364, 1595, **12** 45, **13** 146, **16** 23, 50, 60, 551, **17** 267, 299, 355, **19** 685, 701, 702, 706, 708, 711, 713-715  
 McNaught, A.D. **5** 6, **6** 40  
 McNees, R.S. **12** 257  
 McNelis, E. **11** 450  
 McNesby, J.R. **5** 227, **12** 239  
 MacNicol, D.D. **3** 60, 90, 91, 97  
 MacNulty, B.J. **17** 31, 113, 116  
 Macomber, D.W. **2** 100  
 Macomber, R. **10** 105, **19** 330  
 McOmie, J.F.W. **10** 1015  
 McOsker, C.C. **10** 1082, **15** 248  
 McParland, M. **18** 215  
 MacPeck, D.L. **15** 749  
 McPhee, D.J. **10** 1199  
 MacPhee, J.A. **9** 56, 71, **10** 520, 1657, 1658  
 McPhee, W.D. **18** 148  
 McPherson, C.A. **15** 29, **16** 574  
 Macquarrie, D.J. **10** 971  
 MacQuarrie, R.A. **8** 55  
 McQuilkin, R.M. **2** 212, 213, 216  
 MacQuillin, F.J. **10** 1148, **15** 228, **19** 585  
 McRowe, A.W. **18** 83  
 McShane, H.F. Jr. **16** 750  
 McSweeney, J.V. **13** 205  
 McTigue, P. **8** 33, 37  
 McWeeny, R. **1** 1  
 Madan, P. **4** 136  
 Madan, V. **12** 11  
 Madaule-Aubry, F. **10** 371  
 Maddocks, P.J. **18** 321  
 Maddox, M.L. **10** 659  
 Madesclaire, M. **19** 431, 444, 645  
 Madjdabadi, A.M. **17** 330  
 Madjdabadi, F.A. **11** 338  
 Mador, I.L. **15** 229  
 Madrigal, D. **10** 811  
 Madroñero, R. **16** 737  
 Madurro, J.M. **19** 266  
 Maeda, Y. **19** 363  
 Maercker, A. **5** 132, **12** 254, 411, **16** 638, **17** 159  
 Magdassi, S. **10** 409  
 Magdesieva, T.V. **12** 40  
 Magennis, S.A. **14** 322  
 Mager, S. **4** 247  
 Mageswaran, R. **3** 86  
 Mageswaran, S. **3** 86, **17** 368, **18** 285, 533  
 Maggini, M. **4** 378  
 Magi, M. **19** 531  
 Magid, R.M. **10** 182, 188, 1006, 1328  
 Magin, A. **15** 1079  
 Magnane, R. **17** 288  
 Magnera, T.F. **10** 250, 372  
 Magnotta, F.A. **10** 1743  
 Magnus, P. **10** 1494, **15** 854, **16** 605, 610, 739  
 Magnuson, R.H. **12** 11  
 Magoon, E.F. **18** 58  
 Maguire, J.A. **19** 38  
 Magyar, E.S. **10** 109  
 Mah, R. **15** 545  
 Mahadevan, R. **2** 197  
 Mahaffy, P.G. **19** 58  
 Mahajan, S.W. **10** 1009  
 Mahalingam, S. **14** 470  
 Mahé, R. **15** 188  
 Mahendran, K. **10** 299  
 Mahendran, M. **5** 37  
 Mahindroo, V.K. **18** 355  
 Mahiou, B. **15** 90  
 Mahler, G.S. **4** 119  
 Mahler, J.E. **2** 247  
 Mahler, U. **16** 583  
 Maffler, W. **15** 1033  
 Mahmud, K.A.M. **11** 26  
 Mahoney, W.S. **15** 266  
 Mahy, J. **12** 174, **15** 813  
 Mai, K. **16** 701, **17** 381  
 Maia, A. **10** 278, 312, 407, 1445  
 Maier, G. **2** 98, 131, 135, 139, 145, 147, 148, **4** 305, 359, **15** 1044, **17** 457, **18** 363, 382, 482, 488

- Maier, W.F. **4** 348, **10** 1205, 1208, 1462, **12** 488, **15** 279, 280, 301, 309, **19** 514, 630  
 Maigrot, N. **16** 584  
 Maikap, G.C. **19** 456  
 Maillard, B. **10** 717, 1211  
 Maimind, V.I. **2** 95, **12** 561, **18** 629, 632  
 Mains, H.E. **14** 249  
 Maiolo, F. **13** 92  
 Maione, A.M. **19** 82  
 Maiti, S.N. **19** 616, 678  
 Maitlis, P.M. **2** 155, **15** 1004, 1079, 1085, **19** 368  
 Maitte, P. **19** 341  
 Maizell, R.E., p. 1239  
 Majchrzak, M.W. **15** 832  
 Majdoub, M. **10** 682  
 Majerski, Z. **2** 289, **10** 165, 173, **18** 30, 95, 169  
 Majetich, G. **10** 1518, **15** 511, 877  
 Majewski, M. **16** 537  
 Majumdar, S.P. **18** 188  
 Mak, A.N.S. **11** 443  
 Mak, K.T. **17** 280  
 Mak, T.C.W. **2** 169, **3** 90  
 Makani, S. **11** 181  
 Makarova, L.G. **12** 295, 327, 397, 405, **13** 238  
 Makhija, R.C. **19** 292  
 Makhon'kov, D.I. **11** 194, 201, 206, **19** 88  
 Makhova, I.V. **12** 509  
 Maki, A.G. **1** 50  
 Maki, Y. **13** 148, **19** 584  
 Makin, S.M. **15** 488  
 Makino, Y. **15** 270  
 Makinouchi, S. **13** 185  
 Makisumi, Y. **18** 521, 534  
 Mąkosza, M. **10** 404, 409, 815, 1415, 1459, **13** 211-214, **15** 458, **16** 635  
 Makovetskii, K.L. **15** 1079  
 Maksić, Z. **4** 281  
 Maksimović, Z. **14** 200  
 Maksyutin, Yu.K. **3** 40  
 Mal, D. **10** 683, 797  
 Malacria, M. **15** 913  
 Malament, D.S. **15** 1036  
 Malatesta, V. **14** 50  
 Maldonado, L. **10** 1475, **15** 555  
 Malek, F. **10** 1182, **14** 464  
 Málek, J. **15** 560, **16** 318, 345, **19** 10, 493, 569  
 Maleki, M. **10** 274  
 Malfroot, T. **10** 1050  
 Malherbe, R. **15** 891, **18** 446  
 Malhotra, N. **2** 65  
 Malhotra, R. **10** 605, 998, 1019, 1041, **11** 105, 114, 122, **14** 261, **19** 104  
 Mali, R.S. **12** 246, 262  
 Mali, S.I. **11** 191  
 Malik, A.A. **19** 617  
 Malinowski, M. **16** 23, **19** 641, 706, 710, 715  
 Malkin, Yu.N. **7** 6  
 Malkus, H. **10** 115  
 Mallan, J.M. **12** 246, **15** 340  
 Mallart, S. **12** 352  
 Mallet, J.J. **15** 887  
 Mallion, R.B. **2** 8, 59  
 Mallison, P.R. **18** 325  
 Mallory, C.W. **18** 397  
 Mallory, F.B. **18** 397  
 Malmvik, A. **16** 316, 317  
 Malone, G.R. **10** 1536, 1538, **16** 575  
 Maloney, J.R. **13** 210  
 Malpass, D.B. **16** 401  
 Malpass, J.R. **16** 799, **18** 256, 473  
 Malpezzi, L. **4** 33  
 Malrieu, J. **15** 896  
 Malsch, K. **2** 144, 147, **4** 305  
 Malte, A. **10** 1639  
 Maltsev, A.K. **5** 151, 201, **15** 1038  
 Malykhin, E.V. **14** 180  
 Mamaev, V.P. **2** 292, **9** 19  
 Mamalis, P. **18** 513  
 Mamedova, Yu.G. **5** 170  
 Mamuzić, R.I. **14** 200  
 Manabe, O. **7** 46, **13** 256, **14** 368  
 Manas, A.R.B. **11** 302  
 Manassen, J. **17** 154  
 Manatt, S.L. **2** 74, 151  
 Mancelle, N. **16** 571  
 Mancini, G.J. **18** 466  
 Mancuso, A.J. **19** 317  
 Mancuso, N.R. **18** 243  
 Mandai, T. **16** 523  
 Mandal, A.K. **10** 476, 1009, 1017, **11** 323, **15** 372, 373, **16** 307  
 Mandal, S.B. **19** 543  
 Mandel, F. **6** 52  
 Mandelbaum, A. **10** 1632  
 Mander, L.N. **10** 1698, **18** 533  
 Manderola, O.B. de, **16** 747  
 Mandolini, L. **6** 9-11, **10** 308, 686, **11** 87  
 Manescalchi, F. **10** 1214, **15** 713, **19** 198  
 Mangeney, P. **10** 1387, 1395, **15** 464, 517, 519, **19** 694  
 Mangini, A. **5** 86-88, **10** 742  
 Manglik, A.K. **11** 82  
 Mango, F.D. **15** 993, **18** 75, 571, 579  
 Mangold, D. **15** 860, **17** 456  
 Mangoni, L. **15** 722, **17** 288  
 Mangroo, D. **10** 664  
 Mangru, N.N. **10** 267, **17** 32  
 Manhas, M.S. **10** 1426  
 Manimaran, T. **10** 956  
 Manitto, P. **15** 240  
 Mann, D.E. **1** 35, 77, **5** 201  
 Mann, J. **10** 966, **15** 1096  
 Mann, K. **2** 133  
 Mann, M. **2** 191  
 Manna, S. **10** 1584, **17** 166  
 Mannen, S. **19** 137  
 Manner, J.A. **10** 131, 132  
 Mannhardt, H. **7** 7  
 Männig, D. **15** 394  
 Mannschreck, A. **4** 33, 34, 162, 366  
 Mano, H. **17** 28  
 Manoharan, M. **4** 231, 236  
 Manor, P.C. **3** 108  
 Manor, S. **10** 1029  
 Mansfield, K.T. **15** 996, 999  
 Manske, R.H.F. **10** 920  
 Manson, D.L. **10** 1015  
 Mansuy, D. **12** 174, **15** 813  
 Manuilov, A.V. **10** 355  
 Manyik, R.M. **10** 821, **15** 208  
 Manzocchi, A. **19** 60, 238  
 Mao, C. **18** 385  
 Maple, S.R. **16** 504  
 Mappes, G.W. **15** 349  
 Maquestiau, A. **4** 344  
 Mar, E.K. **10** 1401  
 Marais, D.J. **2** 28  
 Marans, N.S. **12** 297  
 Marbet, R. **18** 507  
 Marcaccioli, S. **2** 38  
 Marcantoni, E. **10** 657, 798  
 March, J. **11** 150, **12** 468, 492, 511, **16** 413  
 Marchalin, S. **16** 583  
 Marchand, A.P. **4** 296, **5** 211, **15** 895, 900, 1008, **17** 147, **18** 584  
 Marchand, C. **15** 877  
 Marchand-Brynaert, J. **15** 943  
 Marchelli, R. **12** 108, **19** 654  
 Marchese, G. **10** 1265, 1292, 1657, **17** 10, 28, 51  
 Marchese, L. **10** 777  
 Marchesini, A. **2** 89  
 Marchini, P. **16** 175  
 Marchot, E.C. **5** 135  
 Marcin, L.R. **10** 818  
 Marcinkiewicz, S. **18** 513  
 Marco, J.A. **2** 194, **16** 652  
 Marco-Contelles, J. **16** 457  
 Marcum, J.D. **5** 196  
 Marcus, N.L. **15** 663, **18** 612  
 Marcus, R. **16** 652  
 Marcus, R.A. **6** 22, **8** 99  
 Marcuzzi, F. **15** 33  
 Mardaleishvili, R.E. **19** 88  
 Marecot, P. **15** 231

- Mareda, J. **10** 10, 292, **15** 1026  
 Marek, I. **10** 1387, 1395  
 Marets, J. **15** 525  
 Marfat, A. **15** 1103  
 Margaretha, P. **7** 1, **15** 969  
 Margerison, D. **6** 46, 47  
 Margolin, Z. **6** 71, **8** 48  
 Margot, C. **17** 167  
 Margrave, J.L. **1** 23, **4** 218, **5** 210, **14** 78  
 Margulis, T.N. **4** 252  
 Maria, P. **3** 8, **8** 69, 107  
 Marianelli, R.S. **16** 714  
 Mariano, P.S. **7** 27, 35, **18** 593  
 Marianucci, E. **16** 150  
 Marinas, J.M. **15** 259, 305, **19** 747  
 Marinelli, E.R. **18** 349  
 Marinelli, F. **15** 439  
 Marinelli, G.P. **13** 137  
 Marino, G. **11** 61, 68, 69, 289  
 Marino, J.P. **11** 344, **15** 919, 1072, **19** 762  
 Marioni, F. **15** 11, 13, 21  
 Marisco, W.E. **15** 288  
 Mark, H.W. **10** 104, 109, 145  
 Mark, V. **10** 191, **16** 770, **19** 698, 699  
 Markby, R. **15** 567  
 Markiewicz, M.K. **3** 70  
 Markiewicz, W. **10** 765  
 Märkl, R. **10** 234  
 Marko, D.E. **4** 242  
 Marko, I. **15** 727, 731, 732  
 Markó, I.E. **10** 1649, **14** 133, 269, **15** 620a, **19** 363  
 Markó, L. **15** 583-585  
 Markov, P. **10** 790  
 Marković, D. **8** 89  
 Markovski, L.N. **1** 9, **10** 1065, **16** 244  
 Marks, M.J. **16** 808  
 Marktscheffel, F. **10** 1150, **19** 153  
 Markwell, R.E. **14** 80  
 Marle, I. **4** 119  
 Marlier, J.F. **10** 201  
 Maroni, R. **10** 238, **15** 690  
 Marquarding, D. **16** 801, 804, 805, **17** 424  
 Marques, M.M. **10** 210  
 Marquet, A. **4** 93, **5** 104, **16** 187  
 Marquet, B. **12** 101  
 Marquis, E.T. **4** 341  
 Marren, T.J. **15** 478  
 Marriott, P.R. **14** 50  
 Marriott, S. **1** 40, **9** 46, 49, **52**  
 Marrocco, M. **19** 288  
 Marsch, M. **5** 102, 105  
 Marschner, C. **10** 1475, **16** 572  
 Marsella, J.A. **10** 822  
 Marsh, F.D. **11** 188, **12** 181, **14** 88  
 Marshall, D.R. **17** 44  
 Marshall, J.A. **4** 326, 328, 349, **10** 1405, 1406, **15** 175, **16** 346, **17** 280, **18** 537  
 Marshall, J.L. **4** 187, **10** 665, 1093, **19** 16  
 Marshall, P.A. **15** 359  
 Marshall, P.J. **10** 212  
 Marshall, T.B. **15** 924, **16** 779  
 Marshall, W.S. **18** 244  
 Marsi, M. **17** 171  
 Marson, C.M. **10** 348, 1005, 1445, **16** 199  
 Marstokk, K. **3** 32  
 Marston, C.R. **15** 172  
 Martell, A.E. **12** 68, **15** 159, 428, 574, 1079, 1088, **19** 367  
 Marten, D.F. **10** 1378  
 Martens, D. **2** 179, **18** 391  
 Martens, H. **15** 703  
 Martens, J. **4** 88  
 Marth, C.F. **16** 664, 666  
 Marti, K. **3** 105  
 Marti, M.J. **10** 940  
 Martin, A. **12** 195  
 Martin, B. **12** 470  
 Martin, D. **10** 368, 586, **16** 755  
 Martin, G.J. **11** 288  
 Martin, H. **15** 1000, **18** 478, 483  
 Martin, I. **17** 126  
 Martin, J. **4** 248, **16** 615  
 Martin, J.C. **5** 37, 157, **10** 164, **12** 259, **14** 10, 29, 65, 123, 124, **15** 928, 933, 943, **16** 798, **19** 67  
 Martin, J.M. Jr. **5** 222  
 Martin, J.S. **3** 30  
 Martin, K.J. **10** 1188  
 Martin, M. **11** 288  
 Martin, M.G. **10** 922, **17** 289  
 Martin, M.M. **4** 313, **18** 51, 67, 77  
 Martin, P. **15** 693  
 Martin, P.L. **10** 58  
 Martin, R. **11** 380  
 Martin, R.A. **19** 723  
 Martin, R.B. **6** 26, **10** 532, **16** 45, 209, **19** 690  
 Martin, R.H. **4** 53, 54, 129, **15** 799, **16** 309  
 Martin, R.J.L. **10** 217  
 Martin, S.F. **10** 444, 1478, 1531, **16** 590  
 Martin, S.J. **15** 819  
 Martin, V.S. **4** 135, **19** 209, 297  
 Martin, W.B. **16** 164  
 Martinengo, T. **4** 136  
 Martinex-Gallo, J.M. **12** 111  
 Martinez, A.G. **10** 234, **11** 290, **16** 738  
 Martinez, G. **17** 368  
 Martinez, R.I. **19** 10, 194  
 Martinez-Davila, C. **18** 442, 443  
 Martinon, S. **15** 965  
 Marton, D. **10** 604, **16** 359  
 Márton, J. **11** 10  
 Marty, R.A. **2** 115  
 Marty, W. **4** 143  
 Martynov, V.F. **16** 625  
 Martynow, J. **19** 181  
 Martz, J.T. **10** 1050  
 Maruoka, H. **16** 369  
 Maruoka, K. **12** 367, **15** 403, 406, 1059, **16** 272, 375, 724, **18** 109, 111, 253-255, **19** 610  
 Marusawa, H. **14** 56  
 Maruyama, K. **10** 1300, 1345, 1371, **11** 270, **14** 399, **15** 848, 1004, **16** 391, 430, 432, 477, 508, 530, **17** 28, **19** 111, 307  
 Maruyama, O. **14** 319  
 Maruyama, T. **10** 1104, **16** 544  
 Marvel, C.S. **4** 1, 11  
 Marvell, E.N. **10** 102, **11** 456, **15** 278, **17** 436, **18** 119, 365, 383, 452, 456, 493, 494  
 Marx, J.N. **15** 141, **18** 35  
 Marx, M. **19** 321  
 Marx, R. **5** 160  
 Maryanoff, B.E. **4** 23, **10** 1109, **16** 638, 668, 671, 673-675, **19** 531, 740  
 Maryanoff, C.A. **4** 23, **10** 1073, 1109, **16** 169, 535a  
 Maryott, A.A. **1** 35  
 Marzabadi, M.R. **14** 195  
 Marziano, N.C. **8** 95  
 Marzilli, T.A. **10** 1325  
 Marzin, C. **2** 290  
 Mas, R.H. **4** 285  
 Masada, H. **10** 573, 574, 577, 1614  
 Masaki, M. **2** 293  
 Masaki, Y. **10** 772  
 Masamichi, T. **7** 11  
 Masamune, H. **15** 763  
 Masamune, S. **1** 11, **2** 135, 140, 145, 148, 172, 174, **4** 85, 96, **10** 101, 115, 641, 644, 1072, **15** 381, 765, 1064, **16** 258, 299, 382, 526, 531, 536, 542, 543, **18** 583, **19** 243  
 Masaracchia, J. **15** 940  
 Masci, B. **11** 110  
 Mascolo, G. **10** 1292  
 Mash, E.A. **15** 1064  
 Mashyanov, M.N. **15** 142

**1374 AUTHOR INDEX**

- Masias, A. **10** 432, 433  
 Masilamani, D. **10** 1109  
 Maskell, R.K. **16** 733  
 Maskill, H. **8** 113, **10** 40, 62, 357, 1722  
 Maskornick, M.J. **8** 64  
 Maslak, P. **12** 178  
 Masler, W.F. **15** 232  
 Maslin, D.N. **10** 1227, 1234, **16** 347  
 Maslov, S.A. **14** 188  
 Maslowsky, E. Jr. **12** 1  
 Mason, D. **10** 409  
 Mason, R. **2** 183, **3** 43  
 Mason, S.F. **4** 80  
 Mason, T.J. **10** 419  
 Massa, W. **10** 1462, **12** 27, **15** 85  
 Massad, M.K. **10** 835  
 Massat, A. **4** 211  
 Masse, J.P. **10** 1294  
 Massey, A.G. **12** 416  
 Masson, S. **15** 621  
 Massoui, M. **19** 366  
 Massy, D.J.R. **16** 180  
 Massy-Westropp, R.A. **10** 1123, 1385, **16** 688  
 Masterman, S. **10** 2, 13, 537, **17** 103  
 Masters, A.P. **17** 349  
 Mastrorilli, E. **15** 35, **16** 236  
 Masuda, H. **16** 301, **19** 735  
 Masuda, M. **13** 163  
 Masuda, R. **16** 261, **19** 517  
 Masuda, S. **1** 27, **11** 253  
 Masuda, Y. **12** 396, **15** 538, **18** 349  
 Masui, A. **3** 102  
 Masui, M. **14** 166  
 Masumi, N. **13** 183  
 Masumoto, M. **2** 215  
 Masure, D. **11** 174  
 Masuyama, Y. **16** 395, **19** 78, 248  
 Matacz, Z. **10** 1415, **12** 208, **14** 268  
 Matasa, C. **14** 262  
 Matassa, V.G. **12** 32  
 Mateescu, G.D. **2** 133, **5** 61, **10** 147, **11** 14, 15  
 Mateo, S. **6** 55  
 Matesich, M.A. **12** 482  
 Mathais, H. **11** 194  
 Matheny, N.P. **14** 197  
 Matheson, A.F. **6** 67  
 Mathew T, S. **19** 85  
 Mathew, K.K. **17** 301  
 Mathey, F. **16** 247  
 Mathias, L.J. **10** 416  
 Mathieu, J. **4** 88, **15** 896  
 Mathur, N.K. **10** 884  
 Mathvink, R.J. **15** 556  
 Mathy, A. **18** 135  
 Matias, P. **18** 474  
 Matic, R. **14** 202  
 Matin, S.B. **10** 1239  
 Matinopoulos-Scordou, A.E. **13** 158  
 Matlack, G.M. **19** 455  
 Matlin, S.A. **18** 566  
 Matsson, O. **12** 60  
 Matsubara, S. **15** 434, **17** 242  
 Matsubara, Y. **15** 824  
 Matsuda, H. **10** 786, 834, **12** 291, **16** 265, **17** 242  
 Matsuda, I. **15** 460, **16** 511, 530  
 Matsuda, K. **10** 136, **19** 42a  
 Matsuda, M. **14** 71, 319  
 Matsuda, S. **14** 392  
 Matsuda, T. **14** 313, 378, 381, 383, 385  
 Matsuda, Y. **2** 224, **16** 387, 389  
 Matsui, H. **10** 205  
 Matsui, S. **16** 511  
 Matsui, T. **9** 22  
 Matsukawa, K. **13** 162, **15** 758  
 Matsukawa, M. **17** 296  
 Matsumoto, H. **10** 450, 1248, **13** 196, **15** 531, 692  
 Matsumoto, K. **6** 44, **10** 893, **16** 530, 563, **18** 107  
 Matsumoto, M. **4** 150, **15** 229, 779, **19** 230  
 Matsumoto, T. **4** 135, **10** 444, 998, **16** 734  
 Matsumoto, Y. **12** 32, **15** 395, 401  
 Matsumura, S. **10** 1116  
 Matsumura, Y. **14** 194, 195, 275, 357, **17** 388, **18** 254  
 Matsunaga, S. **15** 699  
 Matsuo, H. **16** 544  
 Matsuo, K. **12** 563  
 Matsuoka, K. **16** 311, 393  
 Matsuoka, M. **16** 284  
 Matsushima, H. **16** 764  
 Matsushita, H. **10** 1306, **13** 141, **19** 631  
 Matsuura, A. **19** 611  
 Matsuura, T. **15** 781, **18** 624, **19** 126  
 Matsuura, Y. **4** 239  
 Matsuyama, H. **11** 177  
 Matsuyama, K. **10** 1493  
 Matsuyama, T. **16** 433  
 Matsuzaki, S. **15** 467  
 Matsuzaki, S. **10** 702  
 Matsuzawa, S. **16** 367  
 Matt, J.W. **18** 70  
 Matta, K.L. **10** 669  
 Mattay, J. **15** 871  
 Matte, D. **12** 568  
 Matter, Y.M. **15** 90  
 Mattern, D.L. **15** 441  
 Mattes, H. **10** 1025  
 Mattes, K. **13** 35  
 Mattes, S.L. **7** 44, **15** 985  
 Matteson, D.S. **10** 1311, 1313, **12** 2, 311, **15** 348, 366, 372, 711, **16** 602, 769, **18** 313, 329  
 Matthews, B.R. **16** 699  
 Matthews, C.N. **16** 670  
 Matthews, G.J. **15** 682  
 Matthews, P.S.C. **1** 1  
 Matthews, W.S. **5** 76, **17** 309  
 Matthey, G. **11** 304  
 Matts, T.C. **10** 58  
 Mattson, R.J. **16** 168  
 Matturro, M. **4** 377, **18** 464  
 Matusch, R. **2** 112, **4** 305, **17** 457  
 Matuszewski, B. **17** 461  
 Matveev, A.A. **10** 168, 381  
 Matveeva, E.D. **10** 997  
 Matveeva, M.K. **13** 238  
 Matvienko, V.N. **10** 243  
 Matyusha, A.A. **11** 239  
 Matz, J.R. **14** 428, 429  
 Mauger, E. **15** 78  
 Maughan, W. **10** 927  
 Maumy, M. **11** 372, **16** 226, **19** 124, 234  
 Maurel, R. **10** 747  
 Maurer, W. **13** 28  
 Mauret, P. **15** 1086  
 Maurin, J. **8** 121  
 Maus, S. **16** 420  
 Mauzé, B. **10** 1389, **16** 633  
 Maverick, A. **10** 354  
 Maverick, E.F. **2** 147, **3** 77  
 Mavrov, M.V. **15** 95  
 Maw, G.A. **17** 100, 101, 116  
 Mawson, S.D. **12** 159  
 Maxwell, B.E. **18** 548  
 Maxwell, J.I. **8** 46  
 Maxwell, R.J. **14** 94, **18** 48  
 May, G.L. **14** 336  
 May, H. **10** 598  
 May, L.M. **19** 50  
 May, P.J. **9** 14  
 Mayahi, M.F. **10** 900, **14** 54  
 Mayants, A.G. **12** 549  
 Mayeda, E.A. **19** 109  
 Mayer, A. **19** 774  
 Mayer, A.Y. **9** 69  
 Mayer, E. **11** 246  
 Mayer, J. **2** 189  
 Mayer, J.E. **4** 261  
 Mayer, R. **10** 782, **16** 2, 124, **19** 527, 766, 776  
 Mayer, R.P. **18** 36  
 Mayer, U. **4** 336, **14** 250  
 Mayers, D.A. **18** 100  
 Maynard, G.D. **12** 497, **18** 454  
 Maynes, G.G. **15** 130

- Mayo, F.R. **14** 6, 205, **15** 57, 138  
 Mayo, J.D. **10** 267  
 Mayo, P. de. **2** 115, **11** 422, **16** 123, 265, **18** 1, 252  
 Mayoral, J.A. **15** 871  
 Mayr, H. **5** 54, **15** 28, 415, 687, 688, 828, 836, 918, 943, 1026  
 Mazaleyrat, J. **16** 377, 584  
 Mazhar-Ul-Haque, **16** 670  
 Mazid, M. **15** 517  
 Mazume, T. **10** 784  
 Mazur, R.H. **10** 159  
 Mazur, S. **2** 165  
 Mazur, U. **19** 189  
 Mazur, Y. **10** 701, 733, 738, **14** 135, **16** 53, 745, **19** 400  
 Mazzocchi, P.H. **15** 966, **18** 365, 447  
 Mcharek, S. **16** 705  
 Meah, M. Y. **10** 616  
 Mecca, T.G. **10** 56, 185  
 Mechoulam, H. **18** 540  
 Medary, R. **10** 288, **18** 394  
 Medina, R. **13** 26  
 Medvedeva, A.A. **16** 333  
 Meehan, G.V. **18** 418  
 Meek, A.G. **10** 169  
 Meek, J.S. **10** 796, **17** 8  
 Meerbeek, T.G. **18** 244  
 Meerwein, H. **10** 714, **12** 228, **18** 15  
 Megarity, E.D. **7** 44  
 Meguri, H. **19** 598  
 Meguriya, N. **16** 359  
 Mehler, K. **5** 124  
 Mehmedbasich, E. **16** 714  
 Mehrotra, A. **10** 770  
 Mehrotra, A.K. **10** 484, 515, **15** 928, **16** 743, **18** 535, **19** 648  
 Mehrsheikh-Mohammadi, M.E. **5** 165, **10** 279, **14** 44  
 Mehta, A.S. **17** 190  
 Mehta, G. **2** 126, **10** 154, 679, **15** 979  
 Mehta, S. **19** 456  
 Meidar, D. **10** 1030, **11** 462, **15** 160  
 Meidine, M.F. **10** 931  
 Meienhofer, J. **10** 863  
 Meier, G.P. **16** 669  
 Meier, H. **4** 329, 330, **12** 479, **15** 866, **17** 447, **18** 160  
 Meier, M. **18** 300, 301  
 Meijer, E.W. **7** 49, **11** 295  
 Meijer, J. **10** 192, **12** 341, **15** 1105, **18** 522  
 Meijide, F. **12** 544  
 Meinecke, A. **10** 1399  
 Meinema, H.A. **15** 325  
 Meintzer, C.P. **14** 101, 128  
 Meinwald, J. **4** 167, 293, **12** 183, **15** 668, **17** 205, **18** 477, 478  
 Meinwald, Y.C. **4** 57, 293, **15** 668  
 Meisenheimer, J. **13** 4  
 Meisinger, R.H. **2** 177  
 Meislich, H. **10** 187  
 Meister, A. **16** 809  
 Meister, H. **17** 194  
 Meisters, A. **10** 1368, **15** 505, **16** 369, 461, 494  
 Mekhalifa, A. **14** 133, 269, **19** 363  
 Mekhtiev, S.D. **11** 341  
 Melamed, D.B. **12** 540  
 Melamed, U. **5** 101  
 Melander, L. **6** 52, **11** 6  
 Melby, L.R. **3** 56  
 Melega, W.P. **2** 106  
 Melera, A. **2** 190  
 Meli, A. **15** 186  
 Melikyan, G.G. **15** 702  
 Melikyan, V.R. **16** 707  
 Mello, R. **14** 139, **15** 769, **19** 283  
 Mellon, M.G., p. 1239  
 Melloni, G. **10** 238, **11** 254, **15** 33, 70, 73, 690  
 Mellor, D.P. **4** 5  
 Mellor, J.M. **14** 253, **15** 792, 805, 820, 907, **19** 236  
 Melpolder, J.P. **14** 322  
 Melton, J. **16** 50, 60  
 Melville, M.G. **11** 296  
 Melvin, L.S. Jr. **2** 53, **10** 642, **16** 757  
 Menahem, Y. **12** 98  
 Menapace, H.R. **18** 558, 565  
 Menapace, L.W. **10** 1119  
 Menashe, N. **15** 166  
 Mende, U. **2** 139  
 Mendenhall, G.D. **14** 220, **19** 126  
 Mendoza, J.S. **19** 596  
 Menegheli, P. **11** 310  
 Menendez, M. **16** 74  
 Menezes, R.F. **15** 870  
 Menge, W.M.P.B. **16** 616  
 Mengenhauser, J.V. **16** 751  
 Menger, F.M. **3** 81, **4** 303, **6** 9, **10** 142, 211, 544, 559, **19** 61  
 Mengler, H. **10** 1714  
 Menicagli, R. **15** 514  
 Menichetti, S. **15** 662  
 Menon, B. **5** 81, 96, **8** 59, 60, **12** 472  
 Menoret, G. **18** 109  
 Mensch, S. **2** 150  
 Menyailo, A.T. **19** 161  
 Meot-Ner, M. **3** 1, **5** 19, **8** 134, 143  
 Mercer, G.D. **16** 39  
 Meredith, C.C. **2** 81  
 Merényi, R. **4** 295, 356, **5** 163, 165, **15** 925, 1081, **17** 323, **18** 471, 472, 533, **19** 770  
 Merer, A.J. **7** 13  
 Meresz, O. **16** 713  
 Mereyala, H.B. **10** 947  
 Mergelsberg, I. **14** 466  
 Merger, F. **10** 639  
 Merk, W. **18** 386, 387  
 Merkel, A. **10** 309  
 Merkle, J.H. **15** 497, 498  
 Merkushev, E.B. **11** 199, 208, **12** 342, **19** 416  
 Merlic, C.A. **10** 1443, **14** 316  
 Merlin, A. **12** 568  
 Mermoud, F. **19** 20  
 Merola, J.S. **4** 285  
 Merrifield, J.H. **10** 1601  
 Merrifield, R.B. **10** 882, 883, 885, 886  
 Merrill, R.E. **10** 1650, **13** 143  
 Merritt, M.V. **10** 718  
 Merritt, R.F. **15** 612  
 Mertes, J. **15** 871  
 Mertes, K.B. **3** 88  
 Mertes, M.P. **3** 88  
 Mertz, C. **17** 219  
 Merz, E. **14** 303  
 Merz, K.M. Jr. **2** 144  
 Meshcheryakov, A.P. **14** 279  
 Meskens, F.A.J. **16** 81, 82  
 Meske-Schüller, J. **4** 333, 342  
 Meskin, A.J. **17** 133  
 Meslem, J.M. **10** 1112  
 Mesnard, D. **10** 1389, 1568, **17** 142  
 Messer, L.A. **14** 144, **19** 212  
 Messina, G. **11** 13  
 Messmer, G.G. **13** 7  
 Mestres, R. **10** 711, **18** 240, **19** 458  
 Mészáros, L. **10** 1246, 1677  
 Metcalf, B.W. **2** 212, 215, 232  
 Metelitsa, D.I. **14** 171, **15** 740  
 Meth-Cohn, O. **5** 239, **10** 672, **14** 349, **15** 757, **19** 10  
 Metts, L. **7** 44  
 Metz, P. **18** 515  
 Metz, T.E. **15** 863  
 Metzger, J. **14** 295, 302, 332, **15** 414, **19** 265, 380  
 Metzner, P. **16** 4, 121, **18** 522  
 Meul, T. **2** 198, 227  
 Meunier, A. **15** 519  
 Meunier, B. **14** 138  
 Meunier, F. **15** 769  
 Meurer, K.P. **4** 52  
 Meurling, P. **16** 107  
 Meyer, C.J. **14** 176  
 Meyer, D.T. **2** 45

- Meyer, E. **16** 510  
 Meyer, F.J. **5** 113  
 Meyer, G. **13** 96, 199, 231  
 Meyer, G.R. **15** 30, 254, **16** 502  
 Meyer, H.R. **16** 587  
 Meyer, J. **19** 615  
 Meyer, J.W. **11** 388  
 Meyer, K.H. **2** 283, **19** 529  
 Meyer, M.D. **14** 144, **19** 212  
 Meyer, M.W. **11** 432, 434  
 Meyer, N. **10** 1534  
 Meyer, R. **16** 574  
 Meyer, R.G. **18** 591  
 Meyer, T.J. **6** 55  
 Meyer, W.C. **16** 799  
 Meyers, A.I. **4** 94, 114, **10** 1474, 1527, 1528, 1536, 1538, 1539, 1541-1547, **12** 262, 266, 380, **13** 142, **14** 441, **16** 303, 540, 571, 575  
 Meyers, C.Y. **17** 309, **18** 521  
 Meyers, M. **15** 15, **18** 11, 117  
 Meyerson, S. **13** 30, **14** 303, **15** 859, **18** 22, 24, 26, 27  
 Meystre, C. **16** 319  
 Mez, H.C. **2** 156  
 Miano, J.D. **7** 24  
 Mibae, J. **19** 736  
 Micetich, R.G. **19** 678  
 Michael, A. **15** 6, **17** 10  
 Michael, D. **11** 469  
 Michael, U. **10** 1671  
 Michaelis, W. **15** 90  
 Michaels, R.J. **10** 1417  
 Michaelson, R.C. **15** 758  
 Michaely, W.J. **10** 1612  
 Michailenko, I.E. **17** 143  
 Michalczuk, M.J. **1** 11, 12  
 Micha-Screttas, M. **14** 426 **18** 142  
 Michejda, C.J. **15** 599, 809  
 Michel, R.E. **10** 68, 1429  
 Michelot, D. **18** 538  
 Michelotti, E.L. **10** 1396  
 Michie, J.K. **16** 744  
 Michl, J. **1** 9, 11, 12, **2** 31, 144, **3** 99, **4** 293, 327, 354, **7** 1, **15** 895, **18** 359  
 Michno, D.M. **18** 361  
 Middleton, W.J. **10** 992, **12** 98, **16** 244  
 Midgley, G. **15** 824  
 Midland, M.M. **10** 1562, 1567, **12** 301, 312, 317, 332, 362, **15** 531, **16** 294, 303, 307, 578, **18** 322, 331, 352, 354  
 Midorikawa, H. **10** 1506  
 Miekka, R.G. **17** 37  
 Mielert, A. **15** 873  
 Mierop, A.J.C. **15** 42  
 Miet, C. **10** 512  
 Miftakhov, M.S. **14** 407  
 Migaichuk, I.V. **15** 696  
 Migdal, C.A. **17** 68  
 Migniac, L. **10** 1389, 1568, **12** 30, **15** 524, **17** 142  
 Miginiac, P. **12** 492, **15** 41, 479  
 Migita, T. **10** 1185, 1336, 1464, 1602, 1647, **13** 93, 144  
 Migliorese, K.G. **15** 634  
 Mignani, G. **12** 502  
 Mignani, S. **15** 908, **19** 458  
 Mignard, M. **15** 758  
 Mihailović, M.Lj. **14** 196, 200-202, **19** 6, 74, 120  
 Mihelich, E.D. **4** 114, **10** 1543, 1544, **15** 758  
 Müller, D.E. **19** 16  
 Mijlhoff, F.C. **4** 201, 215  
 Mijs, W.J. **19** 10, 462  
 Mikaelyan, R.G. **5** 201  
 Mikami, K. **15** 872, **16** 724, **18** 534, 537  
 Mikawa, H. **15** 937  
 Mikhail, G. **15** 966, **18** 182  
 Mikhailov, B.M. **1** 67, **2** 30, **10** 1565, **11** 337  
 Mikhailov, I.E. **18** 414  
 Mikhaleshvili, I.L. **15** 48  
 Mikheev, V.V. **10** 942  
 Miki, K. **3** 102  
 Miki, T. **10** 877  
 Mikol, G.J. **19** 764  
 Mikołajczyk, M. **4** 42, **10** 796, **16** 748, **19** 431, 444, 475, 645, 647  
 Mil'tsov, S.A. **14** 40, 101  
 Mil'vitskaya, E.M. **18** 435, 457  
 Milakofsky, L. **10** 386  
 Milano, D. **15** 792  
 Milas, N.A. **15** 709  
 Milaszewski, R.F. **10** 186  
 Milburn, R.M. **15** 74  
 Mile, B. **5** 137, **19** 174, 190  
 Milenkov, B. **12** 501  
 Miles, D.E. **3** 17  
 Miles, J.H. **11** 439, **19** 154  
 Miles, M.L. **10** 1703  
 Miles, W. **14** 41  
 Milesi, L. **17** 338  
 Milewski, C.A. **17** 241, **19** 531, 740  
 Miltzer, H. **10** 1432, 1433  
 Mill, T. **14** 36  
 Millar, I.T. **13** 230  
 Millar, R.W. **3** 95, **10** 736  
 Millard, A.A. **10** 1463  
 Millen, D.J. **3** 13, **11** 120  
 Miller, A.E.G. **16** 346  
 Miller, A.H. **12** 308  
 Miller, B. **5** 92, **18** 136  
 Miller, C.E. **15** 314  
 Miller, D. **16** 436  
 Miller, D.B. **10** 1301, 1528  
 Miller, D.D. **19** 713  
 Miller, D.J. **17** 59, 68  
 Miller, E.B. **13** 22  
 Miller, E.G. **18** 539  
 Miller, F.A. **4** 252  
 Miller, G. **15** 475  
 Miller, I.J. **5** 38  
 Miller, J. **8** 160, **10** 282, 939, 1721, **13** 2, 21, 46, 49, 58, 64, 229, **15** 214, 674  
 Miller, J.A. **10** 951, 963, **16** 744, **18** 348  
 Miller, J.J. **18** 69  
 Miller, J.L. **15** 13  
 Miller, J.M. **10** 681, **13** 97, 122  
 Miller, J.S. **8** 149, **12** 493  
 Miller, K.D. **11** 25  
 Miller, L.L. **11** 368, **18** 424, **19** 109  
 Miller, L.S. **18** 478  
 Miller, M.J. **10** 925, 1436, **12** 175  
 Miller, N. **8** 127  
 Miller, N.C. **12** 480  
 Miller, R.B. **12** 455, **13** 153, **15** 498  
 Miller, R.D. **12** 290, **17** 171  
 Miller, R.E. **19** 166  
 Miller, R.F. **12** 170, **15** 919  
 Miller, R.G. **15** 859  
 Miller, R.J. **5** 145  
 Miller, R.L. **14** 404  
 Miller, S.I. **1** 88, **5** 101, **10** 245, 260, **15** 70, 895, **17** 51  
 Miller, V.P. **19** 531  
 Miller, W.T. Jr. **14** 111, **15** 66  
 Millie, P. **15** 895  
 Milligan, B. **10** 789, 794  
 Milligan, D.E. **5** 180, 201  
 Milliman, G.E. **18** 527  
 Millon, J. **10** 1298  
 Mills, I.M. **4** 252  
 Mills, O.S. **2** 97, 156  
 Mills, S. **16** 172  
 Mills, S.G. **2** 282  
 Milne, G.M. **10** 1007, 1346  
 Milowiz, L. **11** 340  
 Milstein, D. **10** 1597, 1618, **13** 178, **18** 109  
 Milstein, S.R. **18** 260  
 Mimoun, H. **15** 758, 770, **19** 376  
 Mimun, A. **2** 201  
 Mimura, H. **10** 1263  
 Minachev, Kh.M. **15** 222  
 Minami, I. **10** 1447, **17** 263, **19** 37  
 Minami, K. **14** 270  
 Minami, S. **18** 232  
 Minami, T. **15** 448

- Minamida, I. **12** 472  
 Minamide, N. **11** 87  
 Minamikawa, H. **16** 699  
 Minasyan, T.T. **19** 195  
 Minasz, R.J. **10** 295, **15** 1014  
 Minato, A. **10** 1292  
 Minato, H. **12** 37, **14** 297, 307  
 Minato, M. **15** 712, **16** 359, **19** 382  
 Mincione, E. **16** 288, **19** 33  
 Mineo, S. **16** 222  
 Mingos, M.P. **10** 420  
 Minieri, P.P. **16** 737  
 Minisci, F. **11** 143, 145, 179, **14** 14, 47, 71, 93, 96, 98, 342, 343, 345-348, 350-352, **15** 49, 663, 811, **19** 106  
 Minkin, V.I. **2** 136, **3** 23, **5** 200, **18** 414, 637  
 Minkoff, G.J. **15** 755  
 Minns, R.A. **15** 940, 952  
 Minot, C. **1** 46, **10** 325  
 Minowa, N. **16** 378  
 Minsky, A. **2** 210, 211  
 Minton, M. **4** 187  
 Mintz, M.J. **14** 92, 132, **19** 433  
 Minyaev, R.M. **18** 414  
 Mio, S. **15** 517  
 Miocque, M. **11** 342, **16** 63, 103, 194  
 Mioduski, J. **18** 478  
 Mioskowski, C. **10** 477, 1005, 1584, **15** 171  
 Miotti, U. **19** 756  
 Mirbach, M.F. **15** 582  
 Mirkind, L.A. **14** 433  
 Mironov, V.A. **18** 404, 423  
 Mirrington, R.N. **10** 763  
 Mirskova, A.N. **2** 292, **10** 241, **15** 195, 663  
 Mirviss, S.B. **10** 1290, **12** 317  
 Misawa, H. **6** 72, **19** 340  
 Misbach, P. **15** 429  
 Miser, J.R. **13** 225  
 Mishima, M. **10** 135, 136  
 Mishina, T. **17** 291  
 Mishra, A. **5** 243  
 Mishriky, N. **17** 306  
 Misiti, D. **15** 509, **16** 67, **19** 437, 571  
 Mislow, K. **2** 173, **4** 1, 16, 30, 31, 63, 138, 140, 177, 362, 363, **5** 154, **15** 56, **18** 539  
 Mison, P. **10** 147, **12** 173, **19** 611  
 Misono, A. **16** 228  
 Misra, S.C. **10** 1178  
 Missfeldt, M. **8** 132  
 Mistry, J. **14** 345  
 Misumi, A. **10** 1466  
 Misumi, S. **2** 209  
 Mita, N. **10** 1299, **14** 313  
 Mitani, M. **15** 693, **19** 276  
 Mitchell, A.L. **15** 469  
 Mitchell, D.J. **4** 249, **10** 16, 325, 328  
 Mitchell, D.L. **19** 165, 166  
 Mitchell, H.L. **12** 445  
 Mitchell, J.A. **10** 858  
 Mitchell, J.C. **14** 230  
 Mitchell, M.B. **14** 345  
 Mitchell, M.J. **2** 135, 151  
 Mitchell, M.L. **18** 173  
 Mitchell, R.D. **2** 162  
 Mitchell, R.H. **2** 193, 197, 198, 211, 238, **17** 323  
 Mitchell, T.R.B. **10** 819, **16** 278, **18** 461, **19** 366  
 Mitice, J.J. **11** 383  
 Mitra, A. **18** 365  
 Mitra, J. **3** 16  
 Mitsch, R.A. **5** 201, **15** 1034  
 Miitsky, J. **8** 146  
 Mitsuda, N. **10** 1203  
 Mitsudo, T. **10** 1229, 1615, **15** 187, 188, **16** 171, **19** 755  
 Mitsuhashi, T. **18** 273, 518, **19** 427  
 Mitsui, S. **10** 1148, 1149, **15** 217  
 Mitsunobu, O. **10** 608, 644, 658, 925, **17** 435  
 Mittelmeijer, M.C. **18** 573  
 Mitton, C.G. **6** 81  
 Miura, M. **10** 1620, **14** 313  
 Miwata, H. **4** 135  
 Mixan, C.E. **10** 254  
 Miyabo, A. **5** 84  
 Miyadera, H. **18** 273  
 Miyahara, Y. **10** 1261, **19** 43  
 Miyaji, Y. **19** 543  
 Miyake, A. **15** 208, 290  
 Miyake, H. **10** 754, **15** 406, 865, **17** 331  
 Miyamoto, I. **2** 208  
 Miyamoto, K. **14** 313  
 Miyano, N. **16** 429, 434  
 Miyano, S. **4** 119, 135, **15** 1058, **16** 645, **19** 424  
 Miyasaka, T. **2** 193  
 Miyashi, T. **15** 903, **18** 454  
 Miyashita, A. **15** 994, **18** 109  
 Miyashita, M. **10** 1172, **12** 190, **15** 172, 446, 460, **17** 227  
 Miyata, K. **10** 1134  
 Miyata, M. **3** 102, **4** 123  
 Miyata, Y. **10** 282  
 Miyaura, N. **10** 1311, 1312, 1650, **12** 385, **13** 153, **15** 395, 532, **18** 352, 356  
 Miyazaki, H. **14** 313  
 Miyazaki, K. **7** 46, **16** 301  
 Miyazaki, S. **10** 786  
 Miyazaki, T. **2** 30, **18** 254, **19** 610  
 Miyoshi, H. **15** 736  
 Miyoshi, K. **12** 381  
 Miyoshi, N. **12** 190, **16** 395  
 Mizhiritskii, M.D. **12** 287, **19** 640  
 Mizoguchi, T. **12** 532  
 Mizokami, T. **13** 226a  
 Mizoroki, T. **13** 180, **14** 317  
 Mizensak, S.A. **15** 256, **16** 795  
 Mizuguchi, Y. **12** 523  
 Mizuno, A. **10** 1584  
 Mizuno, H. **17** 223  
 Mizuno, K. **15** 985  
 Mizuno, M. **10** 1614  
 Mizushima, K. **10** 1615  
 Mizuta, M. **10** 784  
 Mizutani, T. **16** 84  
 Mladenova, M. **10** 1497, **16** 568  
 Mlekuz, M. **12** 580  
 Mlochowski, J. **16** 222, **19** 76  
 Mloston, G. **15** 835  
 Mndzhoyan, O.L. **16** 180, 181  
 Mo, Y.K. **5** 39, 42, 46, **10** 90, 345, **11** 14, **12** 44, 211, **14** 112, **15** 64, **18** 550  
 Mobbs, D.B. **19** 139  
 Mobbs, R.H. **15** 62, 200  
 Möbius, K. **5** 140  
 Mocadlo, P.E. **10** 1079  
 Mochalin, V.B. **2** 116  
 Mochalina, E.P. **15** 64  
 Mochalkin, A.I. **15** 703  
 Mochida, K. **19** 573  
 Mochizuki, K. **15** 716  
 Mochizuki, Y. **15** 979  
 Mock, W.L. **15** 249, 317, **17** 316, 317, 319, **18** 187  
 Modena, G. **5** 51, **8** 95, **10** 218, 228, 238, **15** 20, 33, 34, 70, 73, 95, 690, 770, 854, **17** 10, **19** 241, 408, 444, 447, 449, 471, 756  
 Modro, A. **15** 15, 78  
 Modro, T.A. **8** 37, **11** 36  
 Moeller, K.D. **14** 195  
 Moelwyn-Hughes, E.A. **10** 576  
 Moerck, R.E. **15** 854  
 Moerikofer, A.W. **15** 362  
 Moersch, G.W. **12** 302, **16** 568  
 Moffatt, E.A. **10** 57  
 Moffatt, F. **15** 871  
 Moffatt, J.G. **10** 646, **11** 344, **19** 310, 316, 331, 333  
 Moffitt, W.E. **4** 282  
 Moggi, L. **7** 10  
 Mohacsi, E. **10** 666  
 Mohamadi, F. **15** 158  
 Mohamed, N.M. **16** 241  
 Mohan, L. **14** 139, **19** 399



- Mohanraj, S. **13** 146  
 Mohr, P. **4** 136  
 Mohrig, J.R. **10** 354, **15** 45, 226, **19** 58  
 Moinet, C. **12** 559, **19** 593  
 Moir, R.Y. **18** 192  
 Moiskak, I.E. **10** 976  
 Moise, C. **10** 1210  
 Moiseenkova, A.M. **10** 437, **15** 880, **19** 57  
 Moiseev, I.I. **19** 368  
 Moiseikina, N.F. **11** 311  
 Mojé, S. **10** 1639, **15** 245  
 Mok, K. **15** 896  
 Mokhtar, R. **14** 450  
 Mokrosz, J.L. **10** 936  
 Mokrushin, V.S. **16** 700  
 Mol, J.C. **18** 557, 572  
 Molander, G.A. **10** 1081, 1172, 1291, 1311, **12** 13, **15** 535, 536, 914, 1060, **16** 398, 450, **19** 685  
 Molchanov, A.P. **2** 132, **15** 1013, 1021  
 Moldoványi, L. **19** 101  
 Mole, T. **10** 1368, **11** 103, **12** 405, **15** 505, **16** 369, 461, 494  
 Molina, G.A. **14** 362  
 Molina, P. **10** 1045, **16** 200, 222, **17** 378  
 Molinari, F. **16** 540  
 Molinari, H. **10** 418  
 Molinet, C. **11** 187  
 Molle, G. **16** 365, 413  
 Møllendal, H. **3** 32  
 Möller, F. **17** 235-237  
 Mollère, P.D. **1** 13  
 Molnár, A. **17** 151, **18** 99  
 Molosnova, V.P. **16** 239  
 Molter, K.E. **5** 135, **10** 34  
 Molz, T. **4** 329  
 Momany, F.A. **1** 58  
 Momongan, M. **10** 670  
 Momose, D. **10** 1248  
 Monack, L.C. **13** 50  
 Monagle, J.J. **16** 749-752, **19** 311  
 Monahan, M.W. **15** 4, 30  
 Monahan, R. **10** 774  
 Monasterios, J.R. **4** 202, **15** 15  
 Mondal, M.A.S. **10** 676  
 Mondelli, R. **14** 343  
 Mondon, M. **10** 1283  
 Mongelli, N. **10** 802  
 Monković, I. **19** 355  
 Monnier, M. **18** 170  
 Monroe, B.M. **7** 28, 35, **15** 783  
 Monson, R.S. **17** 145, 241, 406, **18** 238  
 Montaigne, R. **15** 943  
 Montanari, F. **4** 33, 42, **10** 404, 407, 418, 986, 1013, **13** 137, **14** 186, **19** 63, 67  
 Montanucci, M. **13** 73, 88  
 Montaudon, E. **10** 717  
 Montavecchi, P.C. **15** 816  
 Montel, G. **3** 93  
 Montelatici, S. **15** 312  
 Montgomery, F.C. **18** 222  
 Montgomery, L.K. **5** 183, **10** 155, 242, **15** 925, 952, **18** 70, 73  
 Montgomery, S.H. **16** 526  
 Monthéard, J. **10** 547, **15** 187  
 Monthony, J. **19** 74  
 Monti, D. **15** 240  
 Monti, L. **15** 112  
 Montillier, J.P. **12** 321, **19** 634  
 Montserrat, J.M. **13** 12  
 Montury, M. **15** 293  
 Moodie, R.B. **1** 30, **10** 563, **11** 26, 30, 36, 45, 49, 50, 70, 80, 82, 83, 105, 114, **16** 46, **18** 249, 250, **19** 104  
 Moody, C.J. **2** 185, 188, **18** 489  
 Moody, R.J. **16** 602  
 Mooij, J.J. **2** 176  
 Mooiweer, H.H. **10** 1280  
 Moon, S. **10** 419, 521, **14** 202, **15** 118, 145, 941  
 Moon, Y.C. **16** 257  
 Moonga, B.S. **11** 435, 436  
 Moore, C. **12** 496, **15** 757  
 Moore, D.E. **7** 39  
 Moore, D.R. **15** 68  
 Moore, D.W. **16** 146  
 Moore, G.G. **10** 684  
 Moore, G.J. **12** 453  
 Moore, G.R. **14** 192  
 Moore, H.W. **15** 950, 957, **16** 794  
 Moore, J.A. **10** 539a  
 Moore, J.S. **17** 392  
 Moore, J.W. **6** 6, 46  
 Moore, K. **10** 173  
 Moore, M.L. **16** 174  
 Moore, M.W. **15** 1110  
 Moore, P.T. **4** 160, **17** 191  
 Moore, R.E. **19** 741  
 Moore, R.H. **16** 60  
 Moore, W.M. **7** 21, **19** 690  
 Moore, W.R. **4** 160, 345, **15** 949, **17** 191  
 Moorehead, A.W. **2** 125  
 Moorhoff, C.M. **19** 159  
 Moorman, A.E. **19** 399  
 Moors, R.G. **17** 48  
 Moosmayer, A. **5** 158  
 Mootoo, D.R. **10** 473  
 Moracci, F.M. **16** 175  
 Moradpour, A. **4** 104  
 Morales, O. **17** 321, 322  
 Moran, K.D. **11** 114  
 Morand, P. **19** 556, 558  
 Morandi, J.R. **15** 323  
 Morandini, F. **10** 1373  
 Moravcová, J. **10** 544  
 Morawetz, H. **10** 217  
 Morchat, R. **17** 452, 454  
 Mordini, A. **12** 252, **17** 167  
 More, P.G. **10** 1646, **13** 155, **14** 317  
 Moreau, C. **10** 473, **19** 98  
 Moreau, J. **4** 23, **10** 1690  
 Morel, D. **12** 502  
 Morel, Y. **13** 54  
 Moreland, M. **16** 607  
 Moreland, W.T. Jr. **1** 38, **9** 47  
 Morellet, G. **11** 369  
 More O'Ferrall, R.A. **5** 52, **6** 58, 80, 82, **8** 94, 95, **10** 352, **17** 2, 4, 41, 47  
 Morera, E. **10** 1617, **13** 127, 179  
 Moretó, J.M. **10** 577  
 Moretti, I. **4** 33  
 Moretti, R. **12** 176, 414, **15** 519  
 Morey, J. **19** 87  
 Morgan, C.R. **19** 748  
 Morgan, J. **13** 170  
 Morgan, J.W. **18** 515  
 Morgan, M.M. **19** 181  
 Morgan, T.D.B. **11** 411  
 Mori, A. **15** 1064, **16** 516, 699  
 Mori, A.L. **10** 470  
 Mori, I. **10** 1388  
 Mori, K. **4** 86, **10** 1511, **14** 317  
 Mori, M. **19** 181  
 Mori, O. **16** 222  
 Mori, S. **12** 356, **13** 181, **14** 368, **16** 531  
 Mori, T. **10** 1223, **19** 538  
 Mori, Y. **14** 403, **16** 728  
 Moriarty, R.M. **4** 251, **15** 246, **10** 30, **12** 562, **14** 160-165, 202, **15** 735, 811, **18** 385, **19** 100, 207, 232, 466, 468  
 Moriconi, E.J. **16** 798-800  
 Morigaki, M. **2** 231  
 Morihashi, K. **10** 16  
 Morikawa, A. **19** 109  
 Morikawa, M. **10** 1618  
 Morimoto, T. **10** 1389, **16** 151  
 Morin, F.G. **4** 111  
 Morin, J.M. Jr. **18** 442  
 Morin, L. **18** 522  
 Morini, G. **14** 71  
 Morisaki, H. **10** 42, 168  
 Morita, T. **10** 1019, 1147, **11** 435

- Morita, Y. **10** 1484, **12** 315, **16** 411  
 Moritani, I. **10** 824, **14** 312, 319, 328, **15** 936, **17** 83, **18** 330  
 Moritz, K.L. **11** 58  
 Moriwake, T. **10** 946  
 Moriwaki, M. **11** 184  
 Moriyama, K. **9** 11  
 Moriyasu, M. **2** 272  
 Moriyoshi, T. **18** 107  
 Morizawa, Y. **10** 1346  
 Morizur, J. **14** 410  
 Morkovnik, A.S. **11** 87, 88  
 Morokuma, K. **10** 168, **15** 104, 312, **18** 468  
 Moroz, A.A. **13** 81  
 Morozova, I.D. **5** 186  
 Morrell, C.E. **10** 220  
 Morrill, T.C. **4** 146, **15** 104  
 Morris, D.G. **1** 49, **2** 50, **10** 73, **12** 195, **18** 41, 286  
 Morris, G.A. **1** 79  
 Morris, G.E. **12** 580  
 Morris, G.F. **17** 5  
 Morris, G.M. **19** 190  
 Morris, G.W. **19** 174  
 Morris, J.I. **17** 336  
 Morris, J.J. **3** 7  
 Morris, K.P. **8** 19, **14** 181  
 Morris, P.E. Jr. **19** 64  
 Morris-Natschke, S. **16** 393  
 Morrison, A. **15** 703, 906  
 Morrison, G.A. **4** 185, 186, 258  
 Morrison, G.F. **10** 1566  
 Morrison, H. **7** 44  
 Morrison, H.A. **7** 43  
 Morrison, J.D. **4** 86, 88, 94, 97, **15** 232, **16** 294, 436  
 Morrison, J.J. **16** 542  
 Morrison, M.A. **15** 101  
 Morrison, R.T. **14** 56, 311  
 Morrison, W.H. III, **16** 808  
 Morrissey, F.V. **12** 575  
 Morrissey, M.M. **14** 169  
 Morse, B.K. **18** 16  
 Morse, C.S. **11** 53  
 Morten, D.H. **10** 61  
 Mortensen, J.Z. **18** 520  
 Mortimer, C.T. **1** 85  
 Mortimer, R. **18** 357  
 Morton, D. **7** 35  
 Morton, H.E. **10** 583, 1014  
 Morton, R.C. **10** 664  
 Morton, W.D. **12** 92  
 Mortreux, A. **15** 236, 432, 581, **18** 574, **19** 710  
 Morzycki, J. **12** 191, **19** 35, 281  
 Moseley, K. **15** 1085  
 Moses, L.M. **15** 496  
 Mosher, H.S. **4** 88, 144, 355, 5 120, **10** 248, 980, **16** 431, 436, **18** 18  
 Mosher, M.W. **14** 247  
 Mosher, W.A. **15** 521  
 Moskal, J. **16** 594, 647  
 Moskau, D. **5** 110, **18** 478  
 Moskowitz, J.W. **4** 265  
 Moskva, V.V. **15** 38  
 Moss, J.C. **15** 941  
 Moss, N. **10** 1340  
 Moss, R.A. **2** 128, **5** 200, 233, **10** 329, 351, 960, **15** 1013, 1020, 1035, 1040  
 Moss, R.E. **4** 174, **8** 132  
 Moss, R.J. **17** 141  
 Mosset, P. **16** 763, **17** 166  
 Mostafavipoor, Z. **19** 484  
 Motallebi, S. **15** 11  
 Motell, E.L. **6** 57, **14** 108  
 Motes, J.M. **5** 102  
 Motherwell, W.B. **10** 1201, **12** 191, 488, **13** 172, **14** 448, **16** 55, **19** 35, 234, 281, 612, 709  
 Motoi, M. **4** 121  
 Motoki, S. **16** 123  
 Mott, L. **17** 430  
 Mott, R.C. **12** 125, 286, **14** 240  
 Motyka, L. **18** 365  
 Mouk, R.W. **18** 146  
 Moule, D.C. **7** 14  
 Moulijn, J.A. **18** 557  
 Moulik, P.S. **8** 134  
 Moulineau, C. **10** 1282  
 Moulines, F. **12** 290  
 Moulton, W.N. **16** 323  
 Mourgues, P. **19** 71  
 Mourning, M.C. **10** 128, **17** 20  
 Moustakis, C.A. **17** 474  
 Moutet, J. **16** 279  
 Mouvier, G. **15** 60  
 Mowat, R. **11** 182  
 Moyano, A. **15** 942, **17** 369  
 Moyer, C.E. Jr. **11** 466  
 Mozden, E.C. **12** 492, **19** 546, 568  
 Mrani, M. **16** 119  
 Mraz, T.J. **19** 575  
 Mrozack, S.R. **17** 68  
 Mucci, A. **8** 139  
 Muchowski, J.M. **13** 224  
 Muci, A.R. **15** 768  
 Mudryk, B. **13** 213  
 Muedas, C.A. **14** 278, **15** 438  
 Muehlbacher, M. **10** 1031  
 Mueller, M.E. **5** 166  
 Mueller, P.H. **15** 832  
 Mueller, R.A. **15** 1065  
 Mueller, R.H. **18** 508  
 Mueller, W.H. **15** 20  
 Muenster, L.J. **8** 17  
 Muenter, J.S. **1** 36, **8** 151  
 Mues, C. **18** 515  
 Muetterties, E.L. **15** 297, 326, **19** 14  
 Mügge, K. **18** 414  
 Mugnoli, A. **2** 201, 226, **17** 51  
 Mühlbauer, E. **16** 230  
 Mühlstadt, M. **15** 167  
 Muhsin, M. **17** 62  
 Mui, J.Y. **5** 229a, **15** 1014  
 Muir, D.M. **17** 67, 72, 92, 93  
 Muijsce, A.M. **10** 1326  
 Mukai, T. **14** 231, **15** 1044, **18** 416, 454, 476  
 Mukaiyama, S. **19** 339  
 Mukaiyama, T. **4** 88, **10** 643, 706, 749, 788, 875, 927, 942, 998, 1036, 1060, 1103, 1224, 1235, 1236, 1373, 1378, 1385, 1398, 1513, 1585, 1660, **12** 210, **14** 160, **15** 150, 151, 155, 453, 459-461, 765, **16** 77, 91, 136, 200, 377, 378, 395, 457, 508, 509, 511-513, 516, 529, 545, 546, 695a, 699, **17** 432, **18** 336, **19** 33, 109, 482, 705  
 Mukerjee, A.K. **16** 787  
 Mukhametshin, F.M. **10** 1525, **12** 540, **19** 628  
 Mukherjee, D. **16** 276  
 Mukherjee, S. **3** 32  
 Mukherjee, S.K. **19** 102  
 Mukhopadhyay, T. **18** 616  
 Mukkanti, K. **11** 471  
 Mulder, J.J.C. **15** 896  
 Mulhausen, H.A. **10** 332  
 Mullane, M. **10** 213  
 Mullay, J. **1** 22, 27  
 Mullen, A. **15** 565, 578  
 Mullen, D.G. **10** 883  
 Müllen, K. **2** 107, 176, 189, 191, 198, 216, 218, 225-227, 234, 238, **15** 67, **18** 474  
 Müller, B. **18** 300  
 Müller, B.L. **12** 494, **14** 224  
 Müller, C. **2** 148  
 Müller, E. **5** 158, **10** 831, **14** 260, **15** 1045, 1063, 1085, **18** 180, 181  
 Müller, E.P. **10** 948  
 Müller, G. **1** 11, **4** 176  
 Müller, H. **15** 280, 411, **19** 33  
 Müller, H.R. **15** 249, 314  
 Müller, J. **5** 40, 105, **10** 457  
 Müller, K. **4** 36  
 Muller, L.L. **15** 812, **16** 771  
 Muller, M. **12** 212  
 Müller, M. **4** 335  
 Muller, N. **2** 262

- Müller, P. **4** 325, **10** 10, 292, 299, 347, 539, 1128, 1152, 1587, **15** 868, **19** 20, 24, 44, 98, 100, 101, 127  
Müller, R.K. **17** 373  
Müller, S. **4** 359  
Müller, W. **10** 957, **14** 143  
Müller, W.M. **3** 69, 87, **4** 174  
Müllhofer, G. **17** 54, 57  
Mullholland, D.L. **2** 247  
Mulligan, P.J. **18** 145  
Mulliken, R.S. **1** 23, **2** 262, **3** 40, 59, **7** 13  
Mullin, A. **10** 246  
Mullineaux, R.D. **18** 68  
Mullins, S.T. **12** 347  
Mulvey, R.E. **13** 202  
Mulzer, J. **16** 520, **17** 365, 367, 369  
Munavilli, S. **11** 382  
Munavu, R.M. **19** 324  
Munchausen, L.L. **15** 832  
Mundhenke, R.F. **11** 224  
Mundy, B.P. **16** 550  
Munekata, T. **17** 252  
Muneyuki, R. **10** 137  
Mungall, W.S. **4** 135, **15** 732  
Munger, P. **12** 356  
Munjaj, R.C. **2** 128  
Muñoz, L. **12** 164  
Munro, M.H.G. **15** 272  
Munson, M.S.B. **8** 144, 152  
Münsterer, H. **12** 173  
Munyemana, F. **10** 998  
Münzel, N. **2** 141  
Mura, A.J. Jr. **10** 1518  
Mura, L.A. **10** 1551  
Murabayashi, A. **18** 521  
Muraglia, V. **10** 135  
Murahashi, S. **2** 154, **10** 819, 824, 942, 945, 1108, 1167, 1299, 1351, 1371, 1579, **12** 583, **14** 233, 234, 313, 399, 463, **16** 198, **19** 129, 130, 363  
Murai, A. **10** 1355  
Murai, S. **10** 1408, **12** 190, 374, **13** 185, **15** 249, 693, **19** 37, 415  
Murai, T. **10** 1408  
Muraka, K. **10** 1112  
Murakami, H. **16** 808  
Murakami, M. **10** 1385, **16** 512, 807  
Murakata, M. **10** 1469  
Murakawa, K. **12** 566  
Muraki, M. **10** 1224, 1235  
Muralidharan, V.P. **16** 782  
Muralimohan, K. **13** 165  
Muramatsu, H. **15** 233  
Muramatsu, I. **10** 631  
Muramatsu, T. **19** 585  
Muraoka, K. **10** 1320  
Muraoka, M. **16** 112, 540  
Murari, M.P. **10** 1426  
Murata, I. **2** 78, 231, **7** 19  
Murata, S. **16** 512, **17** 165  
Murata, Y. **18** 535  
Murati, M.P. **10** 1367  
Muratov, N.N. **16** 241  
Murawski, D. **18** 610  
Murayama, D.R. **2** 154  
Murchie, M.P. **3** 70  
Murcko, M.A. **4** 197  
Murdoch, J.R. **12** 352  
Murov, S. **16** 783  
Murphy, D.K. **10** 440  
Murphy, P.J. **16** 534, 689  
Murphy, R.B. **11** 438  
Murphy, T.J. **15** 999  
Murphy, W.S. **10** 1416, **12** 359, **18** 96  
Murr, B.L. **6** 65, 73, **15** 790  
Murray, B.J. **19** 29  
Murray, C.D. **14** 304  
Murray, C.J. **8** 103, **15** 201  
Murray, K.J. **12** 293, **15** 287  
Murray, K.K. **5** 204  
Murray, M.A. **13** 128  
Murray, N.G. **14** 452, **18** 635  
Murray, R.E. **12** 395  
Murray, R.W. **5** 201, **10** 840, **14** 139, 216, 217, 220, **18** 416, **19** 10, 173, 179-181, 183, 184, 186, 188, 189, 396, 399  
Murrell, J.N. **1** 1  
Mursakulov, I.G. **4** 263  
Murthy, K.S.K. **10** 660  
Muscio, O.J. Jr. **13** 16, **15** 950  
Musco, A. **4** 61  
Musgrave, O.C. **10** 1015  
Musgrave, W.K.R. **11** 368  
Musker, W.K. **2** 52, **17** 189, **19** 27, 472  
Musliner, W.J. **13** 130  
Musso, H. **4** 118, 119, 262, 299, 301, **14** 365, 367, **18** 476  
Musumarra, G. **2** 57, **10** 58, 63, 348  
Muszkat, K.A. **15** 901  
Mutai, K. **6** 10  
Muth, C.L. **19** 568  
Muthard, J.L. **2** 251  
Mutter, L. **17** 139  
Mutter, M. **10** 884, **16** 671, 675  
Muzart, J. **16** 506, **19** 260, 262, 268  
Myers, J.D. **17** 327  
Myers, M. **15** 488, 1078  
Myers, M.M. **15** 501  
Myers, R.J. **1** 73  
Myhre, P.C. **5** 14, 59, **10** 149, 166, 173, 454, **11** 10, 51, 53, 87, **15** 88  
Myles, D.C. **10** 702  
Myshenkova, T.N. **10** 1604  
Naab, P. **15** 4, 29, 33  
Naae, D.G. **15** 16  
Naan, M.P. **17** 51  
Nababsing, P. **14** 14  
Nabeya, A. **10** 1536, **16** 575  
Nace, H.R. **17** 118, 179, 184, **19** 311  
Nachtigall, G.W. **10** 45, 101  
Nadelson, J. **10** 1635  
Nadjo, L. **19** 366  
Nadler, E.B. **2** 274, 276  
Naef, R. **15** 519  
Naegele, W. **15** 99  
Naemura, K. **4** 51, 326, 349, **10** 1373  
Näf, F. **10** 1492, **15** 528  
Nafti, A. **12** 173  
Nagahara, S. **18** 109  
Nagai, K. **10** 1336  
Nagai, M. **5** 84  
Nagai, T. **5** 155, **10** 1729, **12** 179, **14** 68  
Nagai, Y. **10** 450, **15** 692, 826, **19** 10  
Nagao, K. **18** 540  
Nagao, S. **14** 130  
Nagao, Y. **4** 88, 239  
Nagarajan, K. **12** 76  
Nagareda, K. **16** 434, 665  
Nagarkatti, J.P. **19** 151  
Nagasawa, K. **10** 623  
Nagasawa, N. **15** 506  
Nagase, H. **10** 595, **17** 301  
Nagase, S. **10** 168, 1320, **16** 665  
Nagashima, H. **14** 313, **15** 466, 692, **19** 362  
Nagata, J. **15** 937  
Nagata, R. **19** 41  
Nagata, T. **14** 198  
Nagata, W. **11** 330, **15** 588, 591  
Nagata, Y. **19** 546, 552  
Nagira, K. **14** 383, 385  
Nagraba, K. **15** 784  
Nagubandi, S. **11** 334  
Naguib, Y.M.A. **14** 127  
Nagumo, M. **4** 63  
Nagy, J.B. **10** 901  
Nagy, O.B. **10** 901  
Nahabedian, K.V. **11** 439  
Nahm, S. **10** 1673, **15** 441  
Naidenov, S.V. **11** 26  
Naik, R.G. **15** 384  
Naik, S.N. **12** 555  
Nair, V. **16** 587

- Naito, T. **7** 33, **15** 966, **16** 781  
 Najem, T.S. **10** 545  
 Najera, C. **12** 111  
 Nakabayashi, T. **19** 534  
 Nakadaira, Y. **4** 376, **5** 165  
 Nakagaki, R. **6** 10  
 Nakagawa, J. **17** 23  
 Nakagawa, K. **14** 270, **16** 222, **19** 121, 214  
 Nakagawa, M. **2** 189, 202, 213, 215, 231-233, **4** 51, 329, **14** 287, **17** 83  
 Nakagawa, T. **12** 565  
 Nakahama, S. **16** 301  
 Nakahara, S. **4** 349  
 Nakahara, Y. **10** 995, **15** 607  
 Nakai, E. **18** 537  
 Nakai, K. **18** 191  
 Nakai, M. **18** 205, **19** 657  
 Nakai, S. **15** 406, **18** 254, p. 291  
 Nakai, T. **15** 872, **16** 597, 724, **18** 534, 535, 537  
 Nakai, Y. **3** 25  
 Nakaji, T. **7** 46  
 Nakajima, K. **11** 450  
 Nakajima, M. **15** 726, **18** 185  
 Nakajima, N. **10** 1469, **14** 463  
 Nakajima, S. **10** 896  
 Nakajima, T. **2** 123, **11** 253, 254  
 Nakajima, Y. **10** 644, 708, 940  
 Nakamaye, K.L. **12** 16  
 Nakamura, A. **3** 43, **10** 1097, **14** 160, **15** 1040  
 Nakamura, E. **10** 1286, 1489, **13** 145, **14** 159, **15** 467, 912, **16** 367, 511, 529  
 Nakamura, K. **4** 111, **11** 148, **16** 296, 417  
 Nakamura, M. **2** 209  
 Nakamura, N. **2** 145, **9** 11, **13** 263  
 Nakamura, T. **3** 84, **10** 1450, 1643  
 Nakamura, Y. **11** 169  
 Nakanishi, H. **18** 474  
 Nakanishi, S. **10** 1364, 1598, **12** 97  
 Nakano, M. **13** 248, **16** 301, 544  
 Nakano, T. **10** 450, 786, **15** 692, 826, **19** 91  
 Nakao, R. **10** 661, **19** 552  
 Nakao, T. **2** 46  
 Nakashima, K. **19** 42a  
 Nakashita, Y. **10** 909  
 Nakata, T. **16** 310  
 Nakatsuji, S. **2** 231-233, **19** 42a  
 Nakatsuji, Y. **3** 84  
 Nakatsuka, N. **10** 101  
 Nakatsuka, T. **19** 33  
 Nakayama, H. **7** 46  
 Nakayama, J. **14** 359, **17** 338, **19** 464  
 Nakayama, M. **13** 180, **15** 693  
 Nakayama, T. **18** 295  
 Nakazaki, M. **2** 46, **4** 17, 58, 121, 326, 328, 349  
 Nakazano, Y. **12** 381  
 Nakazawa, T. **2** 231, **7** 19, **14** 392  
 Nakazumi, H. **9** 61  
 Nakhapetyan, L.A. **15** 1025  
 Nakhshunov, V.S. **15** 222  
 Nakova, E.P. **19** 775  
 Nalbandyan, A.B. **14** 188  
 Nalepa, C.J. **17** 453  
 Nam, H. **13** 35  
 Nam, W. **14** 145  
 Namanworth, E. **5** 11, 37, **10** 131, 334  
 Namavari, M. **10** 978  
 Nambu, H. **10** 1550, 1553, 1554, 1558, 1559  
 Nambu, N. **11** 13  
 Nametkin, N.S. **1** 9, **18** 560  
 Namy, J.L. **10** 1678, **16** 284, 450, **17** 296, **18** 109, **19** 681  
 Nangia, A. **10** 712  
 Nanni, D. **18** 66  
 Nantermet, P.G. **15** 919  
 Nantz, M.H. **10** 887  
 Naoi, Y. **13** 152  
 Naota, T. **14** 233, 234, 463, **16** 198, **19** 129, 363  
 Naples, J.O. **10** 644  
 Napolitano, E. **16** 236  
 Naqvi, S.M. **18** 435  
 Narang, C.K. **10** 884  
 Narang, S.C. **10** 483, 484, 514, 668, 730, 868, 998, 1019, 1041, **11** 105, 107, **14** 261, **17** 410, **19** 634  
 Naranjo, S.B. **10** 522  
 Narasaka, K. **10** 1513, **15** 453, 460, 711, 729, 872, **16** 309, 509, 699  
 Narasimhan, C.S. **16** 282  
 Narasimhan, N.S. **12** 246, 262  
 Narasimhan, S. **16** 335, **19** 544, 561, 564  
 Narayana, C. **12** 371, **15** 398, **18** 331, **19** 634  
 Narayana, M. **15** 292  
 Narayanan, B.A. **16** 242  
 Narayanan, K.V. **10** 194  
 Narendar Reddy, A.V. **19** 616, 678  
 Narin, S.Yu. **14** 174  
 Narisada, M. **11** 479  
 Narisano, E. **12** 176  
 Narita, N. **14** 15, 56, 179  
 Naritomi, M. **14** 313  
 Nartynov, A.V. **15** 195  
 Narula, A.P.S. **15** 279  
 Naruse, Y. **16** 511  
 Naruta, Y. **11** 270, **15** 848, **16** 357, **19** 111, 307  
 Naryschkina, T.I. **19** 25  
 Nash, E.G. **17** 399  
 Nash, J.J. **17** 183  
 Nasibov, S.S. **4** 37  
 Nasielski, J. **4** 53, **12** 37  
 Nasipuri, D. **15** 333, **16** 321  
 Naso, F. **10** 1265, 1292, 1657, **17** 10, 28, 51  
 Nass, D. **10** 194  
 Nassetta, M. **11** 422  
 Natale, N.R. **16** 168, **19** 63, 532  
 Natarajan, R. **10** 466, 467  
 Natat, A. **16** 127  
 Natchus, M.G. **15** 263  
 Nathan, E.C. III, **2** 129  
 Nathan, W.S. **2** 255, **10** 283  
 Natile, G. **19** 437  
 Natta, G. **4** 1  
 Naudet, M. **14** 19, 119  
 Näumann, F. **16** 548  
 Naumov, V.N. **18** 236  
 Naumov, Yu.A. **11** 311  
 Nauta, W.T. **5** 155, **11** 424  
 Navarrini, V. **11** 145  
 Nave, P.M. **14** 199  
 Nay, B. **11** 113, 177  
 Nayak, B. **10** 562  
 Naylor, C.G. **17** 12  
 Naylor, M. **18** 269  
 Naylor, R.D. **16** 22  
 Nazarov, V.N. **10** 998  
 Nazarova, N.E. **11** 137  
 Nazarova, T.A. **15** 703  
 Nazer, B. **10** 1220, **19** 676  
 Nazer, M.Z. **10** 1092  
 Nazran, A.S. **5** 217, **14** 29  
 Ncube, S. **18** 322, 331, 349  
 Ndjwami, A. **10** 213  
 Neale, R.S. **15** 663, **18** 612  
 Neamati-Mazreah, N. **10** 387a  
 Neary, A.P. **11** 98  
 Nebenzahl, L. **8** 12, 50  
 Neber, P.W. **18** 203  
 Nebzydoski, J.W. **10** 119  
 Nechvatal, A. **14** 114, **18** 61  
 Neckers, D.C. **10** 884, **15** 966, **17** 1, 473, **19** 688, 690  
 Neçsoiu, I. **19** 295  
 Nedelec, J.Y. **10** 1249, 1314  
 Née, G. **10** 429  
 Neeman, M. **10** 594  
 Nefedov, B.K. **10** 713, **12** 573, **15** 565  
 Nefedov, O.M. **5** 151, 201, 226, **13** 30, **15** 1038, 1077

- Nefedov, V.A. **13** 122  
 Nefkens, S.C.A. **15** 581  
 Negishi, E. **10** 1306, 1307, 1464, 1552, 1650, **12** 1, 322, 416, 454, 456, **13** 141, 143, **14** 330, **15** 353, 383-385, 402, 404, 405, 485, 515, 533, 1110, **18** 313, 314, 316, 317, 322, 336, 344-346  
 Negoro, T. **15** 603  
 Negri, J.T. **12** 260  
 Neidle, S. **4** 73  
 Neidlein, R. **4** 325, **18** 479  
 Neilands, O. **3** 57  
 Neilsen, D.G. **16** 103  
 Neiman, L.A. **2** 95  
 Neiman, M.B. **5** 170  
 Neises, B. **10** 651  
 Neiteler, G. **16** 440  
 Nekhoroshev, M.V. **10** 625  
 Nelke, J.M. **19** 716, 723  
 Nelson, B.W. **14** 12  
 Nelson, C.H. **14** 151  
 Nelson, D.J. **12** 330, 331, **15** 80, 397  
 Nelson, D.P. **3** 66  
 Nelson, E.C. **16** 653  
 Nelson, G.L. **18** 425, 428  
 Nelson, J.V. **16** 517, 525, **18** 454  
 Nelson, K.A. **15** 1064  
 Nelson, K.L. **11** 46, 152  
 Nelson, N.T. **17** 133  
 Nelson, P. **10** 880  
 Nelson, P.G. **1** 2  
 Nelson, R.B. **11** 480  
 Nelson, S.F. **5** 169, **15** 664, 787, 788  
 Nelson, S.J. **10** 1120  
 Nelson, W.M. **15** 790  
 Nemo, T.E. **14** 146  
 Nemoto, H. **16** 311  
 Neitzese, C.D. **11** 258, **12** 197, **15** 700, **19** 8, 291, 295  
 Neplyuev, V.M. **10** 1413, **12** 156  
 Neri, G. **16** 282  
 Neri, O. **17** 288  
 Nerz-Stormes, M. **16** 527, 534  
 Nesloney, C.L. **15** 406  
 Nesmeyanov, A.N. **2** 100, **5** 101, **10** 224, **15** 1069  
 Nesmeyanov, N.A. **16** 669  
 Nesterov, O.V. **16** 97  
 Nestrick, T.J. **15** 277  
 Neth, J.M. **4** 235  
 Neugebauer, F.A. **5** 158  
 Neumann, P.N. **18** 359  
 Neumann, B. **2** 236, **10** 1483  
 Neumann, C. **15** 1037  
 Neumann, F.W. **13** 69  
 Neumann, G. **2** 198  
 Neumann, H. **10** 607, **12** 455  
 Neumann, H.M. **16** 422-425, 495  
 Neumann, P. **2** 41  
 Neumann, R. **11** 297  
 Neumann, S. **4** 101  
 Neumann, T.E. **6** 75  
 Neumann, W.P. **5** 160, 161, 166, **10** 1087, **11** 468  
 Neumeister, J. **19** 167  
 Neumüller, O. **14** 222  
 Neunhoeffer, H. **16** 222  
 Neureiter, N.P. **17** 303, 311  
 Neuvonen, H. **10** 533  
 Nevitt, T.D. **15** 4, 30  
 Newall, A.R. **10** 597  
 Newbold, B.T. **19** 136, 425, 622, 636, 669  
 Newcomb, M. **3** 74, **10** 74, 1112, 1545, **12** 227, **18** 68, 391, 456  
 Newcomb, M.E. **12** 435  
 Newcomb, R.C. **10** 556  
 Newham, J. **15** 343  
 Newirth, T.L. **12** 382  
 Newkirk, D.D. **14** 72  
 Newkome, G.R. **10** 1685, **16** 206  
 Newlands, S.F. **15** 15  
 Newman, D.A. **12** 19  
 Newman, H. **16** 355  
 Newman, M.S. **4** 53, **5** 47, **6** 35, **10** 635, 1578, 1660, **12** 513, **16** 214, 235, 238, 770, **19** 414, 698  
 Newman, P.A. **9** 23  
 Newman, P.M. **12** 427  
 Ni, Z. **14** 417  
 Nibbering, N.M.M. **10** 210  
 Nibler, J.W. **15** 319  
 Nicholas, A.M. de P. **5** 172  
 Nicholas, K.M. **10** 1142  
 Nicholas, P.E. **17** 422  
 Nicholas, R.D. **18** 19  
 Nicholls, B. **3** 48, **19** 298  
 Nicholls, D. **18** 269  
 Nichols, J.D. **10** 100  
 Nichols, M.A. **16** 518  
 Nicholson, G. **4** 119  
 Nickel, W. **4** 375  
 Nickell, E.C. **19** 178  
 Nickle, J.H. **19** 100  
 Nickon, A. **3** 107, **5** 92, **10** 145, 155, 1189, **14** 215, **15** 123, 778, **17** 215, **18** 32, 616, 617, **19** 620  
 Niclas, H. **10** 368  
 Niclause, M. **14** 188  
 Nicolaides, N. **19** 101  
 Nicolaou, K.C. **10** 641, 642, 644, 719, **16** 498  
 Nicolas, E.C. **12** 83  
 Nicolet, P. **3** 7, **10** 386  
 Nicoletti, R. **10** 820, 829  
 Nicolini, M. **15** 827  
 Nicolopoulou, M. **14** 334  
 Nicoud, J.F. **4** 104  
 Nidy, E.G. **10** 718  
 Niederer, P. **13** 226, **14** 367  
 Niederhauser, A. **2** 150  
 Niedermann, H. **15** 866  
 Nieh, M.T. **19** 710  
 Nieh, T. **17** 265  
 Niel, G. **16** 361  
 Nielsen, A.T. **16** 146, 501, **19** 402  
 Nielsen, J.R. **4** 201  
 Nielsen, R.B. **15** 407, 435  
 Nielsen, S.A. **3** 63  
 Nielsen, W.D. **5** 104

- 197, **15** 700, **19** 8, 291, 295  
 Neplyuev, V.M. **10** 1413, **12** 156  
 Neri, G. **16** 282  
 Neri, O. **17** 288  
 Nerz-Stormes, M. **16** 527, 534  
 Nesloney, C.L. **15** 406  
 Nesmeyanov, A.N. **2** 100, **5** 101, **10** 224, **15** 1069  
 Nesmeyanov, N.A. **16** 669  
 Nesterov, O.V. **16** 97  
 Nestrick, T.J. **15** 277  
 Neth, J.M. **4** 235

- Newman-Evans, R.H. **18** 429  
 Newsom, I. **8** 132  
 Newton, B.N. **10** 1440  
 Newton, C.G. **2** 240  
 Newton, J. **11** 13  
 Newton, M.D. **2** 142, **4** 291  
 Newton, R.F. **7** 35, **10** 190  
 Newton, R.J. Jr. **15** 287, 396  
 Newton, T.A. **15** 88  
 Nezu, J. **10** 1203  
 Ng, C. **14** 190, 191  
 Ng, J.S. **12** 414  
 Ng, K.D. **13** 157

- Niemczyk, M. **7** 35  
 Niemyer, H.M. **8** 55, **63**  
 Nienhuis, D.M. **19** 58  
 Nier, A.O. **4** 180  
 Niess, R. **11** 320  
 Niessner, M. **12** 366  
 Niethammer, K. **15** 861  
 Nifant'ev, E.Ye. **15** 703  
 Nigam, A. **10** 1112, 1325  
 Nigh, W.G. **12** 107, **14** 185, 286, 294, 390, **19** 267  
 Nigmatullin, N.G. **16** 708, 711  
 Nikeryasova, S.V. **11** 311

- Nikoforov, A. **16** 102  
 Nikolaev, V.A. **10** 1697  
 Nikolenko, L.N. **11** 163, **16** 234  
 Nikonova, L.A. **13** 260  
 Nikrad, P.V. **19** 588  
 Nikulicheva, T.I. **11** 412  
 Nill, G. **4** 114  
 Nilsson, Å. **10** 67, **11** 10, **15** 253, **16** 161, 162  
 Nilsson, M. **2** 263, 286, **11** 446, **13** 122, 191  
 Nilsson, N.H. **16** 116  
 Nimitz, J.S. **10** 642, 644  
 Nimmo, K. **10** 470  
 Ninomiya, I. **7** 33, **15** 966, **16** 781  
 Ninomiya, S. **10** 315  
 Nir, M. **10** 406  
 Nir, Z. **12** 175, **18** 570  
 Nisar, M. **17** 263  
 Nisato, N. **13** 193  
 Nishi, M. **10** 927  
 Nishi, S. **14** 453  
 Nishi, T. **10** 232  
 Nishibuchi, T. **10** 1364  
 Nishida, I. **16** 511  
 Nishida, S. **4** 285, **10** 1250, **15** 936, 1008, **19** 714  
 Nishida, T. **18** 295  
 Nishida, Y. **7** 46  
 Nishide, K. **10** 762, 764  
 Nishigaki, Y. **18** 624  
 Nishiguchi, I. **15** 557, 824  
 Nishiguchi, T. **10** 671, **19** 67  
 Nishii, S. **15** 517, **16** 477  
 Nishikawa, Y. **13** 15  
 Nishimoto, K. **17** 23  
 Nishimura, J. **5** 69, **11** 231, **15** 1058  
 Nishimura, K. **12** 583  
 Nishimura, S. **19** 695  
 Nishina, H. **16** 222  
 Nishinaga, A. **19** 126  
 Nishino, H. **11** 302  
 Nishio, T. **10** 748  
 Nishioka, T. **9** 75  
 Nishiumi, W. **10** 1618  
 Nishiyama, H. **10** 595  
 Nishiyama, K. **16** 224  
 Nishiyama, Y. **15** 270, **19** 522  
 Nishizawa, K. **8** 143  
 Nisimura, T. **13** 207  
 Nitsche, R. **2** 198, 200  
 Nitta, I. **10** 51, 53  
 Nittala, S.S. **15** 780  
 Nitzschke, M. **16** 124, **19** 527  
 Niu, J. **2** 246  
 Nivard, R.J.F. **16** 122  
 Niwa, H. **10** 1015, **16** 123  
 Niwa, J. **1** 31  
 Niwa, S. **16** 393, 584  
 Nixdorf, M. **2** 147, **4** 305  
 Niyazymbetov, M.E. **5** 219  
 Nizar, M. **10** 1174  
 Niznik, G.E. **10** 1202, **16** 808, **17** 426  
 Noack, K. **15** 310  
 Noall, W.I. **15** 632  
 Noda, K. **15** 768  
 Noda, T. **16** 537  
 Nodari, N. **4** 296  
 Node, M. **10** 762, 764, 1105  
 Noe, E.A. **4** 286  
 Noels, A.F. **10** 597  
 Nogami, T. **15** 937  
 Nogi, T. **11** 316, 317  
 Nógrádi, M. **4** 1, 88, **10** 1467, **12** 227, **15** 232, **16** 294, 310, 376, 525  
 Nohira, H. **18** 109  
 Noirot, M.D. **12** 579  
 Nojima, M. **10** 184, 994, 996, 1042, 1060, 1112, 1320, 1604, **15** 135, 608, 673, **16** 243, **18** 556, **19** 181  
 Nokami, J. **16** 523  
 Nokkeo, S. **10** 1683  
 Nolan, G.S. **8** 152  
 Nolen, R.L. **10** 1536, 1544, **16** 575  
 Noll, K. **15** 207, **18** 366  
 Noller, H. **17** 154, 245  
 Nolley, J.P. Jr. **14** 317, 324, 327  
 Nolte, R.J.M. **10** 856  
 Noltemeyer, M. **18** 115  
 Noltes, J.G. **3** 43, **12** 402, **18** 244  
 Nome, F. **10** 913, **12** 504  
 Nomoto, T. **2** 213  
 Nomura, K. **19** 42a  
 Nomura, M. **10** 1620, **14** 313  
 Nomura, R. **10** 786  
 Nonhebel, D.C. **5** 136, **11** 196, **14** 1, 14, **15** 49, 50, **18** 55  
 Noordik, J.H. **2** 176  
 Noori, G.F.M. **11** 359  
 Norberto, F. **12** 549  
 Norcross, R.D. **16** 531  
 Nordberg, R.E. **15** 649, 697, 738  
 Nordeen, C. **10** 787  
 Nordlander, J.E. **10** 125, 254, 931, **15** 21, 58, **18** 19  
 Noreen, A.L. **10** 45  
 Norikate, Y. **10** 1344  
 Norin, T. **10** 1306  
 Norinder, U. **2** 218, 231  
 Norisue, Y. **10** 760  
 Norman, N.C. **1** 9  
 Norman, R.O.C. **5** 140, **6** 43, **10** 1327, **13** 193, **14** 96, 181, **15** 868, **19** 372  
 Normant, H. **10** 369, 1470, **12** 431, 456, 522, **14** 158, **15** 243, **17** 393, **19** 452  
 Normant, J.F. **6** 14, **10** 1264, 1268, 1270, 1292, 1387, 1390, 1393-1395, 1402, 1569, 1648, **12** 340, **15** 464, 512, 517, 1101, 1103, 1106, 1108, 1109, 1111, **16** 401, **18** 177, **19** 694, 700  
 Normark, J.R. **12** 107  
 Norris, A.R. **13** 2  
 Norris, R.K. **5** 196, **13** 38  
 Norris, W.P. **19** 402  
 Northey, S.O. **16** 675  
 Northrop, J.H. **18** 97  
 Norton, H.M. **10** 531  
 Norton, J.R. **3** 43, **10** 1266, **14** 454, **15** 223, **18** 578  
 Nosek, J. **10** 1243  
 Nöth, H. **15** 394  
 Notzumoto, S. **18** 534  
 Nour, A.R.O.A. **12** 56  
 Noureldin, N.A. **19** 61  
 Nourse, J.G. **4** 82  
 Novi, M. **17** 51  
 Novikov, S.S. **5** 200, **10** 1525, 1714, **12** 540, **15** 667, 845, **16** 333, **19** 576, 628  
 Novoselov, E.F. **18** 247  
 Nowak, K. **13** 216  
 Nowak-Wydra, B. **10** 1005  
 Nowlan, V.J. **15** 26  
 Nowotny, H. **4** 117, 119  
 Noyce, D.S. **4** 220, **10** 547, **12** 482, **15** 24, 154, 165, **17** 368  
 Noyd, D.A. **10** 68  
 Noyes, R.M. **6** 46  
 Noyori, R. **4** 97, 135, **10** 1095, 1162, 1240, 1244, 1484, 1517, **15** 233, 918, 992, 1096, **16** 91, 304, 305, 307, 376, 387, 511, 512, **17** 165, **18** 110, 268, p. 1252  
 Nozaki, H. **10** 668, 772, 1244, 1272, 1338, 1339, 1346, 1380, 1516, **13** 207, **15** 493, 506, 532, 1070, **16** 84, 401, 407, 421, 508, 514, 552, 607, **17** 168, 270, 280, 363, **18** 349, 539, **19** 79, 81, 476  
 Nozaki, K. **10** 1183, 1388, **16** 516  
 Nozaki, Y. **12** 245  
 Nozawa, K. **10** 896  
 Nozawa, S. **12** 332, **15** 537  
 Nozawa, Y. **2** 215  
 Nozoe, T. **2** 96  
 Nucciarelli, L. **19** 384  
 Nudelman, N.S. **12** 377, **13** 12  
 Nugent, S.T. **10** 1319  
 Nugent, W.A. **10** 1166, **12** 39, **15** 436, 437, 620

- Nugiel, D.A. **2** 275, 276, **4** 364  
 Numata, T. **19** 645, 756, 759, 761, 764  
 Nunes, J.J. **15** 879  
 Nuñez, M.T. **19** 209  
 Nuñez, O. **10** 213  
 Nunn, M.J. **10** 963  
 Nunokawa, O. **12** 383  
 Nurgatin, V.V. **13** 45  
 Nuridzhanyan, K.A. **10** 958  
 Nurmi, T.T. **12** 462, **15** 502  
 Nurok, D. **4** 113  
 Nuss, J.M. **15** 1099, 1100  
 Nussim, M. **6** 68, **16** 783  
 Nutaitis, C.F. **10** 1131, 1137, **15** 253, **16** 170, 175, 255, 263, **19** 519  
 Nuzzo, R.G. **12** 447  
 Nwaukwa, S.O. **11** 183, **19** 360  
 Nyangulu, J.M. **15** 658, **19** 327  
 Nyberg, K. **14** 257  
 Nyburg, S.C. **1** 11, **15** 84  
 Nyce, J.L. **17** 11  
 Nye, M.J. **15** 896, **18** 154  
 Nyman, C.J. **14** 455  
 Nyns, C. **17** 323  
 Nyström, J. **15** 649  
 Nystrom, R.F. **15** 256, **19** 516  
  
 Oae, S. **5** 86, **10** 326, 332, 413, 742, 1002, 1724, 1731, **11** 163, **12** 472, 561, **13** 59, 72, 76, **14** 179, 372, 452, **15** 813, **16** 222, **17** 60, 130, **18** 205, 626, 628, **19** 431, 449, 474, 483, 633, 634, 638, 645, 646, 657, 659, 756, 759-761, 764  
 Oare, D.A. **15** 447, 449-451  
 Oba, H. **16** 174  
 Oba, M. **16** 224  
 Obara, Y. **10** 1602  
 Obenius, U. **16** 316, 317  
 Oberender, H. **19** 33  
 Oberlinner, A. **5** 181  
 Obeshchalova, N.V. **15** 426  
 Obraztsov, P.A. **15** 149, **17** 152  
 Obrecht, R. **17** 425  
 O'Brien, C. **11** 99  
 O'Brien, D.F. **5** 73  
 O'Brien, D.H. **5** 70, 96, **8** 8, **10** 334, 458  
 O'Brien, J.L. **19** 165, 166  
 O'Brien, M.J. **10** 1421  
 Obushak, N.D. **14** 308, **15** 695  
 Occolowitz, J.L. **5** 92  
 Ochal, Z. **10** 815  
  
 Ochi, M. **10** 1162  
 Ochiai, H. **10** 1600, 1643  
 Ochiai, M. **4** 239, **10** 764, **15** 791  
 O'Connell, E. **18** 296  
 O'Connor, B. **14** 330, **19** 366  
 O'Connor, C. **10** 555, 562, 566, **15** 647  
 O'Connor, G.L. **17** 118  
 O'Connor, S. **11** 62, **13** 201  
 Oda, D. **10** 1450  
 Oda, J. **10** 940, **18** 535  
 Oda, M. **2** 130, **10** 669, 1248, **12** 490, **13** 193, **15** 1044  
 Oda, R. **11** 347, **16** 806  
 Odaira, Y. **2** 42, 44, **11** 308, 318  
 Ode, R.H. **19** 352  
 Odinokov, V.N. **19** 161  
 Odioso, R.C. **18** 546  
 O'Donnell, M.J. **13** 172, **15** 926, 927  
 O'Donoghue, D.A. **18** 239  
 O'Dowd, M.L. **12** 255  
 Oediger, H. **17** 235-237  
 Oehl, R. **11** 288  
 Oelderik, J.M. **18** 28  
 Oepen, G. **4** 192  
 Oertle, K. **10** 642, **15** 406  
 Oesch, U. **4** 111  
 Oesterling, R.E. **12** 95  
 Oestreich, T.M. **13** 216  
 Offermann, K. **17** 424  
 Offermanns, H. **19** 767  
 Ofori-Okai, G. **12** 259  
 Ofstead, E.A. **18** 557, 559, 570, 579  
 Ogan, M.D. **16** 146  
 Ogasawara, K. **10** 1159, **15** 767, **19** 328  
 Ogata, Y. **11** 215, 300, 340, 368, 373, 381, 419, 450, **12** 132, 133, 557, **14** 261, **15** 722, 745, 776, 803, **16** 147, 697, **18** 274, **19** 10, 150, 423, 736, 751  
 Ogawa, A. **11** 324, **13** 183, **15** 270, **16** 411, **19** 522  
 Ogawa, H. **2** 191, 208, 231, **10** 591, 595, 821, **12** 13, **15** 180  
 Ogawa, K. **19** 106  
 Ogawa, M. **10** 492, **11** 13, **14** 418, **15** 756, **19** 91  
 Ogawa, S. **10** 413, **13** 59  
 Ogawa, T. **7** 46, **10** 757, 965, **13** 122  
 Ogg, R.A. Jr. **4** 277  
 Ogi, K. **18** 169  
 Ogibin, Yu.N. **19** 233  
 Ogina, Y. **15** 727  
 Ogino, H. **3** 113  
 Ogino, T. **15** 716, 718  
  
 Ogino, Y. **15** 728  
 Ogle, C.A. **5** 70, 113  
 Ogliaruso, M.A. **2** 99, **10** 638, 705, **17** 376, **18** 422  
 Ogoshi, H. **2** 130  
 Ogston, A.G. **4** 180  
 Oguchi, T. **15** 756  
 Oguni, N. **4** 135, **16** 387, 389  
 Ogura, H. **16** 201  
 Ogura, K. **10** 1505, 1506, **12** 144, 524, **16** 571, **19** 649, **10** 1653, **12** 380  
 Oh, D.Y. **16** 132  
 Oh, T. **14** 330  
 Oh, Y.J. **10** 283  
 Ohanessian, G. **2** 6, 33  
 Ohannesian, L. **11** 180, 281, **12** 124, **19** 524  
 Ohara, M. **4** 118  
 O'Hara, R.K. **2** 118  
 Ohashi, Y. **15** 919  
 Ohe, K. **19** 735  
 Óhegyi, G. **9** 12  
 Ohga, Y. **10** 272  
 Ohhara, H. **17** 280  
 Ohhashi, K. **13** 144  
 Ohishi, M. **16** 734  
 Ohkata, K. **10** 119, 1076  
 Ohkawa, K. **10** 450  
 Ohki, H. **16** 359, 511  
 Ohkubo, H. **19** 445  
 Ohkuma, T. **4** 135, **16** 305  
 Ohlberg, D.A.A. **17** 47  
 Ohlmeyer, M.J. **15** 394, 395, 400  
 Ohlmstead, W. **5** 14  
 Ohloff, G. **14** 216, 222, **17** 371, **18** 418, **19** 144  
 Ohlsson, L. **12** 59  
 Ohmizu, H. **15** 557  
 Ohnari, H. **10** 1076  
 Ohno, A. **11** 148, **13** 135, **16** 2, 296, **17** 422  
 Ohno, K. **10** 595, **14** 454, 455, 461, 467, **17** 263  
 Ohno, M. **10** 510, 1288, **16** 385  
 Ohno, T. **11** 368  
 Ohno, Y. **16** 645  
 Ohsawa, T. **10** 1110, 1203, **12** 523, **19** 124  
 Ohshima, M. **16** 55, 395, **19** 33  
 Ohshiro, Y. **10** 1083, **14** 317, **15** 571, 574  
 Ohshita, J. **14** 275  
 Ohta, A. **13** 86  
 Ohta, H. **10** 652, 1371, **14** 56, 273, **15** 240, 274, **17** 300  
 Ohta, K. **4** 118  
 Ohta, M. **2** 240, 293, **14** 53, **15** 639, **17** 360  
 Ohta, S. **10** 1690

- Ohta, T. **11** 149, **15** 233, **16** 305  
 Ohto, M. **19** 42  
 Ohtsu, M. **15** 813  
 Ohtsuka, N. **11** 164  
 Ohtsuka, Y. **17** 146  
 Ohwada, T. **11** 292  
 Ohyama, H. **16** 523  
 Ohyama, T. **11** 77  
 Ohya-Nishiguchi, H. **5** 140  
 Ōi, S. **4** 119  
 Oida, T. **17** 280  
 Oikawa, H. **10** 650  
 Oikawa, T. **15** 505  
 Oishi, T. **10** 1110, **1203**, **12** 523, **15** 729, **16** 310, **17** 146  
 Oishi, Y. **10** 577  
 Ojanperä, I. **10** 771  
 Ojha, N.D. **4** 286  
 Ojima, I. **15** 232, 404, 568, 581, 1064, **16** 256, 541, **18** 522, **19** 469  
 Ojima, J. **2** 209, 214, 215, 217  
 Oka, K. **10** 661  
 Oka, M. **6** 34, **18** 134  
 Oka, S. **11** 148, **13** 135, **17** 422  
 Okabe, H. **7** 34  
 Okada, H. **14** 176  
 Okada, I. **10** 822  
 Okada, K. **11** 330, **12** 490, **14** 231  
 Okada, M. **14** 453  
 Okada, S. **10** 335, **16** 387  
 Okahara, M. **3** 84, **16** 222  
 Okamoto, H. **10** 1629  
 Okamoto, K. **2** 128, **5** 84, **10** 18, 40, 51-53, 63, 274, 281, **15** 1044, **18** 479  
 Okamoto, M. **10** 1690, **15** 519  
 Okamoto, T. **10** 893, **11** 149, 184, 204, **12** 110, 116, **13** 135, 261  
 Okamoto, Y. **2** 46, **4** 63, 117, 119, 121, **9** 19, **10** 1019, 1147, **19** 454  
 Okamura, M.Y. **15** 949  
 Okamura, W.H. **2** 209, **18** 415  
 Okano, K. **18** 191, 442  
 Okano, M. **4** 318, **11** 108, 207, 307, 340, **12** 284, **14** 152, **15** 620, 623, 660, 733, 736, 738, **16** 806, **17** 280, **19** 430, 473  
 Okano, T. **10** 1618, **11** 47, **16** 284  
 Okano, V. **16** 697  
 Okarma, P.J. **4** 377  
 Okawara, M. **10** 1126, **19** 248, 384  
 Okazaki, H. **15** 493, 623  
 Okazaki, M. **2** 231, **18** 513  
 Okazaki, N. **11** 397  
 Okazaki, R. **16** 112, 123  
 Okazoe, T. **16** 401, 469  
 Okhlobystin, O.Yu. **5** 196, **10** 625, **11** 87, **12** 453, **17** 256  
 Okhlobystina, L.V. **12** 95  
 Ōki, M. **3** 25, **4** 46, 49, 187, 221, 258, 314, 365, 367, **6** 49, **9** 11, **10** 1097, **12** 214  
 Okimoto, M. **16** 703  
 Okraglik, R. **18** 515  
 Oku, A. **12** 245  
 Oku, M. **2** 177  
 Okubo, K. **12** 490  
 Ōkubo, M. **12** 563, **16** 429  
 Okuda, F. **10** 819, **13** 137  
 Okuda, T. **15** 906  
 Okude, Y. **10** 1339  
 Okudo, M. **15** 519  
 Okuhara, K. **16** 436  
 Okukado, N. **10** 1307, **13** 185  
 Okulova, V.F. **4** 93  
 Okuma, K. **14** 273  
 Okumoto, H. **16** 91  
 Okumura, A. **11** 397  
 Okumura, N. **16** 147  
 Okuno, H. **18** 173  
 Okura, I. **15** 430  
 Okuro, K. **10** 1620  
 Okuyama, T. **10** 495, 499, **15** 96, 656  
 Okwuiwe, R. **10** 1725  
 Olagbemiro, T.O. **10** 557  
 Olah, G.A. **2** 106, 133, **5** 2, 5, 8-13, 15, 17, 22, 23, 26, 29, 31, 36, 39, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48, 59, 61, 62, 67-69, **8** 8, 13, **10** 28,88-90, 92, 107, 131-134, 138, 139, 147, 148, 153, 154, 157, 166, 171, 334, 345, 353, 458, 465, 483, 484, 514, 515, 573, 605, 668, 868, 994-996, 998, 1017a, 1019, 1030, 1041-1044, 1060, 1062, 1063, 1099, 1160, 1248, 1663, 1680, 1710, **11** 3, 13-15, 22-24, 26, 43, 63, 77, 79, 85, 105, 107, 110, 117, 141, 180, 225, 227, 228, 231, 232, 235, 236, 242, 261, 280, 281, 283, 302, 305, 309, 336, 339, 340, 360, 365, 366, 425, 432, 434, 462, **12** 44, 46, 124, 211, 212, **13** 235, **14** 112, 261, 267, 384, **15** 7, 64, 135, 160, 172, 608, 673, 677, **16** 36, 38, 54, 58, 95, 215, 243, 245, 292, 363, 404, 665, 743, **17** 148, 395, 410, 421, **18** 7, 66, 93, 247, 277, 550, **19** 109, 313, 515, 524, 634, 648, 742  
 Olah, J.A. **5** 8, **10** 334, 996, 1042, **11** 63, 77, 309, 339, 462, **12** 211, **15** 135, **18** 7  
 Olczak, R.T. **11** 224  
 Oldenzel, O.H. **16** 593, 594, **19** 206  
 O'Leary, B. **2** 8  
 O'Leary, D.J. **4** 237  
 O'Leary, M.H. **10** 201  
 Olekhnovich, L.P. **18** 637  
 Olesker, A. **4** 144  
 Oliva, A. **16** 540  
 Olivella, S. **15** 886  
 Oliver, J.E. **10** 1036, **16** 426  
 Oliver, J.P. **5** 107  
 Oliver, S.S. **10** 114  
 Oliver, T.F. **14** 248  
 Oliver, W.H. **15** 74  
 Olivero, A. **15** 1099  
 Oliveto, E.P. **15** 607  
 Olivucci, M. **15** 896  
 Öller, M. **17** 198  
 Olli, L.K. **19** 267  
 Ollis, W.D. **2** 240, **18** 285, 288, 531, 533, **19** 363  
 Olmstead, H.D. **10** 1488, 1491, **16** 519  
 Olmstead, M.M. **5** 82  
 Olmstead, W.N. **8** 48, **10** 16, 302, 319  
 O'Loane, J.K. **4** 3  
 Olofson, R.A. **10** 1050, **11** 344, **16** 671  
 Olomucki, M. **10** 926  
 Olsen, A.R. **10** 2  
 Olsen, F.P. **8** 93  
 Olsen, R.K. **10** 1501, **16** 130, **18** 294  
 Olsen, R.S. **16** 616  
 Olson, A.H. **18** 87  
 Olson, J.M. **15** 123  
 Olson, L.P. **18** 446  
 Olsson, K. **10** 1511  
 Olsson, L. **10** 1094, 1393  
 Olsson, L.F. **15** 209  
 Olsson, T. **15** 526  
 Olszowy, H.A. **4** 234, **12** 12  
 Oltay, E. **15** 583  
 Ölund, J. **10** 1110  
 Ölwegård, M. **17** 45, 141  
 Omae, I. **3** 43  
 Omata, T. **4** 111  
 Omkaram, N. **4** 91  
 Omura, H. **12** 374, **13** 185  
 Omura, K. **19** 320, 321  
 O'Murchu, C. **19** 172  
 Ona, H. **2** 145  
 Onaka, M. **11** 174, **16** 511  
 Onami, T. **12** 174  
 Onan, K.D. **15** 571  
 O'Neal, H.E. **12** 471, **17** 117  
 O'Neal, H.R. **15** 928, 947  
 O'Neil, I.A. **17** 428



- O'Neill, J. **2** 163  
 O'Neill, P. **2** 276, **5** 162 **10** 436  
 O'Neill, T.H. **14** 89  
 Ong, B.S. **15** 751  
 Ong, J. **18** 494  
 Onishi, T. **19** 340  
 Onistschenko, A. **10** 1410  
 Ono, A. **10** 1099, 1104, **19** 520, 585, 588  
 Ono, M. **11** 169  
 Ono, N. **10** 683, 754, 1196, 1198, 1204, 1437, 1442, **13** 131, **15** 865, **17** 64, 92, 108, 133, 331  
 Onoe, A. **11** 207, **15** 620, 623  
 Onomura, O. **14** 194  
 Onopchenko, A. **19** 221  
 Onoue, H. **14** 270, **19** 214  
 Onsager, O. **10** 1244, **15** 422, 429  
 Onuma, K. **10** 1290  
 Onyido, I. **17** 141  
 Onyiriuka, S.O. **11** 113  
 Ooi, T. **18** 109, 111  
 Ookawa, A. **10** 919, **19** 564  
 Oomkes, P.G. **16** 596  
 Ooms, P.H.J. **16** 122  
 Oosterbeek, W. **9** 61  
 Oosterhoff, L.J. **4** 195, **15** 896  
 Oosterwijk, R. **16** 594  
 Oota, O. **16** 564  
 Oppenorth, H. **14** 373  
 Opitz, G. **10** 1728, 1729, **15** 933, **16** 774, 795  
 Oppenheimer, E. **14** 459, 462  
 Oppenlaender, T. **4** 94  
 Oppenländer, T. **7** 36, 44, **18** 360  
 Oppolzer, W. **4** 88, **12** 176, 420, **15** 440, 500, 519, 841, 856, 869, 871, 974, **16** 388, 457, 762  
 Or, A. **15** 623  
 Or, Y.S. **4** 298  
 Orahovats, A. **17** 12  
 Orange, C. **10** 682  
 Orban, J. **12** 289  
 Orchin, M. **2** 34, **7** 9, **12** 68, **15** 582, 1025, **19** 17  
 Ordronneau, C. **10** 100  
 Orena, M. **15** 652, **19** 55, 60, 341  
 Orendt, A.M. **2** 144  
 Orere, D.M. **16** 37, 703  
 Orfanopoulos, M. **10** 1135, **14** 224, 225, 227, 228, 231, **16** 722, **19** 524  
 Orfanos, V. **2** 112  
 Organ, T.D. **19** 666  
 Oritani, T. **10** 190  
 Orito, K. **19** 42  
 Oriyama, T. **10** 1103  
 Orlović, M. **10** 102  
 Ormiston, R.A. **2** 54  
 OrNSTein, P.L. **10** 479  
 Orpen, A.G. **1** 50, **2** 25, **4** 174, **8** 132  
 Orr, B.J. **4** 198  
 Orr, G. **3** 36, **13** 35  
 Orsky, A.R. **8** 110  
 Ortaggi, G. **19** 33  
 Ortar, G. **10** 1617, **13** 127, 179, **16** 266  
 Ortega, F. **10** 199, **13** 15  
 Ortiz, M. **16** 100  
 Ortoleva, E. **2** 226  
 Orvedal, A.W. **2** 171, **15** 1091  
 Orville-Thomas, W.J. **3** 19, **4** 200  
 Orwig, B.A. **19** 483  
 Orzech, C.E. Jr. **18** 22, 24  
 Osa, T. **16** 228  
 Osakada, K. **19** 558  
 Osaki, M. **15** 460, **16** 457  
 Osanai, Y. **12** 489  
 Osawa, E. **4** 262, **15** 979, **18** 90, 91  
 Osawa, S. **19** 558  
 Osborn, C.L. **15** 940  
 Osborn, J.A. **15** 224, 228, 312, 575, 995, **16** 331, 470, 471, **18** 579  
 Osborne, D.W. **15** 613  
 Osborne, R. **10** 469  
 Osby, J.O. **10** 922, **15** 221, 274, **19** 585  
 O'Shea, K.E. **15** 783  
 O'Shea, P.D. **14** 301  
 Oshima, A. **19** 374  
 Oshima, K. **10** 1183, 1338, 1346, 1366, 1380, 1516, **12** 174, **15** 506, 699, 796, 797, 807, **16** 401, 469, 508, 516, 607, **19** 79, 81  
 Oshima, M. **10** 1174  
 Oshima, T. **4** 111  
 Oshry, L. **12** 484  
 Osipov, O.A. **8** 108  
 Osman, M.A. **10** 676  
 Osokin, Yu.G. **4** 355  
 Osowska-Pacowicka, K. **15** 809, **19** 157, 619  
 Osrovskii, V.A. **18** 228  
 Ostercamp, D.L. **16** 154  
 Ostermann, G. **18** 284, 295, 296  
 Ostermayer, F. **17** 357  
 Ostović, D. **6** 23  
 Ostrogovich, G. **16** 752  
 Ostrovskii, V.A. **18** 236  
 Osuka, A. **10** 874, 1138, 1171, 1200, **13** 92, 162, **19** 517, 634, 733  
 O'Sullivan, M. **18** 544-546  
 Oswald, A.A. **15** 99, 195, 575, **19** 422  
 Oswald, J. **12** 449  
 Ota, H. **15** 758  
 Ota, K. **11** 315  
 Otani, N. **17** 432  
 Otani, S. **10** 893, **13** 15  
 Otera, J. **10** 668, 702, 772, **15** 493, **16** 84, 514, 552, **18** 539, **19** 340, 476  
 Oth, J.F.M. **2** 107, 191, 204, 207, 211, 221, 222, 226, 229, 232, **4** 295, 356, **15** 1006, 1081, **18** 381, 471, 472, 474  
 Otonnaa, D. **15** 717  
 Otroschenko, O.S. **13** 186  
 Otsubo, K. **10** 1172  
 Otsubo, T. **2** 208  
 Otsuji, Y. **10** 1364, 1598  
 Otsuka, H. **10** 1248, **13** 193  
 Otsuka, M. **10** 510  
 Otsuka, S. **4** 88, **12** 68  
 Ott, J. **16** 83  
 Ott, K.C. **18** 579  
 Ott, K.H. **18** 457  
 Ott, W. **18** 466  
 Ottenbrite, R.M. **15** 864, 875, **17** 128  
 Ottenheim, J.H. **8** 17  
 Otterbach, A. **4** 299  
 Otteson, D. **15** 895  
 Otto, P. **15** 928, 947, 956  
 Otto, S. **19** 338  
 Otvos, J.W. **15** 300  
 Oudenes, J. **10** 1484, **16** 516  
 Ouimet, N. **12** 234  
 Oullevey, G. **11** 275  
 Oullette, R.J. **10** 137, **15** 144  
 Ounsworth, J.P. **4** 258  
 Ourisson, G. **10** 173, **18** 77  
 Outram, J.R. **12** 546  
 Overberger, C.G. **15** 1057, **18** 440  
 Overchuk, N.A. **11** 26, 63, 432  
 Overman, J.D. **19** 674  
 Overman, L.E. **10** 1488, **14** 330, **15** 864, 870, **18** 461, 515, **19** 674  
 Overton, K.H. **10** 190, **12** 31, **19** 128  
 Owczarczyk, Z. **13** 214  
 Owells, R.J. **18** 527  
 Owen, N.L. **4** 211  
 Owen, W.S. **12** 217  
 Owens, K.A. **18** 468  
 Owens, P.H. **8** 55  
 Owens, P.J. **14** 424  
 Owsley, D.C. **19** 716, 725  
 Owton, W.M. **15** 792, 820

- Owuor, P.O. **15** 58  
 Oxley, P.W. **19** 597  
 Oyamada, H. **19** 564  
 Ozaki, A. **14** 317  
 Ozaki, E. **13** 152  
 Ozaki, K. **15** 240  
 Ozaki, N. **15** 466  
 Ozaki, S. **10** 847  
 Ozaki, Y. **5** 229a  
 Ozawa, F. **10** 1626, 1627,  
 1629, **12** 522, **13** 141  
 Ozawa, K. **11** 346  
 Ozawa, S. **14** 177, **16** 508  
 Ozawa, T. **15** 104  
 Ozawa, Y. **11** 435  
 Ozbalik, N. **14** 411, **19** 280-  
 282  
 Ozier, I. **1** 37  
 Ozorio, A.A. **10** 1481  
 Ozretich, T.M. **15** 949
- Paatz, R. **10** 1606  
 Pabon, H.J.J. **10** 1456  
 Pac, C. **15** 985  
 Pacansky, J. **2** 139, **13** 35, **16**  
 794  
 Pace, R.D. **19** 668  
 Pacifici, J.A. **17** 336  
 Pacifici, J.G. **18** 153  
 Packer, J. **8** 29, **13** 231  
 Paczkowski, M.A. **7** 31  
 Paddon-Row, M.N. **5** 177, **16**  
 533, **19** 51  
 Padegimas, S.J. **11** 150  
 Padgett, H. **16** 60  
 Padilla, A.J. **18** 452  
 Padma, S. **15** 979  
 Padmanabhan, S. **19** 634  
 Padmapriya, A.A. **10** 1737  
 Padwa, A. **2** 50, **14** 91, **15**  
 829, 917, 940, **18** 438, 468  
 Paek, K. **3** 77  
 Paetzold, P.I. **18** 313  
 Pagani, G. **2** 89  
 Pagano, A.H. **15** 804  
 Pagano, A.S. **12** 551, **15** 741  
 Page, I.D. **10** 365  
 Page, M.I. **10** 78, 217, **11** 129  
 Page, P.C.B. **10** 1501, **15** 517,  
**16** 393, 693  
 Pagenkopf, I. **11** 177  
 Paget, W.E. **11** 177, **12** 331  
 Pagington, J.S. **3** 109  
 Pagni, R.M. **5** 2, **11** 210, **15**  
 627  
 Pagnoni, U.M. **12** 104, 105,  
 109, **15** 619, 658  
 Pai, F. **16** 309  
 Pai, G.G. **15** 384  
 Paiaro, G. **4** 60, 61  
 Paige, J.N. **17** 308  
 Paik, C.H. **10** 40, **14** 363
- Paik, N. **5** 232  
 Pailer, M. **13** 130  
 Pain, G.N. **12** 491  
 Paine, A.J. **13** 106, 133, **17**  
 445  
 Paisley, S.D. **10** 1379  
 Pak, C.S. **15** 263, **16** 303  
 Paknikar, S.K. **10** 437  
 Pakrashi, S.C. **19** 543  
 Pakusch, J. **18** 300  
 Palacios, J.C. **8** 85  
 Palacios, S.M. **10** 69, **13** 38  
 Palazzi, C. **16** 457  
 Pale-Grosdemange, C. **10** 871  
 Palenik, G.J. **13** 7  
 Palermo, R.E. **15** 710, 796  
 Paleta, O. **15** 694  
 Paley, B.A. **12** 325  
 Palit, S.K. **10** 434  
 Palit, S.R. **3** 32  
 Palke, W.E. **1** 6  
 Palkowitz, A.D. **16** 380  
 Palm, D. **6** 52  
 Palm, V.A. **10** 395  
 Palma, P. **17** 378  
 Palmer, B.W. **18** 273  
 Palmer, D.A. **17** 67  
 Palmer, H.B. **1** 81  
 Palmer, J.D. **18** 35  
 Palmer, M.H. **15** 184  
 Palmere, R.M. **18** 251  
 Palmieri, G. **15** 509, 543, **19**  
 437  
 Palmieri, P. **18** 66  
 Palomo, C. **10** 648, 650, 711,  
 1024, 1176, **16** 218, 227,  
 442, **17** 378  
 Paluchowska, M.H. **10** 936  
 Palumbo, G. **10** 654, 1033, **16**  
 83, **17** 288  
 Palumbo, P.S. **17** 315  
 Palumbo, R. **4** 61  
 Pan, X. **19** 585  
 Pan, Y. **10** 144, **19** 36  
 Panaye, A. **9** 71  
 Panda, M. **15** 156  
 Pandell, A.J. **14** 149  
 Pandhi, S.B. **16** 793  
 Pandiarajan, K. **10** 716  
 Pandiarajan, P.K. **16** 517  
 Pandit, U.K. **10** 217  
 Panek, E.J. **14** 401  
 Panetta, J.A. **16** 175  
 Pánková, M. **10** 173, **17** 12,  
 21, 23, 28, 91, 201  
 Pankratov, V.A. **16** 755  
 Pankratova, K.G. **18** 29  
 Panov, V.B. **11** 87  
 Panova, Y.B. **18** 11  
 Panteleeva, I.Yu. **16** 242  
 Panunzi, A. **4** 61  
 Panyachotipun, C. **10** 153
- Panzeri, A. **10** 1043  
 Paolucci, C. **4** 328, **18** 531  
 Paolucci, G. **10** 1239, **16** 703,  
**19** 531  
 Papa, I. **10** 63  
 Papa, R. **10** 137  
 Papadopoulos, M. **15** 892, **16**  
 719  
 Papageorgiou, G. **16** 190  
 Papahatjis, D. **16** 296  
 Papaioannou, C.G. **6** 69  
 Papay, J.J. **10** 104  
 Pape, M. **12** 163  
 Pape, P.G. **10** 1092  
 Papoula, M.T.B. **13** 172  
 Pappalardo, J.A. **10** 803, **16**  
 176  
 Pappas, B.C. **15** 973  
 Pappas, J.J. **19** 164  
 Pappas, S.P. **15** 973, **18** 380  
 Pappo, R. **15** 445, **19** 202  
 Paquer, D. **16** 496, 773, **18**  
 522, **19** 434  
 Paquette, L.A. **2** 106, 107,  
 166, 168, 177, 248, 249,  
 251, **4** 62, 64, 132, 135, 297,  
**5** 62, **10** 119, 248, 1747, **12**  
 150, 234, 497, 514, 515, **14**  
 204, 231, **15** 783, 853, 854,  
 863, 869, 905, 906, 963, **16**  
 393, **17** 309, 311, 464, **18**  
 451, 452, 454, 462, 471,  
 473, 475, 580, 583, 585,  
 586, 588, 589, 596, 599, **19**  
 43, 159  
 Paradisi, C. **10** 42  
 Paradisi, M.P. **16** 266  
 Paradkar, V.M. **10** 925  
 Parady, T.E. **17** 309  
 Parameswaran, K.N. **16** 228  
 Paraskewas, S. **16** 70  
 Parcel, R.F. **18** 203  
 Pardini, V.L. **19** 479  
 Pardo, C. **10** 973  
 Pardo, S.N. **11** 329  
 Parfenova, M.N. **10** 418  
 Parham, W.E. **12** 233, 452, **15**  
 1010, **18** 394  
 Parikh, J.R. **19** 319  
 Parini, V.P. **3** 52  
 Pariser, R. **2** 9  
 Parish, E.J. **15** 367  
 Parish, S. **15** 367  
 Park, C.H. **4** 172, 175, **14** 202  
 Park, C.Y. **15** 727, 730  
 Park, H. **18** 217  
 Park, H.G. **18** 217  
 Park, J. **2** 281  
 Park, J.C. **16** 384  
 Park, J.H. **10** 773, 1026  
 Park, K.H. **18** 548, 551  
 Park, K.P. **10** 226

- Park, M. **18** 217  
 Park, S. **10** 1112  
 Park, S.B. **15** 269  
 Park, S.Z. **12** 170  
 Park, W. **10** 588, 1694  
 Park, W.S. **10** 68, 743, **16** 298, 302  
 Park, Y. **4** 119  
 Park, Y.J. **10** 550, **12** 162  
 Párkányi, C. **2** 4  
 Parker, A.J. **8** 158, 160, **10** 298, 303, 371, 679, **13** 49, **17** 63, 65, 67, 72, 92, 93  
 Parker, D. **3** 76, **4** 145, **15** 218, **16** 280  
 Parker, D.G. **18** 277  
 Parker, K.A. **12** 300  
 Parker, R.E. **10** 438, **13** 63  
 Parker, R.J. **3** 15  
 Parker, S.R. **11** 303  
 Parker, V.D. **5** 199, **6** 27, **18** 498  
 Parker, W.L. **15** 1087  
 Parkin, A. **12** 347  
 Parks, C.R. **19** 179  
 Parlman, R.M. **10** 1195, 1594, **15** 587  
 Parmerter, S.M. **12** 153  
 Parnes, Z.N. **2** 93, **10** 1082, 1140, 1303, 1645, **15** 218, 248, 321, 416, **16** 93, 358, **19** 524, 525  
 Parola, A. **19** 689  
 Parr, J.E. **10** 1495  
 Parr, R.G. **2** 9, 57, **8** 110, 112a, **11** 73  
 Parratt, M.J. **4** 27  
 Parrilli, M. **15** 722  
 Parrinello, G. **13** 144, **15** 581  
 Parris, G. **5** 120, 128, 130  
 Parrish, D.R. **15** 457, **16** 555  
 Parrott, M.J. **14** 1  
 Parrott, S.J. **16** 723  
 Parry, F.H. III, **15** 944  
 Parry, K.A.W. **18** 122  
 Pars, H.G. **12** 546  
 Parshall, G.W. **11** 102, **16** 465  
 Parsonage, N.G. **3** 63  
 Parsons, G.H. Jr. **19** 689  
 Parsons, J.L. **15** 226  
 Parsons, J.M. **15** 316  
 Partch, R. **14** 196, **19** 74  
 Partington, S.M. **12** 495  
 Parton, R.L. **11** 351  
 Pârvueșcu, L. **15** 941  
 Paryzek, Z. **19** 181  
 Parziale, P.A. **18** 418  
 Pasachalis, P. **15** 156  
 Pascal, R. **16** 79  
 Pascal, R.A. Jr. **2** 47, 61, **6** 59  
 Pascali, V. **16** 402, 403  
 Pascard, C. **4** 68, 174, **19** 730  
 Pascaru, I. **19** 295  
 Pascone, J.M. **10** 256  
 Pašek, J. **16** 336  
 Pashinnik, V.E. **10** 1065, **16** 244  
 Pasquato, L. **15** 854  
 Pasquier, M.L. **4** 143  
 Passacantilli, P. **19** 563  
 Passarotti, C. **15** 246  
 Passerini, R.C. **8** 95  
 Pässler, P. **16** 66  
 Pasteris, R.J. **18** 605  
 Pasto, D.J. **5** 164, 167, **10** 1350, 1351, 1490, 1563, **15** 4, 30, 95, 100, 101, 249, 314, 317, 398, 950, **18** 362, 409  
 Pastor, S.D. **13** 90, **16** 584  
 Pastukhova, I.V. **18** 315  
 Pastushok, V.N. **10** 418  
 Patai, S. **2** 32, **10** 809, **12** 1, **15** 36, 69, 755, **16** 350, 586, **17** 42  
 Patat, F. **10** 333  
 Patchornik, A. **10** 884, **11** 382  
 Pate, B.D. **12** 346  
 Patel, A.D. **15** 929  
 Patel, B.A. **14** 325  
 Patel, B.P. **10** 84  
 Patel, D.J. **18** 605  
 Patel, J.J.B. **19** 606  
 Patel, K.M. **18** 146  
 Patel, M. **15** 894  
 Patel, P.K. **10** 692  
 Patel, R.C. **6** 37, 42, 45, 46, **10** 1047, 1444  
 Patel, S.V. **13** 141  
 Patel, V. **12** 473  
 Pater, R.H. **15** 776  
 Paterson, E.S. **10** 1403, **12** 298, 318, **15** 494, **16** 3  
 Paterson, I. **10** 1462, **16** 508, 531, 540  
 Pathiaseril, A. **4** 267, 268  
 Pati, S.C. **19** 287  
 Patil, G. **10** 1098, **16** 701, **17** 381  
 Patil, S.R. **15** 738  
 Patil, V.D. **15** 368  
 Patinkin, S.H. **11** 225  
 Paton, R.M. **15** 829  
 Patricia, J.J. **12** 461, 462, **15** 502  
 Patrick, D.W. **15** 800, **17** 224  
 Patrick, J.B. **19** 549  
 Patrick, T.B. **11** 217, 220, 224, **14** 77, 301, 450, **15** 612, 1004  
 Patrie, W.J. **19** 75, 84  
 Patsch, M. **18** 284, 395  
 Pattenden, G. **10** 691, **16** 613  
 Patterson, D. **10** 1732  
 Patterson, D.B. **15** 122  
 Patterson, D.G. Jr. **4** 268  
 Patterson, J.M. **19** 398  
 Patterson, S. **19** 690  
 Patterson, W.I. **4** 47  
 Pattison, F.L.M. **15** 607  
 Pattison, J.B. **10** 985  
 Pattison, V.A. **18** 305, 308  
 Patton, D.S. **10** 100, 1093  
 Patwardhan, B.H. **15** 20  
 Pau, C. **8** 153, **15** 864  
 Paukstelis, J.V. **4** 168, **10** 1054, **16** 163, 330  
 Paul, D.B. **10** 939, **13** 229, **15** 214, 674  
 Paul, D.F. **11** 193  
 Paul, I.C. **2** 180, 191, 230, **4** 125, 130  
 Paul, K. **17** 465, 467  
 Paul, N.C. **10** 736  
 Paul, R. **15** 221  
 Pauling, L. **1** 6, 21, **5** 182  
 Paull, E.W. **14** 193  
 Paulmier, C. **12** 188, **17** 224  
 Paulsen, H. **10** 844  
 Paulson, J.F. **10** 310  
 Paulus, H. **5** 105  
 Pauluth, D. **12** 73  
 Pauson, P.L. **2** 100  
 Paust, J. **10** 288, **18** 394  
 Pautex, N. **19** 24  
 Paventi, M. **11** 189, 190  
 Pavlenko, N.V. **16** 328, **19** 514  
 Pavlides, V.H. **18** 215  
 Pavlis, R.R. **14** 25, **15** 599, **18** 73  
 Pavlov, S. **10** 1666  
 Pavlova, L.A. **10** 459  
 Payne, D. **4** 374  
 Payne, D.A. **12** 107  
 Payne, G.B. **10** 619, **15** 754, 1071  
 Payne, M.T. **15** 4  
 Payne, N.C. **10** 263  
 Payzant, J.D. **10** 302  
 Pazhenchevsky, B. **10** 925  
 Pazos, J.F. **18** 153  
 Peach, M.E. **10** 752, **13** 87  
 Peachey, S.J. **4** 25  
 Peagram, M.J. **17** 280  
 Pearce, P.J. **16** 364  
 Pearson, A.J. **3** 44, **19** 262  
 Pearson, D.E. **9** 33, **10** 1048, **11** 41, 171, 176, 266, **12** 418  
 Pearson, D.P.J. **4** 111  
 Pearson, M.M. **12** 234  
 Pearson, R. **14** 10, 123, 124  
 Pearson, R.G. **6** 6, 46, **8** 40, 108-110, 112, 139, **10** 304, 313, 360, 1266, **15** 895, 896  
 Pearson, S.C. **17** 401  
 Pearson, W.H. **12** 357, 409

- Pecher, J. **15** 799, **16** 309  
 Pechet, M.M. **11** 224, **12** 98,  
 572, **14** 80, **15** 612, **18** 614,  
 616  
 Pechhold, E. **5** 132  
 Pecoraro, J.M. **10** 72  
 Pecunioso, A. **15** 514  
 Pedersen, B.S. **16** 116, 118  
 Pedersen, C.J. **3** 60, 62  
 Pedersen, J.A. **10** 71  
 Pedersen, K.J. **16** 87  
 Pedersen, P.R. **16** 87  
 Pedersen, S.F. **15** 766, **16** 570,  
**19** 685-687, 696  
 Pedersen, U. **10** 873  
 Pederson, K.J. **12** 482  
 Pedley, M.D. **8** 134  
 Pedoussaut, M. **10** 522, 1575  
 Pedro, J.R. **10** 517  
 Pedulli, G.F. **15** 404, **18** 66  
 Peel, J.B. **2** 284  
 Peel, T.E. **8** 13  
 Peeling, E.R.A. **11** 121  
 Peeling, J. **3** 32  
 Peerdeman, A.F. **4** 73  
 Pees, K.J. **15** 505  
 Peet, J.H.J. **12** 96  
 Peet, N.P. **10** 1686, **12** 152  
 Peeters, H. **2** 198, **10** 57  
 Pegg, G.G. **18** 418  
 Pegg, N.A. **18** 454  
 Pegolotti, J.A. **10** 191  
 Peiffer, G. **14** 120, **15** 236  
 Peiris, S. **5** 92  
 Pelah, Z. **19** 531  
 Peled, P. **10** 222  
 Pel'kis, P.S. **10** 958  
 Pelegrina, D.R. **14** 159  
 Pellerite, M.J. **8** 12, **10** 16,  
 318  
 Pellet, M. **10** 474, 1661  
 Pelletier, W.M. **10** 432  
 Pellicone, J.T. **16** 175  
 Peloso, C. **15** 1112  
 Pelter, A. **10** 785, 880, 1409,  
 1521, 1560, **12** 206, 293,  
 311, **14** 396, 400, **15** 348,  
 392, 531, **16** 172, 361, 516,  
 531, 603, **18** 313, 320-322,  
 325, 331, 349, 356, 358, **19**  
 490, 494, 540  
 Peltzer, E.T. III, **17** 327  
 Peña, M.E. **11** 114, **12** 159,  
 541  
 Peña, M.R. **14** 325  
 Penco, S. **13** 127  
 Pendalwar, S.L. **15** 247  
 Penenory, A. **5** 161, 166, **10**  
 755  
 Penmasta, R. **10** 30, **14** 161,  
**19** 207, 468  
 Pennella, F. **18** 574  
 Penner, G.H. **3** 32, **15** 870  
 Pennetreau, P. **11** 113  
 Penninger, J.L.M. **15** 583  
 Pennington, L. **18** 215  
 Pensak, D. **14** 13  
 Penso, M. **19** 665  
 Penton, H.R. Jr. **10** 823  
 Penton, J.R. **11** 30, 36, 45,  
 105, 132, 133  
 Penzien, K. **4** 91  
 Peoples, P.R. **5** 100  
 Pepermans, H. **15** 1086  
 Percač, K. **10** 89  
 Perchinunno, M. **14** 351  
 Perchonock, C. **2** 163  
 Perdoncin, G. **16** 326  
 Perelman, M. **16** 795  
 Perepelkova, T.I. **3** 1  
 Peres, Y. **15** 574  
 Perevalova, E.G. **2** 100  
 Pereyre, M. **12** 12  
 Perez, D. **10** 1021, **15** 265  
 Perez, F. **14** 186  
 Perez-Benito, J.F. **15** 718  
 Pérez-Blanco, D. **16** 625  
 Perez-Prieto, J. **15** 211  
 Perez-Rubalcaba, A. **16** 426  
 Periasamy, M. **10** 148, 838,  
 1620, **12** 371, **14** 402, **15**  
 398, 1104, **16** 801, **18** 331,  
**19** 308  
 Pericàs, M.A. **2** 245, **15** 942,  
**17** 369  
 Périchon, J. **10** 1249, 1314,  
 1599, 1620, **13** 182, 199, **15**  
 570, **16** 705  
 Périé, J.J. **15** 198  
 Peringer, P. **10** 948  
 Perinis, M. **10** 142  
 Perkampus, H. **11** 4  
 Perkins, M.J. **4** 169, **5** 83,  
 142, **14** 14, 302, 307, 334,  
 335, **15** 49, 1008, **18** 136, **19**  
 282  
 Perkins, N.A. **11** 249  
 Perlberger, J. **19** 100  
 Perlin, A.S. **19** 142  
 Perlmutter, P. **15** 575, 579,  
 590, 593  
 Perlmutter-Hayman, B. **4** 130  
 Perraud, R. **16** 435  
 Perret, R. **10** 1656  
 Perreten, J. **18** 603  
 Perrin, C.L. **8** 17, 120, **10**  
**213**, **11** 25, 48, 86, 89, **15**  
 896  
 Perrin, D.D. **8** 16, 42, 115  
 Perrio, S. **18** 522  
 Perriot, P. **18** 177  
 Perrot, M. **10** 1210, 1216  
 Perry, D.A. **16** 113  
 Perry, N.B. **18** 23  
 Perry, R.A. **12** 473  
 Perry, S.S. **2** 144  
 Person, W.B. **3** 40, 59, **4** 257  
 Persson, I. **8** 107  
 Persson, P. **8** 107  
 Perst, H. **10** 84, 339, 714  
 Persy, G. **5** 247, 7 19  
 Pertsikov, B.Z. **14** 50  
 Perumal, P.T. **15** 373, **18** 338,  
**19** 258  
 Perumal, S. **11** 374  
 Perutz, R.N. **2** 105  
 Peruzzini, M. **15** 186  
 Pervez, H. **11** 113  
 Pesce, G. **10** 777, 1394  
 Pesce, L. **13** 173  
 Pesce, M. **16** 282  
 Petasis, N.A. **16** 467  
 Petch, W.A. **13** 256  
 Pète, J. **17** 213  
 Pete, J.P. **10** 644, 1180, **16** 7,  
 729  
 Peter, D. **18** 122  
 Peter, R. **10** 1302, **16** 375, 393  
 Peter-Katalinić, J. **4** 174  
 Peters, D. **2** 121, **4** 282  
 Peters, D.A.V. **15** 607  
 Peters, E.N. **5** 69, **9** 9, **10**  
 101, 164  
 Peters, G.A. **16** 104  
 Peters, J.A. **10** 1209  
 Peters, K. **2** 169, **4** 210, **5** 155,  
**8** 132, **10** 1475  
 Peters, K.S. **10** 46, **16** 785  
 Peters, N.K. **15** 336  
 Petersen, B.L. **5** 59  
 Petersen, J.M. **18** 201, 206  
 Petersen, J.S. **4** 96, **15** 381, **16**  
 299, 543  
 Petersen, M.R. **18** 507  
 Petersen, N.O. **10** 646  
 Petersen, W.C. **19** 592  
 Peterson, B. **17** 177  
 Peterson, D. **10** 1401  
 Peterson, D.J. **12** 409, 430, **16**  
 605  
 Peterson, G.A. **13** 127  
 Peterson, H.J. **5** 53, **8** 87, **15**  
 420  
 Peterson, J.O. **16** 267  
 Peterson, J.R. **2** 251, **4** 64, **15**  
 737, 811, **19** 474  
 Peterson, K.B. **15** 886  
 Peterson, M.L. **14** 433  
 Peterson, M.R. Jr. **1** 46  
 Peterson, P.E. **5** 15, **10** 86,  
 87, 89, 104, 345, **15** 15, 117,  
 183, **18** 192  
 Peterson, R.T. **15** 452  
 Pethrick, R.A. **4** 195  
 Petiniot, N. **10** 597  
 Petit, A. **10** 671, 682

- Petit, F. **15** 236, 432, 581, **18** 574, **19** 710  
 Petit, J. **10** 40  
 Petit, M. **19** 710  
 Petit, Y. **10** 1401, **15** 517  
 Petneházy, I. **17** 433  
 Peto, A.G. **11** 261, 272  
 Petragnani, N. **10** 1454, **12** 189  
 Petrarca, A.E. **19** 610  
 Petrašiūnas, G.L.R. **16** 123  
 Pétrier, C. **12** 448, **15** 267, 510, **16** 359, 364  
 Petrillo, G. **17** 51  
 Petrini, M. **10** 657, 798, **16** 29, **19** 357, 585  
 Petro, C. **5** 57, **10** 34, 144, 150  
 Petropoulos, J.C. **11** 394  
 Petrosyan, V.A. **5** 219  
 Petrosyan, V.S. **12** 43  
 Petrov, A.A. **15** 55a, 72, 167, 665, 689, 829, **16** 660, **17** 247  
 Petrov, A.D. **10** 1667  
 Petrov, E.S. **8** 115, **15** 543  
 Petrov, M.L. **15** 829  
 Petrovich, J.P. **19** 692  
 Petrzilka, M. **15** 857, **18** 507  
 Petterson, R.C. **10** 934, **18** 77, 599, 612  
 Petterson, C. **4** 119  
 Petterson, G. **4** 119  
 Pettiette-Hall, C.L. **19** 15  
 Pettit, G.H. **11** 347  
 Pettit, G.R. **11** 461, **14** 414, **19** 551, 553  
 Pettit, L.D. **3** 43  
 Pettit, R. **2** 79, 138, 155, 157, 247, **4** 296, **15** 993, **18** 386-388, 475  
 Pettit, R.J. **16** 465  
 Pettitt, D.J. **17** 307  
 Petty, J.D. **10** 426  
 Petty, R. **1** 39  
 Pevzner, M.S. **14** 374  
 Pews, R.G. **4** 286  
 Peyerimhoff, S.D. **7** 14  
 Peyman, A. **5** 155  
 Peynircioglu, N.B. **5** 83  
 Peyton, K.B. **12** 103  
 Pfab, J. **12** 546  
 Pfaffenberger, C.D. **15** 383  
 Pfaltz, A. **4** 97  
 Pfau, M. **15** 454  
 Pfeffer, P.E. **10** 674, 679, 1498, 1706, **14** 266, **16** 619  
 Pfeifer, S.A. **16** 225  
 Pfeifer, W.D. **10** 236  
 Pfeiffer, P. **17** 6  
 Pfennig, D.R. **10** 1245  
 Pfenninger, A. **15** 761  
 Pfister, J.R. **10** 822, **18** 219  
 Pfltzner, K.E. **19** 316, 331  
 Pfohl, W.F. **10** 1251  
 Pfordte, K. **14** 281  
 Pfrengle, W. **16** 805  
 Pfriem, S. **4** 305, **17** 457  
 Ptyffer, J. **15** 868  
 Pham, K.M. **16** 168  
 Pham, T.N. **10** 70, 74, 1112, **12** 462, 466, **18** 522  
 Phanstiel, O. IV, **18** 394, 430  
 Phelan, N.F. **2** 34  
 Phelps, J.C. **15** 692  
 Phelps, M.E. **10** 978, **12** 326  
 Philip, H. **18** 57  
 Philip, J.B. Jr. **14** 459, 470  
 Philippi, K. **15** 746  
 Phillips, J.C. **8** 46, **10** 248, **17** 321, 322  
 Phillips, B. **15** 749  
 Phillips, B.A. **11** 335  
 Phillips, B.T. **17** 408  
 Phillips, C.J. **16** 479  
 Phillips, D.D. **5** 104  
 Phillips, D.R. **3** 99  
 Phillips, G.B. **16** 720  
 Phillips, G.W. **16** 590  
 Phillips, H. **10** 6, 7  
 Phillips, J.B. **2** 193  
 Phillips, J.N. **5** 33  
 Phillips, L. **4** 203  
 Phillips, N.H. **12** 464  
 Phillips, R. **11** 70  
 Phillips, R.B. **18** 464  
 Phillips, R.E. **1** 39  
 Phillips, R.R. **12** 155  
 Phillips, W.G. **19** 331, 332  
 Philip, D. **3** 116, **19** 731  
 Photis, J.M. **17** 464  
 Pi, R. **12** 276, 398  
 Piacenti, F. **10** 1608, **15** 565, 574  
 Piancatelli, G. **15** 633, **19** 53, 384, 387  
 Piantini, U. **16** 379  
 Piatak, D.M. **11** 461, **19** 209, 551  
 Piccirilli, J.A. **4** 179  
 Piccolo, O. **10** 1373, **11** 254, 320  
 Pick, R.M. **10** 695  
 Pickard, P.L. **16** 490  
 Pickardt, J. **15** 924  
 Pickering, R.A. **10** 729  
 Pickles, G.M. **13** 70  
 Picq, D. **10** 969  
 Pielartzik, H. **4** 335  
 Pienta, N. **5** 57, **10** 34, 150  
 Pierce, J.B. **15** 345  
 Pierini, A.B. **10** 69, 755, **13** 38, 156, 165, **15** 886  
 Pierre, J. **4** 173, **16** 314, 435  
 Pierra, F. **14** 19  
 Pierrot, M. **19** 181  
 Piers, E. **10** 1583  
 Pierson, C. **14** 97  
 Pierson, G.O. **18** 153  
 Pieter, R. **19** 625  
 Pietra, F. **2** 93, 96, **4** 104, **13** 9, 42  
 Pietra, S. **13** 48, **19** 421, 635  
 Pietrasanta, F. **10** 145  
 Pietraszkiwicz, M. **3** 60  
 Pietroni, B. **11** 230, **15** 439, 516  
 Pietropaolo, R. **16** 282  
 Pietsek, D.J.J. **17** 68  
 Piette, L.H. **14** 181, **15** 54  
 Piettre, S. **15** 925  
 Pigeon, P. **10** 971, **17** 239  
 Pigou, P.E. **10** 29  
 Pihlaja, K. **10** 575  
 Pike, D.C. **10** 198, 504  
 Pikul, S. **4** 87, **16** 544  
 Pikulin, S. **18** 428, 429  
 Pilarski, B. **16** 68  
 Pilati, T. **2** 186, 194  
 Pilcher, G. **1** 82, 83  
 Pilichowska, S. **10** 927  
 Pilkiewicz, F.G. **15** 1020  
 Pilkington, J.W. **18** 36  
 Pillai, C.N. **15** 494  
 Pillai, S.M. **15** 428  
 Pillai, T.P. **12** 547, 548  
 Pillai, V.N.R. **10** 884  
 Pilling, M.J. **5** 194  
 Pilot, J.F. **16** 641, 670  
 Pilpauskas, D.R. **10** 1050  
 Pimentel, G.C. **3** 1, 14, **5** 179, 180  
 Pincock, J.A. **15** 4, 14, 15, 78, **17** 452, 454, **18** 592  
 Pincock, R.E. **4** 70, 130, 307, **5** 181, **10** 113, 116-118, 1253  
 Pinder, A.R. **10** 1068  
 Pindur, U. **5** 40, **10** 457  
 Pine, R.D. **16** 465  
 Pine, S.H. **13** 245, 250, 252, **16** 24, 177, 465, 468, **18** 279, 282, 290  
 Pines, H. **12** 53, 61, **15** 198, 418-420, 427, **17** 134, 154, **18** 57, **19** 23, 223  
 Pinetti, A. **12** 105, **15** 619, 658  
 Ping, Y.Y. **16** 472  
 Pinhas, A.R. **18** 388, **19** 458  
 Pinhey, J.T. **11** 483, **12** 345, **13** 170, **14** 336  
 Pinkerton, A.A. **2** 280  
 Pinkus, A.G. **12** 117, **16** 437  
 Pinnick, H.W. **14** 159, 186, **16** 47, 59, 742, **17** 329  
 Pino, P. **15** 233, 565, 574, 575, 580, 581  
 Pinschmidt, R.K. Jr. **15** 901, **18** 384

- Pinsky, B. **16** 211  
 Pinson, J. **13** 40, 85  
 Pinsonnault, J. **10** 1462  
 Pioch, R.P. **12** 297  
 Piotrowska, H. **12** 208, **14** 268  
 Piotrowski, A.M. **16** 401  
 Piras, P.P. **19** 651  
 Pirazzini, G. **11** 475  
 Pirkle, W.H. **4** 114, 117, 119,  
 120, 137, 145, 148, 149,  
 182, **15** 316  
 Pirogowa, G.N. **17** 143  
 Pirozhkov, S.D. **10** 1604, **15**  
 565, **18** 315  
 Pirrung, M.C. **16** 526  
 Pisanenko, D.A. **15** 23  
 Pisano, D. **2** 57  
 Piskala, A. **16** 671, 678  
 Piskunova, Z. **10** 243  
 Pistorius, R. **14** 434  
 Piszkiwicz, L. **14** 36  
 Pitacco, G. **16** 159  
 Pitcher, R.G. **4** 141  
 Pitchford, A. **16** 603  
 Piteau, M. **10** 1050  
 Pitman, I.H. **12** 569  
 Pitteloud, R. **18** 507  
 Pittman, C.U. Jr. **2** 134, **5** 2,  
 11, 25, 28, 29, 36, 46, **10**  
 92, 1651, **15** 97  
 Pitts, J.N. Jr. **7** 1, 10, 25, 30,  
 35, 52, **19** 688, 690  
 Pitzer, K.S. **4** 256  
 Pitzer, R.M. **4** 196  
 Piva, O. **19** 268  
 Piveteau, E. **12** 352  
 Pizey, J.S. **10** 593, 983, 1069,  
**11** 199, 286, **14** 115, **15** 220,  
**19** 10, 132, 492  
 Pizzo, F. **15** 719  
 Pizzolatti, M.G. **12** 559  
 Pizzotti, M. **12** 582, **19** 738  
 Plachky, M. **17** 288  
 Plackett, J.D. **18** 531  
 Planas, A. **18** 137  
 Planinšek, Z. **19** 364  
 Plankl, W. **12** 511  
 Plante, R. **11** 422  
 Plaquevent, J. **4** 88, **17** 249  
 Plat, M. **10** 954  
 Plate, A.F. **18** 435  
 Platen, M. **10** 494  
 Plath, P. **18** 20  
 Plato, M. **5** 140  
 Platone, E. **11** 179  
 Platz, M.S. **5** 217, 233, 247  
 Plau, B. **10** 1047  
 Plavšić, D. **5** 114  
 Plé, G. **17** 249  
 Pleiss, M.A. **10** 925  
 Plénat, F. **10** 145  
 Plepys, R.A. **16** 253  
 Pleskov, Y.V. **15** 332  
 Plesničar, B. **15** 740, 743, **18**  
 262  
 Pless, L. **15** 713, **19** 198  
 Plesske, K. **2** 102  
 Pletcher, D. **19** 63  
 Pletcher, W.A. **4** 349  
 Plieninger, H. **15** 860, **19** 244  
 Pliinke, G. **2** 211  
 Plourde, G.L. **15** 870  
 Plum, H. **15** 873  
 Plummer, P. **4** 111  
 Plummer, B.F. **16** 74  
 Plummer, M. **18** 604  
 Plusquellec, D. **10** 704  
 Pobiner, H. **19** 157  
 Pochapsky, T.C. **4** 117, 119  
 Pochini, A. **11** 328  
 Pöchlauser, P. **10** 948  
 Pock, R. **15** 28, 688, 828  
 Pocker, Y. **10** 63, **12** 271, 505,  
**15** 29, **16** 19, **18** 107, 108  
 Pocklington, J. **2** 147  
 Podlogar, B.L. **4** 268  
 Podoplelov, A.V. **10** 1321  
 Podraza, K.F. **10** 1485  
 Podstawczyńska, I. **10** 928  
 Poeth, T. **10** 1260  
 Pogorelyi, V.K. **3** 6, 24  
 Pohl, D.G. **14** 95, 96  
 Pohmakotr, M. **14** 157  
 Poiana, M. **16** 144  
 Poignée, V. **4** 325  
 Poindexter, M.K. **18** 398a  
 Poirier, J. **10** 1298, **11** 113, **12**  
 286  
 Poisson, J. **10** 512  
 Pojer, P.M. **10** 1194, **15** 220,  
**19** 110  
 Pokrovskaya, S.V. **16** 707  
 Polanyi, J.C. **6** 12  
 Polanyi, M. **10** 528, **15** 303  
 Poleshchuk, O. Kh. **3** 40  
 Polezhaeva, N.A. **2** 53  
 Poli, M. **10** 425  
 Polichnowski, S.W. **18** 579  
 Poling, B. **15** 1063  
 Polishchuk, O.P. **15** 695  
 Politanskii, S.F. **10** 990  
 Politzer, I.R. **10** 1536, 1539,  
**16** 575  
 Politzer, P. **2** 29, **12** 278  
 Polk, D.E. **12** 381  
 Polla, E. **10** 102  
 Pollack, R.M. **10** 547, 559, **12**  
 55, 56, 76  
 Pollak, A. **15** 606, 614  
 Pollart, D.F. **17** 162  
 Pollart, K.A. **19** 166  
 Pollicino, S. **4** 328, **18** 531  
 Polster, R. **17** 197  
 Polston, N.L. **18** 343  
 Polt, R.L. **12** 267  
 Poltarzewski, Z. **16** 282  
 Pomarès, O. **19** 98  
 Pomerantz, M. **1** 72  
 Pomeroy, J.H. **16** 220  
 Pommelet, J. **17** 323  
 Pommer, H. **16** 638, 685  
 Pommier, J. **2** 293  
 Pomponi, A.M. **10** 835  
 Ponaras, A.A. **10** 616  
 Ponec, R. **9** 58, **15** 896  
 Ponomarchuk, M.P. **10** 1325,  
**19** 294  
 Ponomarev, A.B. **12** 378, **13**  
 144, 150, 185  
 Ponomareva, E.A. **10** 18, 367  
 Pons, J. **19** 684, 702  
 Ponsold, K. **9** 40, **15** 684  
 Ponti, F. **19** 60, 238  
 Poole, C.P. Jr. **5** 140  
 Poole, G.A. **10** 341  
 Poole, H.G. **11** 120  
 Poon, C. **2** 169  
 Poon, N.L. **15** 157, 180, **16** 99  
 Poon, Y.C. **1** 11  
 Poonia, N.S. **3** 60  
 Poonian, M.S. **18** 40  
 Poos, G.I. **19** 56  
 Popa, C. **18** 484  
 Popa, V. **3** 43  
 Pope, W.J. **4** 25  
 Popik, V.V. **10** 1697  
 Pople, J.A. **1** 50, **2** 9, 14, 16,  
 134, 220, 257, **4** 203  
 Popov, A.F. **10** 243  
 Popov, E.M. **2** 26, 30  
 Popov, S.I. **16** 234  
 Popp, F.D. **10** 1237  
 Poppinger, D. **5** 18  
 Porai-Koshits, B.A. **11** 411  
 Poranski, C.F. Jr. **13** 5  
 Poretto, M. **15** 301  
 Porri, L. **18** 571  
 Porshnev, Yu. N. **2** 116  
 Porta, F. **12** 582, **19** 738  
 Porta, O. **10** 1098, **14** 14, 47,  
 343, 346, 350, **16** 7, **19** 684,  
 687  
 Portella, C. **16** 7, 729  
 Porter, C.R. **18** 134  
 Porter, G. **19** 691  
 Porter, G.B. **7** 10  
 Porter, H.K. **19** 583  
 Porter, H.Q. **1** 13  
 Porter, N.A. **14** 2, **15** 542  
 Porter, R.D. **5** 31, 68, **10** 133,  
 166, **11** 14  
 Portnoy, M. **10** 1597, **13** 178  
 Portnoy, R.C. **10** 1536, **16** 575  
 Portnykh, N.V. **19** 516  
 Portoghese, P.S. **16** 714  
 Porzi, G. **10** 819, 829  
 Posey, I.Y. **10** 1460

**1392 AUTHOR INDEX**

- Poshkus, A.C. **10** 1743  
 Posner, B.A. **17** 280  
 Posner, G.H. **10** 617, 669,  
 767, 1267-1269, 1271, 1273,  
 1275, 1276, 1283, 1284,  
 1352, 1374, 1378, 1400,  
 1633, 1634, **15** 452, 465,  
 471, 472, 480, 484, 486,  
 518, 520, 790, 840, **16** 561,  
 652, **17** 183  
 Posner, J. **18** 154  
 Pospelov, M.V. **19** 161  
 Poss, K.M. **18** 503  
 Possel, O. **10** 1481  
 Postovskii, I.Ya. **13** 200, 221  
 Pot, J. **18** 415  
 Potapov, V.M. **4** 93  
 Potapova, I.M. **16** 580  
 Potenza, J.A. **2** 128  
 Potier, P. **16** 186, **19** 305  
 Potter, A. **14** 67  
 Pötter, B. **1** 86  
 Potter, G.J. **15** 632  
 Potter, N.H. **19** 109  
 Potter, S.E. **18** 285  
 Pottier, Y. **15** 581  
 Potts, A.W. **1** 16  
 Potts, K.T. **2** 125, **15** 455  
 Potvin, P.G. **3** 76  
 Poulter, C.D. **5** 37, **10** 1031,  
**18** 219, 411  
 Poulter, S.R. **4** 285, **15** 313  
 Poulton, D.J. **18** 49  
 Poupard, M. **10** 644, **12** 234,  
**16** 56  
 Poupko, R. **4** 256, **18** 474  
 Pourcin, J. **18** 170  
 Pousse, A. **10** 1015  
 Poutsma, M.L. **14** 8, 37, 75,  
**15** 97, 130, 624, **19** 534  
 Powell, A.L. **19** 748, 750  
 Powell, D.L. **2** 241, **3** 29  
 Powell, H.K.J. **9** 26  
 Powell, J.W. **17** 215  
 Powell, M.F. **6** 55, 80, **8** 78,  
**79**, **10** 472  
 Powell, P. **3** 43  
 Powell, R.E. **1** 2  
 Power, M.B. **10** 1674  
 Power, P.P. **5** 82, **10** 1266  
 Powers, D.B. **16** 380  
 Powers, J.W. **10** 1079  
 Poynton, A.J. **18** 515  
 Pozharskii, A.F. **13** 215  
 Pozsgay, V. **12** 539  
 Prabhakar, S. **10** 210  
 Prabhu, A.V. **16** 367  
 Pracejus, H. **4** 88, **15** 180  
 Pradhan, S.K. **10** 1098, **16** 325  
 Prados, P. **16** 339  
 Praeger, D. **4** 225  
 Prager, R.H. **10** 1561, **15** 359  
 Prakash, G.K.S. **5** 2, 9, 42,  
 61, 62, 67, **8** 13, **10** 92, 107,  
 139, 147, 148, 157, 166,  
 1017a, 1043, 1044, 1160,  
 1663, 1710, **11** 235, 365, **12**  
 44, 46, 124, 211, **14** 384, **15**  
 677, **16** 54, 95, 245, 363, **18**  
 93  
 Prakash, I. **12** 562, **19** 207,  
 468  
 Prakash, O. **14** 160, 162, 163,  
**19** 466  
 Praly, J. **4** 250  
 Prandi, J. **15** 770, **18** 109  
 Prange, T. **19** 71  
 Prasad, C.S.N. **10** 1618  
 Prat, D. **15** 770  
 Prather, J. **10** 1158  
 Prato, M. **10** 485  
 Pratt, A.C. **18** 596  
 Pratt, B.C. **15** 592  
 Pratt, D.V. **2** 274, **18** 511  
 Pratt, D.W. **4** 211  
 Pratt, E.F. **10** 611  
 Pratt, R.J. **12** 29  
 Pratt, W.E. **4** 293  
 Pregel, M.J. **10** 1728  
 Prelog, V. **4** 38, 74, 83, 84,  
 109, 315, 316, **18** 52  
 Premuzic, E. **10** 1077  
 Press, J.B. **10** 1015  
 Presser, N. **18** 385  
 Pressman, D. **17** 7  
 Preston, S.B. **10** 1562, **19** 617  
 Preto, R.J. **6** 69  
 Pretty, A.J. **18** 285  
 Pretzer, W. **2** 183, 184  
 Preuss, H. **15** 47  
 Prevost, C. **10** 191, **12** 445, **15**  
 1069  
 Prewitt, M.L. **14** 44  
 Prewo, R. **4** 319  
 Pri-Bar, I. **10** 1366, 1597, **12**  
 576, **13** 175, **19** 352  
 Pribytkova, L.G. **15** 695  
 Price, C.C. **13** 228  
 Price, J.D. **4** 340, **15** 1026  
 Price, J.M. **12** 48  
 Price, M.J. **15** 46  
 Price, P.J. **13** 130  
 Price, R. **13** 133, 136  
 Price, R.C. **17** 59, **19** 535  
 Price, W.C. **1** 16  
 Priebe, H. **10** 941  
 Priesner, C. **10** 358  
 Priest, D.N. **17** 145, 406  
 Priest, W.J. **4** 277  
 Priester, W. **12** 256  
 Prieto, J.A. **10** 1482  
 Prikazchikova, L.P. **15** 44  
 Prilezhaeva, E.N. **15** 48, 107  
 Prince, R.H. **14** 468  
 Pring, M. **15** 4  
 Prins, W.L. **17** 1  
 Prinsen, W.J.C. **4** 54  
 Prinzbach, H. **10** 1730, **12**  
 236, **15** 963, 974, 978, 1000,  
**19** 43  
 Prior, D.V. **3** 7  
 Prior, M.J. **16** 608  
 Pritchard, D.E. **5** 177  
 Pritchard, G.J. **12** 259  
 Pritchard, J.G. **10** 854  
 Pritt, J.R. **10** 255, 365  
 Pritzkow, W. **15** 23, 746  
 Privett, O.S. **19** 178  
 Probasco, E.K. **15** 123  
 Procházka, M. **10** 1580  
 Procter, G. **16** 534  
 Proctor, G. **18** 640  
 Prodger, J.C. **10** 1501, **15** 517  
 Prodolliet, J. **19** 174  
 Proença, M.F.J.R.P. **11** 359  
 Profeta, S. Jr. **4** 268  
 Prokipcak, J.M. **10** 177  
 Prokof'ev, A.K. **5** 226, **13** 30  
 Prokopiou, P.A. **10** 1178,  
 1179  
 Prolingheuer, E. **18** 28  
 Proskow, S. **4** 15, **15** 958, 959  
 Pross, A. **5** 228, **8** 104, **9** 1, **10**  
 57, 69, 277  
 Pross, E. **10** 409  
 Prosyaniak, A. **4** 33  
 Protschuk, G. **10** 1687  
 Proverb, R.J. **17** 439, **18** 452  
 Pruett, R.L. **15** 574  
 Pruitt, J.R. **15** 181  
 Pruitt, K.M. **13** 8, 63  
 Prunier, L. **10** 173  
 Pruss, G.M. **17** 87, 88  
 Pryor, W.A. **5** 136, **6** 57, **14** 1,  
 11, 37, 46, **15** 49, **18** 55, **19**  
 168, 170, 478  
 Przemetchi, V. **19** 295  
 Przheval'skii, N.M. **18** 517  
 Przybylska, M. **12** 527  
 Przystas, T.J. **10** 466, 472  
 Psarras, T. **5** 74, **8** 57  
 PtitSYna, O.A. **14** 386  
 Puar, M.S. **10** 299  
 Pucher, R. **10** 1690  
 Puckett, C.L. **15** 874  
 Puckette, T.A. **16** 590  
 Puddephatt, R.J. **16** 99  
 Pudjaatmaka, H. **8** 55, 58  
 Pudovik, A.N. **16** 115  
 Puerta, J.E. **10** 432  
 Pugh, R.L. **14** 468  
 Puglia, M.J. **10** 418  
 Puglia, G. **11** 306, 326, 328  
 Puglis, J. **10** 1073  
 Pujol, M.D. **19** 366  
 Pulay, A. **17** 53

- Pullman, A. **2** 3  
 Pullman, B. **2** 3, 55  
 Pumphrey, N.W.J. **1** 79  
 Punzalan, E.R. **12** 454  
 Pupyshev, V.I. **15** 142  
 Purcell, K.F. **10** 395  
 Purchase, M. **10** 537  
 Purdham, J.T. **10** 115  
 Purdon, J.G. **15** 316  
 Purmort, J.I. **12** 272  
 Purnell, H. **10** 829, **15** 182  
 Purohit, V.G. **10** 1472  
 Purrington, S.T. **11** 217, 218,  
**12** 93, 100, 140, **14** 77, **15**  
 612  
 Puterbaugh, W.H. **13** 250, **16**  
 560  
 Putinas, J.M. **16** 810  
 Putnam, W.E. **5** 222  
 Pütter, R. **10** 585, 586  
 Putz, G.J. **10** 254  
 Puza, M. **11** 102  
 Puzitskii, K.V. **10** 1604, **15**  
 565, **18** 315  
 Pyatin, B.M. **10** 339, 620  
 Pyatnitskii, Yu.I. **19** 213  
 Pyne, S.G. **16** 583, 727  
 Pyreseva, K.G. **12** 549  
 Pyron, R.S. **15** 891, 892  
 Pyryalova, P.S. **16** 344  
 Pyun, C. **10** 1313  
 Pyykkö, P. **1** 2  
  
 Quack, M. **4** 3  
 Quadbeck, G. **15** 180  
 Quadrelli, P. **15** 453  
 Quadri, M.L. **17** 338  
 Quan, P.M. **13** 106, 198, **15**  
 846  
 Quang, Y.V. **15** 837  
 Quartieri, S. **15** 834  
 Quast, H. **10** 932, **12** 320, **18**  
 478  
 Quayle, O.R. **10** 531  
 Queen, A. **10** 58, 63  
 Querci, C. **14** 143, **15** 772  
 Quest, D.E. **12** 518  
 Qui, N.T. **12** 383  
 Quian, Y. **16** 379  
 Quici, S. **10** 417, 418, **19** 67  
 Quiles, F. **18** 619  
 Quillinan, A.J. **10** 1572  
 Quiniou, H. **16** 112  
 Quinkert, G. **4** 88, **18** 607  
 Quinn, H.W. **3** 43  
 Quinn, R.A. **14** 137  
 Quintard, J. **10** 1647, 1680  
 Quintily, U. **10** 485  
 Quiram, E.R. **15** 99  
 Quirk, R.P. **8** 32  
 Quiroga-Feijoo, M.L. **16** 426  
 Qureshi, M.I. **4** 350  
  
 Ra, C.S. **12** 515  
 Raab, W. **10** 1475, **17** 262  
 Raabe, D. **11** 229  
 Raabe, G. **1** 9  
 Raaen, V.F. **10** 58, **18** 41, 57,  
 131  
 Rabalais, J.W. **1** 13  
 Raban, M. **4** 29, 138, 140, 177  
 Rabe, J. **16** 569  
 Rabenstein, D.L. **2** 174  
 Raber, D.J. **4** 268, **10** 35, 38,  
 58, 136, 254, 698  
 Rabideau, P.W. **4** 242, **15** 330,  
 331, 336, 337  
 Rabinovich, D. **2** 205  
 Rabinovich, E.A. **12** 57  
 Rabinovitch, B.S. **5** 209, **12**  
 240  
 Rabinovitz, M. **2** 106, 118,  
 189, 191, 210, 211, 237, **5**  
 39, **10** 406, 408, **15** 441, **16**  
 334, 343, **17** 239  
 Rabinowitz, J.L. **15** 598, **18**  
 251  
 Rabinowitz, R. **16** 652  
 Rabjohn, N. **4** 374, **14** 150, **19**  
 251  
 Rablen, P.R. **2** 31  
 Racela, W. **8** 23  
 Racherla, U.S. **10** 1670, **12**  
 403, **15** 365, **16** 381, **18** 194  
 Rachon, J. **12** 450, **18** 20  
 Rack, E.P. **14** 31, **15** 599  
 Radchenko, S.I. **17** 247  
 Radeglia, R. **4** 34  
 Radell, J. **3** 94  
 Rademacher, L.E. **17** 351  
 Rademacher, P. **4** 189, 314  
 Radford, D.V. **3** 58  
 Radhakrishna, A. **12** 175, **18**  
 215  
 Radhakrishna Murti, P.S. **19**  
 287  
 Radics, L. **4** 162  
 Radinov, R.N. **16** 388  
 Radke, C.M. **18** 479  
 Radlick, P. **2** 177, **18** 212, **19**  
 244  
 Radner, F. **11** 87, 109, 125,  
 205  
 Radom, L. **2** 14, 106, **4** 203, **5**  
 18, **8** 152, **15** 331  
 Radtke, R. **19** 20  
 Radzik, D.M. **17** 183  
 Radziszewski, J.G. **2** 144, **4**  
 354  
 Raecke, B. **11** 450  
 Raevskii, O.A. **3** 85  
 Raffaeli, A. **15** 575  
 Rafikov, S.R. **16** 708  
 Ragain, R.M. **10** 173  
 Ragauskas, A.J. **5** 92  
  
 Raghavachari, K. **10** 172  
 Raghavan, M. **19** 387  
 Ragnarsson, U. **10** 927  
 Ragoussis, N. **16** 296  
 Rahm, A. **12** 12  
 Rahman, A. **19** 543  
 Rahman, M. **4** 267, **19** 102  
 Rahn, B.J. **10** 1291  
 Rai, R.S. **10** 1208  
 Raimondi, L. **15** 729  
 Raimondi, M. **2** 6, 69  
 Raines, R.T. **6** 41  
 Rainsford, A.E. **17** 389  
 Rainville, D.P. **12** 13, **15** 396  
 Rajadhyaksha, S.N. **16** 742,  
**19** 399  
 Rajagopal, S. **10** 401, 403, **19**  
 446  
 Rajagopalan, R. **19** 273  
 Rajagopalan, S. **12** 335, **15**  
 534  
 Rajan, S. **13** 165, **14** 267  
 RajanBabu, T.V. **10** 1166, **13**  
 209, **15** 50, 437, 463  
 Rajaram, J. **15** 279  
 Rajasekaran, K. **19** 446  
 Rajput, A.S. **1** 69  
 Rajzmann, M. **5** 196, **10** 395  
 Rakhmankulov, D.L. **5** 40, **10**  
 465, **16** 715  
 Rakitin, O.A. **12** 525  
 Rakshit, A.B. **8** 155  
 Raksis, J.W. **18** 211  
 Raksit, A.B. **10** 310, 311  
 Raley, J.H. **18** 68, 75  
 Ralph, E.K. **8** 140  
 Ram, S. **16** 173, **19** 523, 589  
 Ramachandran, J. **16** 496  
 Ramachandran, P.V. **15** 357,  
 372, **16** 298, 300, 303  
 Ramadas, S.R. **16** 496  
 Ramaiah, M. **10** 663, **14** 1  
 Ramakers, J.E. **4** 343  
 Ramakrishnan, V.T. **12** 547  
 Ramamurthy, V. **7** 17, 31, 35,  
**11** 385, **14** 217, **15** 966  
 Rama Rao, A.V. **16** 303, **18**  
 245  
 Ramart-Lucas, P. **18** 101  
 Ramaswamy, S. **18** 430  
 Rambabu, M. **17** 412  
 Rambdaud, M. **12** 457  
 Rambo, E. **15** 753  
 Ramesh, M. **14** 411  
 Ramirez, F. **16** 641, 652, 670  
 Rammler, D.H. **10** 706  
 Ramnarayan, K. **16** 282  
 Ramos, A. **18** 602  
 Rampi, R.C. **13** 100  
 Rampoldi, A. **10** 312  
 Ramsay, D.A. **1** 50  
 Ramsay, O.B. **4** 1, **17** 38



**1394 AUTHOR INDEX**

- Rämsby, S. **10** 892  
 Rämsch, R.Y. **16** 734  
 Ramsden, C.A. **2** 10, **240**  
 Ramsden, J.H. **19** 435  
 Ramsey, B. **1** 13, **5** 39, **10** 131, 132  
 Rana, S.S. **10** 669  
 Rand, C.L. **13** 141, **15** 515, 1110  
 Rand, M.H. **16** 19  
 Randad, R.S. **16** 380, 381, 393  
 Randić, M. **4** 281  
 Randolph, C.L. **15** 406  
 Raner, K.D. **14** 67, 70, 73, 106  
 Rang, H. **4** 305  
 Rangaishenvi, M.V. **10** 1193, **15** 370  
 Ranganathan, D. **15** 928, **18** 535, **19** 200  
 Ranganathan, S. **15** 928, **18** 535, **19** 200  
 Ranganayakulu, K. **5** 38  
 Rangappa, K.S. **6** 77  
 Rangarajan, R. **19** 254  
 Rank, B. **19** 152  
 Ranken, P.F. **11** 165  
 Ranu, B.C. **10** 513, **16** 21, 264a, 269  
 Rao, A.S. **10** 437  
 Rao, B.N. **11** 385  
 Rao, C.G. **9** 9, **10** 145, 289, 1218, **15** 368, **16** 76, **19** 375  
 Rao, C.N.R. **2** 261, **3** 39  
 Rao, C.S. **17** 412  
 Rao, C.T. **10** 1009, 1017, 1165  
 Rao, D.P. **13** 162  
 Rao, D.V. **11** 422, **19** 252  
 Rao, J.M. **15** 985, **18** 322, 331, 349  
 Rao, S.A. **14** 402, **15** 1104, 1107, **16** 359  
 Rao, T.S. **11** 191  
 Rao, V.V.R. **14** 399, **15** 367  
 Rao, Y.S. **19** 70  
 Raphael, R.A. **4** 309, **19** 145  
 Rapoport, H. **10** 656, 884, 1123, 1693, **14** 151, 300, **19** 563  
 Rapp, M.W. **10** 386  
 Rappa, A. **13** 215, **15** 341  
 Rappé, A.K. **18** 579  
 Rappe, C. **12** 114, 115, **17** 309, **18** 144, 152, 155, 159  
 Rappoport, Z. **2** 32, 264a, 273-276, **4** 274, 364, **5** 51, **10** 104, 218, 221-223, 225-229, 235, 245, **11** 250, **15** 34, 36, 69, 95, 755, **16** 586, **17** 42, 50, 51  
 Raptis, M. **19** 101  
 Rashchupkina, Z.A. **10** 1425  
 Rashid, S.M.K. **15** 789  
 Rasmussen, J.K. **10** 1475, 1489, **12** 161, 286, **16** 695, 796  
 Rasmussen, J.R. **12** 11  
 Rasmussen, S.E. **10** 4, **11** 264  
 Raspin, K.A. **14** 468  
 Rassat, A. **5** 140, **16** 325  
 Rasteikiene, L. **15** 657  
 Rastelli, A. **15** 834  
 Rastetter, W.H. **15** 742  
 Raston, C.L. **10** 1287, **12** 417, 422, 424, **15** 1101  
 Ratajczak, H. **3** 19, **18** 29, 47  
 Ratcliffe, A.J. **10** 473  
 Ratcliffe, R. **19** 52  
 Rathjen, H. **12** 228  
 Rathke, M.W. **4** 370, **10** 1456, 1463, 1548, 1549, 1554, 1557, 1564, 1682, 1688, 1690, **12** 138, 329, 360, **15** 531, **16** 441, 445, 456, 567, 607, 616, **18** 315, 318, 323, 324, 333, **19** 36, 461  
 Rathore, R. **16** 51, **19** 255  
 Ratnam, K.R. **10** 1017  
 Ratovelomanana, V. **10** 1292  
 Ratts, K.W. **15** 214  
 Ratuský, J. **11** 450-453  
 Rau, A. **18** 459  
 Rau, H. **7** 8  
 Rau, M. **15** 35  
 Rauchfuss, T.B. **16** 116  
 Raucher, S. **10** 849  
 Raudenbusch, W. **17** 357, 400  
 Rauhut, M.M. **6** 29, 30, **13** 241  
 Rauk, A. **4** 30, 32, 203, **10** 255, **12** 178, **18** 119  
 Rauleder, G. **18** 29  
 Raulins, N.R. **18** 448, 489  
 Raunio, E.K. **15** 46  
 Rausch, D.A. **15** 613  
 Rausch, M.D. **2** 100, **12** 249  
 Rautenstrauch, V. **14** 224, **16** 325, 327, **18** 302, 533, 534, 540  
 Rav-Acha, C. **10** 223  
 Ravard, A. **17** 249  
 Ravenek, W. **15** 582  
 Ravenscroft, M.D. **13** 29  
 Ravindran, N. **12** 334, 335, **15** 364, 365, **18** 343  
 Ravindran, T. **19** 626  
 Ravindranath, B. **17** 286  
 Ravindranathan, M. **9** 9, **10** 101, 145, 289, **15** 428  
 Ravindranathan, T. **15** 928, **18** 346  
 Raw, A.S. **19** 685  
 Rawal, V.H. **18** 398  
 Rawalay, S.S. **19** 355  
 Rawdah, T.N. **5** 2  
 Rawlinson, D.J. **11** 143, **14** 93, 172, 233, 236, 238, **15** 663, **18** 609  
 Rawson, R.J. **15** 1051  
 Ray, G.C. **18** 571  
 Ray, R. **15** 711  
 Ray, T. **19** 262  
 Ray, W.J. **13** 260  
 Rayanakorn, M. **10** 829, **15** 182  
 RayMahasay, S. **11** 49  
 Raymond, K.N. **2** 176  
 Raymond, M.G. **11** 479  
 Raynier, B. **11** 194  
 Razdan, R.K. **14** 402  
 Razumovskii, S.D. **19** 161, 171, 173  
 Razuvaev, G.A. **9** 19, **12** 307, **14** 285  
 Razzuk, A. **13** 57  
 Rea, D.G. **4** 252  
 Read, G. **15** 433  
 Read, R.A. **17** 89  
 Read, T.O. **13** 63, **16** 645  
 Radio, P.D. **14** 20, 25, 123, **15** 111  
 Readman, J.M. **11** 52  
 Readshaw, S.A. **4** 250  
 Reagan, J. **19** 167  
 Reagan, M.T. **8** 88, **19** 620  
 Reale, A. **19** 706  
 Reamer, R.A. **10** 659  
 Reardon, E.J. Jr. **12** 72, **15** 1065  
 Reardon, R.C. **5** 246  
 Rebbert, R.E. **7** 40  
 Rebek, J. Jr. **3** 85, **10** 864, 884  
 Rebell, J. **18** 458  
 Rebell, M. **19** 661  
 Reber, G. **1** 11  
 Rebiere, F. **15** 872, **19** 444  
 Recca, A. **19** 706  
 Recktenwald, G. **19** 690  
 Reddington, M.V. **19** 731  
 Reddy, G.S. **13** 209, **16** 465  
 Reddy, N.P. **19** 94  
 Reddy, P.P. **16** 222  
 Reddy, P.S. **10** 1202  
 Reddy, P.S.N. **16** 222  
 Reddy, S. **11** 415  
 Reddy, V.P. **15** 867, **16** 245, **18** 415  
 Reddy, V.V. **4** 268  
 Redlich, O. **3** 95  
 Redman, R.P. **17** 41, 47, 97  
 Redmond, W. **13** 234  
 Redmore, D. **17** 455, **18** 112, 126, 144, 164, 184, 435  
 Redvanly, C.S. **18** 169

- Redwine, O.D. **5** 145  
 Ree, B. **5** 37, **10** 164  
 Reece, P.A. **10** 1561  
 Reed, D. **13** 202  
 Reed, D.W. **14** 128  
 Reed, J.N. **12** 356  
 Reed, K.L. **16** 73  
 Reed, L.A. III, **15** 765  
 Reed, L.L. **2** 97  
 Reed, R. **12** 432  
 Reedich, D.E. **17** 453  
 Reel, H. **2** 198  
 Reents, W.D. Jr. **11** 87  
 Rees, C.W. **2** 185, 188, **5** 200,  
**15** 814, 1046  
 Rees, J.H. **1** 40  
 Rees, L. **11** 113  
 Rees, T.C. **15** 501  
 Reese, C.B. **10** 1238, **11** 383,  
**12** 233, **16** 37, 703, **18** 394  
 Reetz, M.T. **10** 1302, 1304,  
 1305, 1370, 1462, 1582, **14**  
 29, **16** 370, 372, 375, 379,  
 383, 392, 393, 418-420, 509,  
 511, 541, 598, **17** 257, 288,  
**18** 636, 637, **19** 23  
 Reeve, W. **8** 47, **17** 351  
 Reeves, R.L. **16** 41, 149, 499  
 Reeves, W.P. **10** 940  
 Regen, S.L. **10** 417, 418, 686,  
 770, **17** 239, **19** 61  
 Reger, D.L. **15** 229  
 Reggel, L. **15** 340  
 Regis, R.R. **12** 149  
 Regitz, M. **1** 9, **4** 337, 357, **5**  
 224, 229, **10** 352, 1742, **12**  
 164, 531, **15** 1082, **17** 216,  
 441, **18** 162, 381, 382, 479,  
**19** 138  
 Regulski, T.W. **15** 15  
 Rehan, A.H. **16** 671  
 Reho, A. **16** 175  
 Rei, M. **10** 145, **15** 177, 178  
 Reich, C.J. **10** 454  
 Reich, H.J. **5** 86, **10** 87, 1496,  
**12** 189, 464, **17** 224, 226,  
 227, 230, **18** 535, **19** 445  
 Reich, I.L. **10** 87, **12** 189, **17**  
 227  
 Reich, S.D. **10** 115  
 Reichard, D.W. **5** 92  
 Reichardt, C. **10** 362, 384,  
 386, 395, 397-399, **14** 65, **16**  
 576  
 Reichel, C.J. **16** 189  
 Reichenbach, T. **15** 498  
 Reichenbacher, P.H. **18** 44  
 Reichle, R. **18** 25  
 Reichle, W.T. **12** 1  
 Reichlin, D. **15** 871  
 Reichmanis, E. **2** 179, 191  
 Reid, C.G. **14** 256  
 Reid, D.H. **2** 78, **19** 105  
 Reid, D.J. **10** 58  
 Reid, E.E. **10** 858  
 Reid, G. **3** 71  
 Reid, I. **12** 66  
 Reider, P.J. **4** 137  
 Reiding, D.J. **11** 424  
 Reif, L. **11** 431  
 Reiff, H. **16** 546  
 Reiffers, S. **19** 723  
 Reijnders, P.J.M. **10** 1332  
 Reikhsfel'd, V.O. **15** 1079  
 Reimlinger, H. **12** 53  
 Rein, B.M. **10** 1000, **13** 119  
 Rein, T. **14** 239, **15** 649  
 Reinecke, M.G. **13** 36  
 Reinehr, D. **15** 500  
 Reineke, C.E. **18** 45  
 Reinheckel, H. **16** 493, 494  
 Reinheimer, J.D. **13** 63  
 Reinhoudt, D.N. **3** 60, 70, **15**  
 921  
 Reinmuth, O. **10** 1287, 1357,  
 1392, 1399, 1652, 1659, **12**  
 404, 417, **16** 351, 459, 472,  
 473, 486  
 Reis, H. **15** 568  
 Reisch, J. **15** 205  
 Reisdorf, D. **19** 452  
 Reisenauer, H.P. **2** 98  
 Reissig, H. **4** 276, **15** 115  
 Reist, E.J. **17** 302  
 Reitsma, B.H. **4** 81  
 Reitz, A.B. **16** 638, 668, 671,  
 673-675  
 Reitz, D.B. **5** 90, **10** 1523  
 Reitz, O. **6** 54  
 Reitz, R.R. **18** 588  
 Reitz, T.J. **10** 925  
 Rekasheva, A.F. **10** 457, 497  
 Rekker, R.F. **11** 441  
 Reller, A. **15** 310  
 Remanick, A. **18** 83  
 Remar, J.F. **10** 767  
 Rembaum, A. **2** 23  
 Remington, R.B. **2** 42  
 Remion, J. **10** 1059  
 Remizova, T.B. **18** 134  
 Renaldo, A.F. **13** 144, **18** 461  
 Renard, G. **10** 145  
 Renard, J. **19** 189  
 Renaud, R.N. **11** 102  
 Renaut, P. **15** 910  
 Rendenbach, B.E.M. **15** 452  
 Renger, D. **10** 217  
 Rendleman, J. **14** 334  
 Renes, G. **4** 201  
 Renga, J.M. **12** 189, **17** 227  
 Renger, B. **10** 1524, **13** 104,  
**19** 625  
 Renk, E. **14** 53, 78, **17** 396  
 Renko, Z.D. **15** 738  
 Renneboog, R. **8** 150  
 Renneke, R.F. **14** 274, **19** 38  
 Renner, R. **14** 112  
 Rennick, L.E. **15** 223  
 Rennie, R.A.C. **15** 218, **19**  
 486  
 Reno, D.S. **4** 119, 137  
 Rentea, C.N. **19** 295  
 Repič, O. **15** 1052, **19** 386  
 Reppe, W. **15** 1079  
 Requin, F. **4** 81  
 Řeřicha, R. **17** 23  
 Rerick, M.N. **10** 1156, 1157,  
**19** 487, 610  
 Reshef, D. **15** 166  
 Reshotova, I.G. **15** 330  
 Resnick, P. **12** 154  
 Respass, W.L. **15** 465  
 Respondek, J. **16** 678  
 Rétey, J. **4** 101, **10** 1043  
 Retherford, C. **15** 513  
 Reuben, D.M.E. **16** 315  
 Reucroft, J. **16** 673  
 Reuliaux, V. **10** 901  
 Reum, M.E. **15** 1021  
 Reuman, M. **12** 262  
 Reusch, W. **18** 146, **19** 502,  
 528  
 Reuss, R.H. **12** 123, **14** 159  
 Reutov, O.A. **4** 22, **5** 70, 71,  
 95, 96, **8** 11, 12, **10** 223,  
 306, 422, 428, 432-434, 740,  
 1316, 1644, **12** 2, 14, 31, 34,  
 40, 41, 350, 461, 502, **13**  
 131a, 209, **14** 386, **15** 29,  
 179, **16** 669, 740, **18** 27, 29,  
 36, 45, 47, 192, 303  
 Reuvers, J.T.A. **17** 231  
 Reuwer, J.F. Jr. **12** 80  
 Revial, G. **15** 454  
 Revis, A. **16** 457  
 Rewicki, D. **5** 71, **8** 12  
 Rey, M. **15** 944, **18** 288  
 Reye, C. **12** 434, **15** 190  
 Reynolds, D.D. **10** 835  
 Reynolds, G.F. **12** 37  
 Reynolds, J. **12** 560  
 Reynolds, W.F. **1** 40, **2** 30, **9**  
 38, 46, 49, 61  
 Reynolds-Warnhoff, P. **16** 322  
 Rezende, M.C. **10** 696, 802,  
 913, **11** 310, **12** 504  
 Rhee, C.K. **16** 268, 270  
 Rhee, E.S. **18** 542, 554, 555  
 Rhee, I. **12** 374, 381, **13** 185  
 Rhee, S. **15** 411, **18** 311  
 Rho, M.M. **9** 9  
 Rhoads, S.J. **18** 448, 489  
 Rhode, O. **14** 160  
 Rhodes, C.J. **5** 165  
 Rhodes, R.A. **10** 1050  
 Rhodes, S. **10** 442

- Rhodes, Y.E. **10** 115, 117, 164, **19** 469  
 Rhom, D. **10** 220  
 Riant, O. **15** 872  
 Ribeiro, A.A. **16** 518  
 Ribo, J. **18** 167  
 Ricci, A. **1** 40, **11** 475, **12** 300  
 Ricci, M. **14** 138, 143, **15** 772  
 Rice, J.E. **2** 42  
 Rice, K. **15** 1099  
 Rice, K.C. **16** 84  
 Rice, S.A. **6** 7  
 Rice, S.N. **5** 243  
 Rich, J.D. **14** 437  
 Rich, N. **4** 252  
 Richard, C.S. **19** 665  
 Richard, J.P. **10** 1, 62, 63, 267, **18** 235  
 Richard, T.J. **15** 742  
 Richards, A.C. **1** 79  
 Richards, D.H. **10** 736, **16** 364  
 Richards, K.E. **11** 70, 93  
 Richards, R.M. **4** 66  
 Richards, S.N. **19** 104  
 Richards, W.G. **2** 14  
 Richardson, D.B. **5** 222, 227, **12** 242  
 Richardson, K.S. **2** 8, **16** 19  
 Richardson, P.F. **15** 620a  
 Richardson, W.H. **12** 471, **14** 190, **17** 117, **19** 708  
 Richarz, W. **10** 819  
 Riche, C. **15** 965  
 Richert, S.A. **19** 278  
 Richey, H.G. Jr. **5** 24, 25, 34, 35, 51, 79, 85, **10** 97, 100, 154, 158, **13** 21, **15** 34, 95, 496-498, 501, **16** 415, 479, **18** 447, **19** 131  
 Richey, J.M. **5** 51, **13** 21, **15** 34, 95  
 Richheimer, S.L. **10** 1540  
 Richman, J.E. **10** 1456, 1506, **15** 552, **16** 32  
 Richmond, G.D. **10** 1420  
 Richter, R. **10** 846, 998  
 Richter, W.J. **12** 85  
 Rickborn, B. **5** 104, **10** 189, 440, 1401, **12** 2, 26, 292, 348, 399, **15** 145, **16** 259, **17** 141, 164, 417, **18** 78, 197  
 Rickter, D.O. **18** 26  
 Rico, I. **10** 940  
 Rico, J.G. **19** 685, 701  
 Ridd, J.H. **1** 40, **11** 26, 27, 36-38, 59, 70, 81, 87, 90, 105, 114, 116, 122a, 191, 405, 465, **12** 534-536, 540  
 Riddell, F.G. **4** 217, 243, 245  
 Rideout, D.C. **15** 878  
 Rider, H.D. **10** 957  
 Rieche, A. **11** 303, 304, **13** 110, 111, 113  
 Ried, W. **10** 1714, **16** 577, **17** 458  
 Riede, J. **1** 11  
 Riedel, O. **11** 450  
 Riediker, M. **16** 379  
 Rieffing, B. **14** 406  
 Rieger, A.L. **14** 123, 124  
 Rieger, D.L. **16** 527  
 Rieger, H. **19** 114  
 Rieger, M. **4** 261  
 Rieger, R. **15** 870  
 Riegler, N.H. **2** 147  
 Riego, J.M. **10** 603, 669, **18** 240  
 Riehl, J.J. **12** 289  
 Rieke, R.D. **10** 1248, 1640, **12** 435a, 437-442, **13** 196, **16** 445, 448, **19** 702  
 Rieker, A. **5** 154, 158, **13** 226, **14** 367  
 Riemenschneider, J.L. **10** 147  
 Riemenschneider, K. **15** 90  
 Riemland, E. **19** 261  
 Riera, J. **5** 171  
 Riesen, A. **18** 373  
 Riesz, P. **15** 27  
 Rietz, E.G. **10** 464  
 Riezobos, G. **19** 178  
 Rifi, M.R. **2** 92, **10** 1259  
 Rigamonti, J. **13** 234  
 Rigaudy, J. **14** 208, **15** 781  
 Rigby, J.H. **10** 583, **19** 23  
 Rigby, R.D.G. **11** 483  
 Righetti, P.P. **15** 453, **18** 496  
 Righi, G. **19** 563  
 Rihs, G. **4** 302, **15** 978, **16** 379  
 Riley, C.M. **17** 411  
 Riley, D.P. **19** 438  
 Riley, R. **19** 435  
 Riley, T. **12** 79  
 Rimbault, C.G. **14** 231  
 Rimmelin, J. **15** 887  
 Rimmelin, P. **8** 19  
 Rinaldi, C. **18** 521  
 Rinaldi, P.L. **4** 144  
 Rinaudo, J. **14** 307  
 Rinderknecht, H. **10** 712  
 Rindone, B. **11** 368  
 Rinehart, K.L. Jr. **2** 100, **11** 58, **12** 407, **16** 455, **17** 446  
 Ring, D.F. **12** 240  
 Ring, R.N. **15** 68  
 Riordan, J.C. **10** 563  
 Riordan, J.D. **8** 89  
 Riordan, P.D. **19** 644  
 Ripka, W.C. **10** 993, **16** 240  
 Ripoll, J. **2** 287, **15** 883, **16** 143  
 Risbood, P.A. **16** 261  
 Risch, N. **4** 93  
 Rissler, K. **19** 732  
 Ritchie, C.D. **5** 228, **6** 46, **8** 75, **9** 57, **10** 295, 315  
 Ritchie, E. **10** 1194  
 Ritchie, G.L.D. **2** 86  
 Ritieni, A. **10** 927  
 Rittberg, B.R. **17** 390  
 Ritter, J.J. **16** 737  
 Ritter, R.H. **12** 245  
 Ritter, W. **4** 207  
 Rivard, D.E. **12** 522  
 Rivera, I. **10** 1311  
 Riveros, J.M. **8** 144, 149, 152, **10** 9, 540  
 Rivers, G.T. **17** 207  
 Rivers, P. **4** 44  
 Rivière, H. **10** 1634, **14** 313, 325, **15** 525, 526, 769, **19** 73  
 Rizk, M. **18** 534  
 Rizvi, S.O.A. **1** 40  
 Rizzo, C.J. **15** 878  
 Ro, R.S. **17** 64, 346, 354  
 Roark, W.H. **18** 57  
 Robaugh, D.A. **5** 149  
 Robb, M.A. **15** 896, 942  
 Robbins, C.R. **13** 260  
 Robbins, H.J. **8** 127  
 Robbins, H.M. **10** 57, 58, **17** 33  
 Robbins, J.D. **18** 598  
 Robbins, M.D. **10** 553, **17** 87  
 Roberts, B.P. **10** 717, 1076, 1183, **12** 303, 317, **14** 34  
 Roberts, D.D. **10** 160  
 Roberts, D.K. **17** 88, 89  
 Roberts, D.W. **15** 951  
 Roberts, F.E. **10** 40, **16** 129  
 Roberts, J.D. **1** 38, **2** 151, **4** 204, 281, 368, **5** 132, **6** 49, **9** 47, **10** 159, 166, 242, 286, 594, **13** 31, 56, 69, **14** 54, **15** 921, 953  
 Roberts, J.L. **15** 723, **16** 516  
 Roberts, J.T. **14** 423, **17** 390  
 Roberts, K. **10** 291, 393, 394  
 Roberts, K.A. **10** 546  
 Roberts, R. **10** 354  
 Roberts, R.M. **11** 225, 244, 256, 426, 427, **18** 494, 495  
 Roberts, R.M.G. **11** 426, **12** 283, **15** 4  
 Roberts, S. **15** 944  
 Roberts, S.M. **10** 190, **15** 944  
 Roberts, T.D. **10** 1739  
 Roberts, V.A. **15** 1094  
 Roberts, W.J. **15** 563  
 Robertson, G.B. **4** 338  
 Robertson, J. **18** 112, 127  
 Robertson, J.D. **4** 151  
 Robertson, J.M. **2** 40  
 Robertson, P.W. **15** 74, 601

- Robertson, R.E. **6** 50, 63, 79, 80, **10** 18, 19, 57, 173, 454, 1725, **19** 725  
 Robertson, W.G.P. **16** 98  
 Robey, R.L. **19** 206  
 Robiette, A.G. **4** 296  
 Robin, M.B. **1** 15, 16  
 Robin, Y. **10** 1620  
 Robinson, B. **18** 525  
 Robinson, C.H. **15** 607  
 Robinson, C.N. **9** 75  
 Robinson, D.A. **18** 379  
 Robinson, D.L. **4** 214  
 Robinson, E.A. **11** 299  
 Robinson, F.P. **18** 529  
 Robinson, G.C. **10** 36  
 Robinson, G.M. **18** 526  
 Robinson, G.W. **7** 14  
 Robinson, J.A. **4** 101  
 Robinson, J.K. **6** 55  
 Robinson, K.D. **3** 36  
 Robinson, L. **10** 378  
 Robinson, M.J.T. **1** 79, **4** 245, **18** 92  
 Robinson, P.J. **18** 122  
 Robinson, P.L. **10** 609  
 Robinson, R. **2** 58, **15** 874, **16** 183, 559, **18** 526  
 Robinson, R.A. **8** 49  
 Robinson, R.E. **15** 340  
 Robinson, W.T. **11** 52, **16** 688  
 Robson, J.H. **16** 740  
 Robson, M.J. **18** 112  
 Robson, R. **16** 70  
 Robveille, S. **13** 66  
 Robyr, C. **16** 583  
 Roček, J. **14** 189-191, **19** 20, 100-102, 205  
 Rochester, C.H. **3** 1, **8** 10, 43, 83, 90, 92  
 Rochow, E.G. **12** 416  
 Rockett, B.W. **12** 96  
 Rockett, J. **12** 297  
 Rockstuhl, A. **15** 642  
 Rodeheaver, G.T. **19** 381  
 Rodehorst, R. **14** 459, 470, **19** 52  
 Rodewald, H. **4** 305  
 Rodewald, L.B. **18** 92  
 Rodewald, P.G. **15** 824  
 Rodewald, R.F. **10** 299  
 Rodgers, A.S. **15** 1034  
 Rodgers, L.R. **6** 59  
 Rodgers, M.A.J. **14** 216  
 Rodin, J.O. **15** 890  
 Rodin, W.A. **4** 324  
 Rodina, L.L. **18** 160, 165  
 Rodkin, M.A. **11** 194, 206, **19** 88  
 Rodler, M. **2** 280, **13** 35  
 Rodrigo-Chiner, J. **15** 543  
 Rodrigue, A. **3** 70  
 Rodrigues, R. **12** 189  
 Rodriguez, D. **15** 868  
 Rodriguez, H.R. **12** 246  
 Rodriguez, J. **12** 68, **15** 769  
 Rodríguez, M.A. **15** 610  
 Rodriguez, M.L. **19** 272  
 Rodriguez, O. **17** 459  
 Roduner, E. **5** 165  
 Roe, D.C. **15** 593  
 Roe, R. Jr. **15** 944, 945  
 Roe, S.P. **5** 106  
 Roecker, L. **6** 55  
 Roelens, S. **4** 143  
 Roelofsen, D.P. **16** 153, 162  
 Roengsumran, S. **11** 426  
 Roeterdink, F. **13** 36  
 Rogers, D. **4** 73  
 Rogers, D.W. **2** 251, 252  
 Rogers, D.Z. **10** 617  
 Rogers, G.A. **10** 209  
 Rogers, H.R. **12** 445, 465, **19** 379  
 Rogers, M.T. **5** 111, 182  
 Rogers, P. **10** 470  
 Rogers, R.D. **18** 454  
 Rogers, R.J. **12** 445, **13** 239  
 Rogers, W.J. **17** 404  
 Rogić, M.M. **10** 1548-1550, 1552-1554, 1556-1557, 1564, **12** 329, **15** 531, **17** 379, **19** 159  
 Roginskii, V.A. **5** 173  
 Rogne, O. **10** 1725, 1732, 1735  
 Rogowski, F. **1** 50  
 Rogozhin, S.V. **4** 117, **10** 459, 883  
 Rogozhnikova, O.Yu. **11** 26  
 Rohatgi-Mukherjee, K.K. **7** 1  
 Rohr, W. **10** 664  
 Rohrbaugh, P.E. **13** 63  
 Rohrer, C. **19** 679  
 Röhrig, P. **2** 208  
 Roitman, J.N. **12** 26  
 Rojo, J. **16** 339  
 Rokhlin, E.M. **16** 16, 638  
 Roland, J.R. **11** 444  
 Rolando, C. **17** 257, **19** 461  
 Roling, P.V. **16** 426  
 Rolla, F. **10** 404, 918, 986, 1013, **15** 139, **17** 338, **19** 63, 341, 614  
 Rollin, P. **10** 943  
 Rollin, Y. **10** 1599, **13** 199  
 Roloff, A. **10** 1038  
 Rolston, J.H. **15** 12  
 Rom, R. **18** 468  
 Roman, F. **18** 619, 620  
 Roman, S.A. **10** 104  
 Romanelli, A.L. **15** 919  
 Romanelli, M.G. **2** 99, **17** 376  
 Romanenko, V.D. **1** 9  
 Romano, L.J. **14** 103, **15** 620  
 Romanova, V.S. **10** 1082  
 Romanovich, A.Ya. **19** 57  
 Romea, P. **19** 618  
 Romeo, A. **19** 82  
 Romero, J.R. **19** 266  
 Romers, C. **4** 243, 249  
 Romine, J.L. **16** 393  
 Rømming, C. **12** 527, **16** 114  
 Romney-Alexander, T.M. **13** 132  
 Ron, A. **12** 551  
 Ron, E. **15** 444  
 Ron, M. **6** 68  
 Rona, P. **10** 1374, **15** 1089  
 Rona, R.J. **10** 1401  
 Ronald, B.P. **18** 107  
 Ronald, R.C. **16** 237  
 Ronan, B. **16** 583  
 Roncin, J. **5** 177  
 Ronco, G. **10** 40  
 Rondan, N.G. **2** 251, **5** 90, **15** 1094, **18** 374, 375, 505, 596  
 Rondestvedt, C.S. Jr. **10** 450, **14** 309, **19** 579, 595  
 Rongsi, C. **2** 68  
 Ronman, P. **16** 808  
 Rönngqvist, M. **3** 34  
 Ronzini, L. **10** 1292, 1657  
 Roobeek, C.F. **12** 213, **15** 122, 575  
 Rooney, J.J. **15** 302, **18** 89, 93, 461, 579  
 Rooney, J.R. **11** 113  
 Roos, B.O. **5** 204  
 Roos, G.H.P. **16** 569  
 Root, K.S. **12** 446  
 Roothaan, C.C.J. **1** 3, **2** 9  
 Rop, D. **10** 425  
 Ropp, G.A. **11** 448  
 Roque, J. **10** 115, **16** 127, **19** 98  
 Ros, F. **10** 1429  
 Rosa, E. **12** 549  
 Rosado, O. **10** 854, **18** 620  
 Roscher, N.M. **14** 197  
 Rose, J. **3** 40, **17** 9  
 Rose, M.E. **10** 569, 1417  
 Rosen, P. **10** 1492  
 Rosen, S. **15** 684  
 Rosen, W. **2** 177  
 Rosenberg, A. **1** 37  
 Rosenberg, A.M. **10** 539  
 Rosenberg, D.E. **14** 296  
 Rosenberg, J.L. von, **2** 247  
 Rosenberg, R.E. **2** 31  
 Rosenberg, S. **16** 211  
 Rosenberger, M. **2** 118  
 Rosenblatt, D.H. **15** 664, **19** 306, 390  
 Rosenblum, L.D. **10** 1664

- Rosenblum, M. **2** 100, 105, **10** 1464, **13** 242  
 Rosencrantz, D.R. **16** 711  
 Rosenfeld, J. **5** 14, **18** 23  
 Rosenfeld, J.C. **18** 396  
 Rosenfeld, M.N. **13** 236, **19** 114  
 Rosenfeld, S.M. **2** 41, **12** 484  
 Rosenman, H. **14** 460  
 Rosenquist, N.R. **9** 59, 60  
 Rosini, G. **10** 657, 1198, **16** 563, **19** 585  
 Roskamp, E.J. **12** 205, **16** 570, **19** 696  
 Roskos, P.D. **18** 257  
 Rösler, K. **19** 20  
 Rosnati, V. **19** 534  
 Ross, B. Jr. **19** 278  
 Ross, C.B. **16** 716  
 Ross, D.A. **13** 224  
 Ross, D.S. **11** 114, 122, **19** 104  
 Ross, S.D. **13** 2, 63, **14** 195  
 Rossa, L. **17** 462  
 Rossall, B. **10** 1725  
 Rosser, M.J. **15** 647  
 Rosser, R. **10** 1409, **16** 172  
 Rossetti, Z.L. **4** 228  
 Rossi, J.C. **15** 722  
 Rossi, M.H. **16** 209  
 Rossi, R. **4** 50, **10** 757, 1292, **18** 571  
 Rossi, R.A. **10** 69, 73, 755, **11** 474, **13** 38, 114, 129, 156, 164, 165  
 Rossiter, B.E. **15** 519, 761, 762  
 Rossky, P.J. **10** 50  
 Rösslein, L. **4** 136  
 Rössler, K. **13** 231  
 Rossey, P.A. **10** 1072  
 Rostovshchikova, T.N. **15** 22  
 Rotem, M. **15** 187  
 Rotermund, G.W. **15** 385  
 Roth, A.S. **15** 339  
 Roth, B.D. **19** 552  
 Roth, E.A. **1** 66  
 Roth, G.P. **13** 149  
 Roth, H.D. **2** 182, **5** 199, 238, **7** 1, **12** 243, 244, **15** 1044  
 Roth, J.A. **11** 479  
 Roth, M. **17** 470  
 Roth, W. **4** 53, **12** 488  
 Roth, W.R. **10** 141, **15** 963, **18** 404, 412, 418, 419, 421, 447, 462, 470  
 Rothbard, J. **19** 272  
 Rothenberg, M.E. **10** 63  
 Rother, H. **15** 950  
 Rothgery, E.F. **15** 1027  
 Rothman, E.S. **10** 674  
 Rothrock, T.S. **18** 131  
 Rotinov, A. **17** 126  
 Rotstein, D. **10** 1073  
 Röttele, H. **2** 191, 221  
 Rottendorf, H. **13** 128  
 Rouessac, A. **15** 883  
 Rouessac, F. **15** 883  
 Rouget, E. **16** 430  
 Rouillard, M. **19** 611  
 Roulleau, F. **10** 704  
 Roumestant, M. **10** 1377  
 Roumian, C. **10** 790  
 Rounds, W.D. **10** 855, **16** 78  
 Roush, W.R. **15** 841, **16** 380, 384, 393  
 Rousseau, A.D. **7** 44  
 Rousseau, G. **4** 136  
 Roussel, A. **15** 944  
 Roussel, C. **3** 7, **4** 363, **9** 62  
 Roussel, J. **11** 115  
 Roussel, M. **19** 376  
 Rousset, C. **10** 996, **12** 454  
 Roux, M.C. **15** 490  
 Roux-Schmitt, M. **16** 624  
 Rovira, C. **5** 171  
 Rowe, B.A. **13** 170  
 Rowe, C.A. Jr. **12** 59  
 Rowe, K. **18** 325  
 Rowland, B.I. **18** 620  
 Rowland, C. **5** 186  
 Rowland, F.S. **18** 63, 169  
 Rowland, N.E. **2** 191  
 Rowland, S.P. **2** 277  
 Rowlands, D.A. **11** 271  
 Rowlands, M. **12** 206  
 Rowley, A.G. **16** 673, **19** 637  
 Rowley, D.H. **18** 596  
 Roy, D.A. **14** 370  
 Roy, F. **11** 36  
 Roy, G. **16** 610  
 Roy, J. **18** 546  
 Roy, P. **12** 160  
 Roy, S. **19** 245  
 Roy, S.K. **11** 323  
 Roy, U.V. **15** 949  
 Royer, R. **16** 223, 248  
 Rozantsev, E.G. **5** 152, 170  
 Rozantsev, G.G. **5** 200  
 Rozen, S. **10** 966, **11** 203, 221, 370, **12** 87, 93, 94, 98, **14** 77, 80, 81, 83, 141, **15** 606, 608, 612, 651, 771, **16** 245, **19** 402a  
 Rozhkov, I.N. **14** 78, **15** 488, 672  
 Rozsondai, B. **5** 151  
 Rozwadowska, M.D. **16** 736  
 Rua, L. **19** 532  
 Ruane, M. **17** 65, 67, 72  
 Ruasse, M. **5** 228, **9** 20, **10** 1722, **15** 11, 13, 15  
 Rubenstein, P.A. **8** 55  
 Rubin, M.B. **7** 35, **15** 1042  
 Rubin, R.M. **18** 476  
 Rubinshtein, B.I. **14** 107  
 Rubio, V. **16** 693  
 Ruble, J.R. **18** 474  
 Rubottom, G.M. **12** 125, 286, **14** 159, 240, **16** 458, **19** 10, 142  
 Rubow, M. **15** 687, 688  
 Ruch, R.R. **16** 323  
 Rüchardt, C. **4** 210, 272, **5** 155, 156, 166, 181, 193, **10** 62, **13** 26, **14** 37, 303, 356, 373, **15** 180, **18** 36, 67, 276, 300, 301  
 Rucker, C. **4** 289, 306, **15** 891  
 Rucker, G. **4** 289  
 Ruckle, R.E. Jr. **12** 167, 234, **15** 919  
 Rucktäschel, R. **17** 459  
 Rudakov, E.S. **10** 168, 380, 381  
 Rudchenko, V.F. **4** 34, 37  
 Rudd, E. **14** 195, **15** 701  
 Ruden, R.A. **15** 527  
 Ruderman, W. **14** 104  
 Rudler, H. **12** 521, **18** 579  
 Rudloff, E. von. **19** 197  
 Rudolf, K. **18** 376  
 Rudolph, J. **10** 527  
 Rudolf, W. **15** 831, **16** 106  
 Rudy, T.P. **14** 64  
 Rueman, M. **13** 142  
 Rufa, L. **19** 740  
 Ruff, J.K. **12** 572  
 Ruffin, A. **5** 124  
 Ruge, B. **7** 36  
 Rüger, C. **12** 579  
 Rüger, W. **15** 77  
 Ruhland, T. **12** 458a  
 Rühlmann, K. **19** 721  
 Ruholl, H. **19** 149  
 Ruiz-Hitzky, E. **10** 682  
 Ruiz-Pérez, C. **4** 325  
 Rukasov, A.F. **11** 478  
 Rule, H.G. **13** 188  
 Rull, M. **10** 551  
 Ruman, S.G. **14** 67  
 Rummens, F.H.A. **17** 132  
 Rundel, W. **10** 831  
 Rundle, R.E. **5** 121  
 Runge, J. **12** 551  
 Runge, W. **4** 50  
 Ruo, T.C.S. **14** 25  
 Ruostesuo, J. **10** 297  
 Rupilius, W. **15** 577  
 Ruppert, I. **1** 9  
 Ruppin, C. **15** 187  
 Ruprecht, H. **19** 194  
 Rusch, G.M. **18** 117  
 Rusch, W. **11** 354  
 Russ, M. **10** 1067, **19** 648  
 Russell, A.T. **16** 534

- Russell, C.R. **5** 96  
 Russell, G.A. **5** 140, 196, 198,  
   **10** 68, 72, 1322, 1429, 1700,  
   1701, **11** 234, **12** 560, **13** 38,  
   206, **14** 18, 37, 43, 45, 66,  
   68, 72, 123, 213, 405, **15**  
   320, **18** 61, **19** 764  
 Russell, J.A. **11** 196  
 Russell, K.E. **13** 2  
 Russell, R.A. **19** 51  
 Russell, R.K. **2** 177  
 Russell, R.L. **11** 140, **18** 169  
 Russell, S.W. **19** 34  
 Russell-King, J. **18** 23  
 Russell-Maynard, J.K.L. **10**  
   977  
 Russo, T.J. **10** 434  
 Ruth, T.J. **12** 346  
 Ruther, F. **14** 151  
 Rutherford, D.R. **13** 16  
 Rutherford, K.G. **13** 234  
 Ruthven, D.M. **16** 261  
 Rutledge, P.S. **11** 213, **12** 126,  
   **14** 444, **15** 632, 653, 660,  
   661, 675, 680, 684, 723  
 Rutman, O.G. **15** 433  
 Rüttimann, A. **17** 364  
 Ruwet, M. **17** 154  
 Ruzicka, L. **10** 1718, **15** 423,  
   **18** 88  
 Ruzsicska, B.P. **5** 218  
 Ruzziconi, R. **17** 28, 30, 46,  
   47, 105, **19** 467  
 Ryabokobylko, Yu.S. **13** 122  
 Ryabov, A.D. **14** 312  
 Ryabova, K.G. **10** 1604, **18**  
   315  
 Ryabtsev, M.N. **15** 29  
 Ryan, G. **2** 126  
 Ryan, K.M. **10** 1468  
 Ryan, P.W. **15** 340  
 Ryang, H.S. **14** 68  
 Ryang, M. **12** 374, 381, 382,  
   **13** 185, **15** 547  
 Rybakova, N.A. **11** 357  
 Rybinskaya, M.I. **2** 90, 100,  
   **10** 224  
 Rychtman, A.C. **8** 1  
 Rycroft, D.S. **2** 280  
 Rydon, H.N. **10** 999  
 Rylander, P.N. **10** 1090, 1129,  
   1170, **14** 246, 456, **15** 218,  
   219, 223, 343, 428, 709, **16**  
   165, 280, 329, 336, **19** 13,  
   297, 488, 539, 577, 607  
 Rynbrandt, R.H. **17** 322  
 Rys, P. **11** 25, 82  
 Rytting, J.H. **3** 66  
 Ryu, E.K. **17** 380, **19** 90  
 Ryu, I. **11** 324, **12** 374, **13**  
   183, **16** 411, **19** 37  
 Ryu, Z.H. **10** 504  
 Rzepa, H. **10** 145, 210  
 Saa, J.M. **19** 87  
 Saavedra, J.E. **12** 540  
 Sabacky, M.J. **4** 99, **5** 157, **15**  
   237  
 Sabek, O. **11** 90  
 Sabesan, A. **16** 437  
 Sabesan, S.I. **10** 787  
 Sabharwal, A. **14** 152  
 Sabin, J.R. **3** 33  
 Sable, H.Z. **10** 437  
 Sabol, M.A. **4** 26, **10** 1723  
 Sabol, M.R. **14** 153, 245  
 Saboureau, C. **13** 182  
 Sabourin, E.T. **10** 1700  
 Saburi, M. **15** 233, **19** 365,  
   558  
 Sachdev, H.S. **17** 372  
 Sachdev, K. **18** 447  
 Sacher, E. **1** 41  
 Sachs, D.H. **10** 1092  
 Sacks, C.E. **16** 34  
 Sackur, O. **18** 157  
 Sadakari, N. **2** 208  
 Sadd, J.S. **5** 213  
 Sadeghi, M.M. **10** 817  
 Sadekov, I.D. **3** 23  
 Sadhu, K.M. **10** 1313, **16** 769  
 Sadowski, J.S. **10** 572, **13** 84  
 Sadri, A.R. **11** 426  
 Sadykov, A.S. **13** 186  
 Sadykov, R.A. **15** 667  
 Saednya, A. **16** 219, **17** 386,  
   407  
 Saeed, M.A. **17** 121  
 Saegusa, T. **10** 832, 1586, **12**  
   573, **14** 453, **15** 264, 595,  
   1066, **19** 460, 465, 470, 751  
 Saeki, H. **10** 644  
 Saeman, M.C. **18** 568  
 Saengchantara, S.T. **18** 374  
 Saenger, W. **3** 106, 108, 110,  
   **10** 509  
 Safarov, M.G. **16** 708, 711  
 Safavy, K.K. **10** 40  
 Saferstein, R. **10** 83  
 Safonova, I.L. **15** 1025  
 Sagatys, D.S. **17** 145  
 Sagawa, Y. **15** 459, **16** 511  
 Sagdeev, R.Z. **10** 1321  
 Sage, J. **19** 378  
 Saha, A.K. **10** 656  
 Saha, C. **12** 259  
 Saha, J.G. **11** 62, **14** 303  
 Sahai, M. **10** 1057  
 Sahali, Y. **15** 982  
 Sahli, M.S. **17** 121  
 Sahm, W. **10** 1262, **14** 401  
 Sahyun, M.R.V. **17** 76, 202,  
   **19** 506  
 Said, S.B. **16** 222  
 Saigo, K. **10** 489, 875, **15** 460,  
   **16** 136, 457, **19** 109  
 Saikachi, H. **2** 191  
 Saimoto, H. **10** 492, **14** 418  
 Sain, B. **16** 787  
 Saindane, M. **12** 193, **16** 429  
 Sainsbury, D.M. **10** 145  
 Sainsbury, G.L. **4** 102  
 Sainsbury, M. **13** 187, **14** 276  
 Saishō, H. **11** 317  
 Saito, E. **16** 198  
 Saito, I. **15** 780, 781, **19** 41  
 Saito, K. **10** 273, **16** 702  
 Saito, M. **16** 222  
 Saito, S. **2** 280, **4** 194, **10** 946,  
   **17** 220  
 Saitō, S. **10** 63  
 Saito, T. **10** 683, 754, **14** 233  
 Saito, Y. **10** 137  
 Saitoh, T. **12** 523  
 Sajus, L. **14** 188  
 Sakabe, N. **13** 7  
 Sakabe, Y. **12** 455  
 Sakai, M. **10** 119, 1580, **13**  
   137, **18** 583, 587  
 Sakai, S. **16** 200, 254, **17** 432  
 Sakai, T. **10** 1134, **14** 313  
 Sakaitani, M. **10** 1248  
 Sakajiri, T. **10** 574  
 Sakaki, K. **19** 659  
 Sakakibara, K. **9** 73  
 Sakakibara, T. **11** 308, 318  
 Sakakibara, Y. **10** 1580, **13**  
   135, 137, 138  
 Sakakura, T. **10** 1628, 1630,  
   **11** 319, **14** 382, **19** 38  
 Sakane, S. **18** 254  
 Sakata, J. **16** 511  
 Sakata, S. **10** 1660  
 Sakata, Y. **2** 191, 209, **15** 639,  
   756, **19** 78  
 Sakdarat, S. **10** 583  
 Sakizadeh, K. **10** 58, 60, 63,  
   348  
 Sakuraba, H. **16** 584  
 Sakuragi, H. **6** 10  
 Sakurai, H. **4** 361, 376, **5** 165,  
   169, **10** 1019, 1147, 1344, **12**  
   573, **15** 462, 985, **16** 530  
 Sakurai, Y. **16** 476  
 Sala, R. **15** 246  
 Salakhov, M.S. **15** 841  
 Salakhutdinov, N.F. **11** 74  
 Salaman, A.M. **16** 195  
 Salami, B. **19** 434  
 Salamone, S.J. **4** 27  
 Salaün, J. **4** 136, **16** 89, **18**  
   112, 159, **19** 724  
 Salazar, J.A. **14** 198  
 Salbaum, H. **16** 691  
 Saldaña, M. **19** 579  
 Sale, A.A. **10** 612  
 Salem, G. **10** 483, 668, 1287,  
   **12** 417, 424, **15** 1101  
 Salem, L. **4** 89, 327, **5** 186, **7**  
   **31**, **15** 896

**1400 AUTHOR INDEX**

- Salem, M.R. **16** 560  
 Salem, R.B. **15** 442  
 Salemnick, G. **12** 175  
 Salfeld, J.C. **13** 192  
 Salim, J.R. **10** 913  
 Salinger, R. **5** 74, 120, **8** 57, **12** 413, **16** 436  
 Salisbury, K. **18** 599  
 Sališová, M. **10** 1133  
 Sall, D.J. **10** 925  
 Saller, H. **2** 37  
 Salmond, W.G. **1** 19  
 Salmon-Legagneur, F. **18** 101  
 Salomaa, P. **10** 446, 457, 498, 575, **16** 40  
 Salomon, C. **15** 579  
 Salomon, M.F. **10** 720, 1373, **19** 245  
 Salomon, R.G. **10** 720, 1369, **11** 329, **19** 245  
 Salomone, R.A. **16** 800  
 Salov, B.V. **13** 75  
 Salties, J. **7** 44, **18** 360  
 Saluja, P.P.S. **10** 150  
 Salunkhe, A.M. **12** 363  
 Saluzzo, C. **15** 659  
 Salvador, J. **19** 558  
 Salvadori, P. **15** 575  
 Salzer, A. **5** 107  
 Salzmann, T.N. **12** 185, **17** 228  
 Sam, D.J. **10** 411, **14** 88, **19** 196  
 Sam, D.S. **11** 188  
 Samanich, D. **15** 717  
 Samanta, A. **7** 20  
 Samanta, T. **19** 98, 100  
 Samii, Z.K.M.A.E. **15** 792  
 Samitov, Yu.Yu. **6** 49  
 Samizu, K. **19** 328  
 Samkoff, N. **14** 56, 311  
 Sammes, M.P. **3** 25, **17** 451  
 Sammes, P.G. **10** 925, **13** 86, **15** 966, **16** 673, **18** 566, 616  
 Samoiloa, N.A. **10** 883  
 Samoiloa, Z.E. **4** 32  
 Samokhvalov, G.I. **15** 59  
 Samoshin, V.V. **4** 229, 263  
 Sample, T.E. Jr. **15** 884  
 Sampoli, M. **8** 95  
 Sampson, R.M. **3** 105  
 Samsel, E.G. **15** 322, 769  
 Samuel, C.J. **18** 598  
 Samuel, D. **13** 244  
 Samuel, O. **16** 583, **19** 444  
 Samuel, P.A. **18** 296  
 Samuelsson, B. **10** 998, 1000, 1422, **17** 269, **19** 405  
 Samuilov, Ya.D. **15** 829  
 Sanchez, A.M. **11** 385  
 Sanchez, B.L. **13** 250, **16** 177  
 Sánchez, F. **10** 699  
 Sanchez, M. de N. de M. **10** 210  
 Sanchez, M.G. **18** 507  
 Sanchez, R. **10** 881, **16** 151  
 Sanchez, R.A. **15** 104, **16** 704  
 Sancho, J. **18** 574  
 Sanda, J.C. **4** 360  
 Sandall, J.P.B. **11** 87, 405  
 Sandefur, L.O. **15** 484  
 Sander, G.E. **10** 934  
 Sander, M.R. **11** 387  
 Sander, W. **4** 335, **19** 175  
 Sanderfer, P.O. **17** 448  
 Sanders, L.A. **15** 123  
 Sanderson, J.R. **17** 465, 467-469  
 Sanderson, R.T. **1** 25  
 Sanderson, W.A. **18** 18  
 Sandhu, J.S. **16** 787  
 Sandifer, R.M. **16** 547  
 Sandler, S.R. **10** 726, **18** 120, 394  
 Sandorfy, C. **3** 1  
 Sandri, E. **4** 328, **18** 531  
 Sandri, S. **19** 55, 60, 341  
 Sandrock, G. **10** 47  
 Sandström, J. **4** 164, 165, 193, 363, 373  
 Sandström, M. **8** 107  
 Sanematsu, F. **10** 42  
 San Filippo, J. Jr. **10** 719, 1267, 1274, **11** 407, **12** 466, **14** 103, 401, **15** 620, **17** 259, **18** 542, 551, 553, **19** 60  
 SanFilippo, L.J. **17** 462, 472  
 Sangster, D.F. **14** 171  
 Sankararaman, S. **11** 87  
 Sannicolo, F. **18** 525  
 Sano, H. **10** 1185, 1602, **13** 144, **15** 406  
 Sano, T. **10** 925  
 Sansom, P.J. **16** 46  
 Sansone, E.B. **19** 601  
 Sansoulet, J. **10** 522, 569, 682, **17** 239  
 Santa, L.E. **16** 368  
 Santaballa, J.A. **12** 75  
 Santamaria, J. **14** 208  
 Santana, M. **19** 511  
 Santaniello, E. **19** 60, 238, 564  
 Santarsiero, B.D. **15** 11  
 Santelli, M. **15** 462, **19** 181, 684, 702  
 Santi, R. **13** 173, **15** 827  
 Santiago, A.N. **10** 73  
 Santiago, B. **10** 1312  
 Santiago, C. **11** 25  
 Santiago, M.V. **18** 619  
 Santiesteban, H. **10** 765  
 Santini, S. **11** 289  
 Santo, K. **16** 695  
 Santosusso, T.M. **19** 314  
 Santra, M. **10** 1626  
 Santry, D.P. **2** 16  
 Santry, L.J. **10** 210, 472  
 Saporovskaya, M.B. **4** 113, 147  
 Saraf, S.D. **11** 333  
 Sarancha, V.N. **10** 990  
 Sard, H. **18** 443  
 Sarda, P. **10** 1141  
 Sarel, S. **10** 158, **15** 132  
 Sarel-Imber, M. **10** 158  
 Sarett, L.H. **19** 56  
 Sargent, G.D. **10** 115, 117, 139, **15** 25, 27  
 Sargent, M.V. **2** 55, 189, 211, **18** 270  
 Sarkar, A. **10** 1313, **12** 32  
 Sarkar, D.C. **10** 513, **16** 21, 269  
 Sarkice, A.Y. **8** 86  
 Sarkis, G. **10** 173  
 Sarma, D.N. **17** 294  
 Sarma, J.C. **10** 1101, **15** 543, **17** 268  
 Sarmah, P. **10** 1010, **16** 266, **17** 292, **19** 581  
 Sarner, S.F. **17** 440  
 Sarthou, P. **10** 433, 434  
 Sartoré, G. **10** 544  
 Sartori, G. **11** 306, 312, 326, 328  
 Sartoris, N. **15** 941  
 Sarussi, S.J. **19** 582  
 Sasahara, T. **12** 455  
 Sasaki, H. **10** 1312, **19** 585  
 Sasaki, K. **13** 135, 197, **14** 176, 181, **16** 530, **19** 309  
 Sasaki, N. **10** 1650  
 Sasaki, S. **10** 1060, 1380  
 Sasaki, T. **10** 1288  
 Sasaki, Y. **15** 188  
 Sasakura, K. **11** 330, 355, 356, **16** 538, 547  
 Sasaoka, M. **2** 273, **14** 130  
 Sasaoka, S. **10** 1382  
 Sasatani, S. **19** 610  
 Sashiwa, H. **10** 492, **14** 418  
 Sassaman, M.B. **16** 95  
 Sasse, M.J. **19** 597  
 Sasson, S. **15** 903  
 Sasson, Y. **10** 409, 580, 682, 948, 973, 989, **11** 177, 297, **17** 239, **19** 89  
 Sastry, K.A.R. **12** 336, 358  
 Sastry, V.V.S.K. **16** 496  
 Satchell, D.P.N. **8** 107, **10** 197, 460, 482, 505, 506, 674, 781, 898, **11** 277, 358, **12** 197, 201, 271, **15** 143, 157, 180, 190, 206, **16** 46, 97-99, 191

- Satchell, R.S. **8** 107, **10** 197, 460, 482, 898, **12** 197, 201, **15** 143, **16** 46, 97-99, 191
- Satgé, J. **1** 9
- Sathe, S.S. **15** 1065
- Sathyanarayana, B.K. **4** 81
- Sato, A. **18** 416
- Sato, F. **4** 135, **10** 1219, 1301, 1653, **12** 380, **14** 403, **15** 274, 409, 505
- Sato, H. **15** 864
- Sato, K. **11** 346, **13** 193, **15** 692, **18** 533, **19** 362
- Sato, M. **10** 1219, 1301, 1311, 1366, 1653, **12** 380, **13** 108, **14** 403, **15** 274, 395, 505, 535
- Sato, N. **10** 874, 1138
- Sato, R. **16** 222
- Sato, S. **7** 46, **10** 1159, **11** 169, **15** 274, **16** 511
- Sato, T. **10** 772, 1222, 1223, 1373, 1657, **15** 381, 493, **16** 299, 377, 480, 514, 536, 552, **18** 268, 401, 539, **19** 476, 538, 705
- Sato, Y. **11** 96, **13** 248, 250
- Satoh, A. **11** 353
- Satoh, H. **11** 194
- Satoh, J.Y. **10** 189, **11** 206, **12** 127, 137, **15** 722
- Satoh, M. **10** 1312
- Satoh, T. **11** 177, **14** 113, **16** 337, 630, **19** 543
- Satoh, Y. **15** 535, **16** 360, 792
- Satomi, H. **15** 264
- Satterthwait, A.C. **10** 902
- Satti, A.M. **12** 56
- Sattur, P.B. **16** 796
- Satyamurthy, N. **10** 978, **12** 326
- Satyanarayana, K. **16** 30
- Satyanarayana, N. **10** 1620
- Saucy, G. **18** 507
- Sauer, G. **16** 555
- Sauer, J. **10** 1318, **13** 65, 117, **15** 829, 841, 873, 879, 885, 891, 893, 921, 1008
- Sauermann, D. **15** 626
- Sauermann, G. **5** 109, 115
- Sauerwald, M. **10** 1462
- Saumtally, I. **12** 198
- Saunders, D.G. **5** 181
- Saunders, M. **2** 163, **4** 265, **5** 2, 14, **10** 99, 147, 166, 167, 840, **18** 2, 8, 23, 28, 43, 50, 396, 476
- Saunders, W.H. Jr. **6** 52, **10** 355, **12** 79, **17** 2-4, 23-25, 28, 29, 52, 55, 57, 59, 60, 68, 78, 79, 85, 91, 92, 96, 152, 187, 345, **18** 36, 221, 222, 490, 616, **19** 451
- Saupe, T. **8** 129-131
- Saus, A. **19** 774
- Saussine, L. **15** 758
- Sauter, F. **11** 467
- Sauvage, J.P. **3** 73, **4** 68, 172, **19** 727, 729, 730
- Sauve, D.M. **15** 244, 340
- Sauvetre, R. **15** 490
- Savchenko, I.A. **10** 1644
- Savéant, J. **10** 69, **13** 38, 40, 43, 66, 85
- Savedoff, L.G. **10** 300
- Savelli, G. **11** 289, **15** 719
- Savelova, V.A. **10** 1735, 1743
- Savel'yanov, V.P. **10** 998
- Savel'yanova, R.T. **10** 998
- Savenko, T.V. **15** 746
- Savenkov, N.F. **15** 703
- Savides, C. **14** 266
- Savidge, W.E. **19** 407
- Saville, B. **10** 794, **12** 558
- Savin, V.I. **4** 39, **16** 429
- Savinykh, Yu. V. **10** 285
- Savoia, D. **12** 522
- Sawa, Y. **12** 382, **15** 547
- Sawada, M. **5** 228, **10** 42, 136, 295
- Sawada, S. **4** 318
- Sawaki, Y. **11** 368, **15** 776, **18** 274, **19** 150, 192
- Sawamura, M. **16** 584
- Sawaya, H.S. **16** 652
- Sawdaye, R. **16** 277
- Sawistowska, M.H. **15** 315
- Sawyer, D.T. **19** 278
- Sawyer, J.S. **12** 412, **15** 1067
- Saxena, M.P. **19** 167
- Saxena, N. **19** 255
- Saxton, R.G. **2** 166
- Sayal, P.K. **14** 152
- Sayce, I.G. **19** 5
- Sayer, J.M. **16** 41, 210, 211
- Sayigh, A. **10** 11
- Sayigh, A.A.R. **16** 752, **17** 434
- Sayles, D.C. **10** 1248
- Sayo, N. **16** 305
- Sayrac, T. **2** 131, **14** 245
- Sayre, L.M. **12** 38
- Sbarbati, N.E. **12** 382
- Scaiano, J.C. **5** 186, **7** 1, 38, **14** 50, 69, **18** 66
- Scalzi, F.V. **12** 131
- Scamehorn, R.G. **13** 167, **18** 148
- Scamuzzi, B. **10** 757
- Scanlan, T.S. **10** 766
- Scannon, P.J. **8** 63
- Scarborough, R.M. Jr. **10** 765, **19** 297
- Scardiglia, F. **10** 242
- Scettri, A. **15** 633, **19** 53, 384, 387
- Schaad, L.J. **2** 57, 151, **3** 1, **12** 80
- Schaafsma, S.E. **16** 18
- Schaap, A. **10** 1399, **15** 784, 789
- Schaap, L.A. **15** 418
- Schaart, B.J. **12** 444
- Schaasberg-Nienhuis, Z.R.H. **11** 156
- Schachtschneider, J.H. **15** 993
- Schade, C. **5** 54, 97, 108, **12** 253, 398, **15** 687
- Schade, G. **16** 650
- Schade, P. **2** 227
- Schädler, H.D. **17** 418
- Schadt, F.L. **10** 123, 124, 128, 377, 388
- Schaefer, A.D. **10** 905
- Schaefer, F.C. **16** 10, 104
- Schaefer, H.F. III. **1** 11, **2** 42, 106, **4** 197, **5** 204, 231a, **7** 14, **15** 10
- Schaefer, J.P. **2** 97, **10** 1000, 1692, **13** 119, **14** 151, **16** 692, **19** 270
- Schaefer, T. **3** 32
- Schaefer, W. **4** 362
- Schaeffer, W.D. **4** 19, **10** 359
- Schaer, B. **17** 420
- Schäfer, B. **15** 913
- Schäfer, G. **10** 386, 398
- Schäfer, H. **14** 434, **18** 305, 307, **19** 101
- Schäfer, H.J. **14** 99, 430, **15** 854, **17** 460, **19** 149, 299, 303
- Schäfer, L. **3** 18
- Schäfer, U. **4** 305, **17** 457
- Schäfer, W. **2** 131, **15** 1002, 1003
- Schaffner, K. **11** 387, **18** 600, 604, 607
- Schaffrodt, H. **18** 20
- Schakel, M. **10** 687, **15** 42, **18** 447
- Schaleger, L.L. **10** 470
- Schaller, C. **12** 234
- Schaller, J. **15** 868
- Schaller, R. **10** 1708
- Schallhorn, C.H. **18** 586
- Schallner, O. **5** 63
- Schaltegger, A. **18** 140
- Schambach, R.A. **11** 443
- Schamp, N. **16** 634
- Schank, K. **10** 721, 795, 1701, **12** 525, **19** 442
- Scharf, D.J. **15** 1065
- Scharf, G. **11** 460
- Scharf, H. **15** 873, 966
- Schat, G. **12** 410, 427
- Schatz, B. **18** 494
- Schaub, B. **16** 640, 674, 678
- Schaub, F. **15** 523



- Schauble, J.H. **15** 606, **16** 265, **19** 385  
 Schauder, J.R. **17** 304  
 Schaumann, E. **15** 962, **16** 2, 4, 788, 789, **18** 522  
 Scheer, J.C. **17** 127  
 Scheeren, J.W. **11** 283, **15** 934, **16** 122, 780  
 Scheffer, J.R. **4** 91, **5** 186  
 Scheffter, K. **5** 158  
 Scheffold, R. **17** 169  
 Scheibye, S. **16** 114-116, 118  
 Scheider, M. **19** 434  
 Scheidt, F. **10** 188  
 Scheigetz, J. **19** 521  
 Scheinbaum, M.L. **18** 426  
 Scheiner, P. **17** 450  
 Scheinmann, F. **10** 1572, **18** 489  
 Scheithauer, S. **10** 782  
 Schell, F.M. **18** 256  
 Schellenberg, K.A. **16** 170  
 Schellenberger, H. **19** 153  
 Schellman, J.A. **4** 191  
 Schemenaur, J.E. **16** 265  
 Schenck, G.O. **14** 222, **15** 778  
 Schenck, T.G. **18** 516  
 Schenk, W.N. **10** 519  
 Schenker, K. **4** 316  
 Schenkluhn, H. **15** 1088  
 Schepers, R.G. **18** 612  
 Schepp, N.P. **2** 265, 267, 268, **12** 78, 120  
 Scheppele, S.E. **6** 69, **10** 136  
 Scheraga, H.A. **4** 265  
 Scherer, K.V. Jr. **18** 360  
 Scherer, P. **12** 32, 33  
 Scherrer, R.A. **13** 115  
 Schertler, P. **4** 303  
 Schetty, G. **18** 103  
 Scheuermann, H. **4** 223  
 Scheuplein, S.W. **18** 537  
 Scheurer, P.G. **10** 447  
 Schexnayder, D.A. **10** 185  
 Schiavelli, M.D. **10** 194, 233, 1360, **15** 165  
 Schick, H. **10** 432  
 Schieb, T. **2** 200  
 Schiemenz, G.P. **16** 639, 654  
 Schiess, M. **10** 668, **16** 190  
 Schiess, P.W. **17** 356  
 Schiesser, C.H. **14** 231, **15** 92  
 Schijf, R. **11** 283  
 Schildknecht, H. **19** 199  
 Schill, G. **3** 111, 113, 114, **4** 69, **10** 1506, **19** 728, 731, 732  
 Schilling, P. **14** 112  
 Schilling, W. **10** 644  
 Schimperna, G. **16** 509  
 Schindbauer, H. **10** 878  
 Schindler, S.R. **16** 689  
 Schinke, U. **18** 552  
 Schinz, H. **10** 1718  
 Schinzer, D. **15** 462  
 Schipor, I. **15** 513  
 Schipper, P. **10** 119  
 Schipperijn, A.J. **15** 990  
 Schippers, P.H. **4** 154  
 Schissler, D.O. **15** 299  
 Schlag, E.W. **5** 209, **7** 20  
 Schlappbach, A. **16** 361  
 Schläpfer-Dähler, M. **4** 319  
 Schlattmann, J.L.M.A. **18** 415  
 Schlatter, M.J. **4** 323  
 Schlegel, H.B. **5** 88, **10** 16, 325  
 Schleker, W. **15** 873  
 Schlemper, H. **17** 238  
 Schlenk, W. **5** 119  
 Schlenk, W. Jr. **4** 77, 110, **5** 119  
 Schlessinger, R.H. **10** 1456, 1506, **15** 552  
 Schleyer, P. von R. **1** 10, 31, 46, 52, **2** 14, 134, 257, **3** 29, 30, 35, 37, **4** 348, **5** 2, 37, 58, 61, 72, 90, 97, 108, 110, 116, **6** 73, **8** 151, **10** 10, 34, 35, 38, 58, 61, 92, 96, 101, 120, 123, 124, 128, 130, 136, 143, 144, 147, 150, 154, 162, 165, 167, 172, 173, 234, 236, 237, 255, 256, 288, 289, 292, 362, 377, 388, **12** 7, 253, 263, 276, 398, 488, 517, **14** 52, **15** 128, 344, 1000, **18** 2, 9, 19, 30, 83, 89-92, 94, 95, 394-396, **19** 514, 630  
 Schlicher, J.W. **16** 346  
 Schliitt, R. **18** 496  
 Schlögl, K. **4** 57, 59, 119  
 Schlögl, R. **15** 310  
 Schlosberg, R.H. **5** 17, **22**, **10** 345, **11** 14, **12** 44  
 Schlosser, M. **10** 1318, **12** 248, 251, 252, 292, 326, 399, **16** 508, 640, 645, 667, 671, 673, 674, 678-681, **17** 21, 23, 167, 242, **18** 312  
 Schlubach, H.H. **15** 670  
 Schlund, R. **12** 58  
 Schlüter, A. **4** 292  
 Schlüter, K. **15** 85  
 Schmalstieg, L. **2** 198  
 Schmalz, D. **2** 228, **5** 110  
 Schmalzing, D. **4** 119  
 Schmeising, H.N. **2** 30  
 Schmelzer, A. **4** 280  
 Schmerling, L. **11** 368, **15** 412, 421, 687  
 Schmickler, H. **2** 62, 200, 208, 227, 231, 236  
 Schmid, B. **16** 83  
 Schmid, C.R. **19** 67  
 Schmid, G.H. **10** 93, 102, **15** 1, 15, 20, 21, 24, 25, 70, 78  
 Schmid, H. **10** 909, **15** 902, **18** 404, 462, 489, 491, 494, 513, 517  
 Schmid, J. **19** 177  
 Schmid, M. **18** 513  
 Schmid, P. **13** 9, 10  
 Schmidbaur, H. **4** 371  
 Schmidlin, J. **15** 521  
 Schmidt, A. **12** 458a  
 Schmidt, A.H. **2** 246, **10** 1067, **18** 381, **19** 648  
 Schmidt, B. **19** 694  
 Schmidt, C. **15** 892  
 Schmidt, D. **18** 477  
 Schmidt, E.K.G. **18** 447  
 Schmidt, E.W. **14** 260  
 Schmidt, G. **19** 54  
 Schmidt, G.M.J. **2** 205, **4** 91  
 Schmidt, H. **4** 331, **19** 299, 303  
 Schmidt, J. **4** 307, **10** 1253  
 Schmidt, K. **2** 200  
 Schmidt, K.E. **4** 265  
 Schmidt, M.W. **1** 10  
 Schmidt, R. **10** 1114  
 Schmidt, R.E. **10** 1462  
 Schmidt, R.R. **2** 166, **5** 101, **10** 1537, **15** 862  
 Schmidt, S. **10** 1483  
 Schmidt, S.P. **10** 998  
 Schmidt, T. **12** 71  
 Schmidt, U. **10** 642, 644  
 Schmidt, W. **2** 152, **15** 858, 901  
 Schmidtchen, F.P. **4** 173, 176  
 Schmiedel, R. **2** 133  
 Schmitt, E. **19** 534  
 Schmitt, H.J. **15** 433  
 Schmitt, R.J. **12** 549  
 Schmittel, M. **5** 193  
 Schmitter, J. **10** 1379  
 Schmittou, E.R. **10** 454  
 Schmitz, E. **4** 33, **11** 177, **16** 81, **18** 610  
 Schmitz, P.H. **10** 1477  
 Schmitz, R. **13** 131, **15** 522, **19** 586  
 Schmitz, R.F. **10** 687  
 Schmolke, B. **18** 447  
 Schmuff, N.R. **5** 105, **10** 1436  
 Schnack, L.G. **10** 288, **18** 392  
 Schnatter, W.F.K. **15** 919  
 Schneemeyer, L.F. **3** 31  
 Schneider, A. **18** 92  
 Schneider, D.R. **18** 391  
 Schneider, F. **5** 140  
 Schneider, G. **8** 61

- Schneider, H. **1** 40, **4** 238, **9** 10, **10** 158, **14** 143, **15** 12, 746  
 Schneider, J.A. **4** 90  
 Schneider, K. **2** 147, **4** 359, **18** 382  
 Schneider, M. **19** 58  
 Schneider, M.P. **18** 458, 459  
 Schneider, P. **12** 420  
 Schneider, R. **15** 687  
 Schneider, S. **7** 20  
 Schnell, H. **5** 32, 155, **11** 327  
 Schnering, H.G von, **8** 132  
 Schnöckel, H. **4** 335  
 Schnorrenberg, G. **10** 887  
 Schnurpfeil, D. **15** 642  
 Schöbel, G. **16** 637  
 Schobert, R. **17** 297  
 Schoch, J. **18** 635  
 Schoeller, W.W. **11** 13  
 Schoenberg, A. **10** 1618, 1619  
 Schoeneck, W. **13** 220  
 Schoenewaldt, E.F. **10** 1468  
 Schöffstall, A.M. **15** 829  
 Schofield, K. **11** 26, 30, 36, 45, 49, 50, 70, 80, 82, 83, 105, **18** 249, 250  
 Scholes, G. **19** 236  
 Scholl, P.C. **19** 274  
 Schöllkopf, U. **4** 88, **10** 288, **12** 7, **15** 1009, **16** 574, 591, 592, 649, **17** 402, **18** 284, 286, 288, 289, 295, 296, 304, 305, 307, 389, 394, 395, 534  
 Scholz, D. **12** 187  
 Schomäcker, R. **11** 13  
 Schomaker, V. **2** 156  
 Schönberg, A. **7** 33, **12** 67, **15** 49, 778, 966, 1092, **16** 772, **19** 688  
 Schonbrunn, A. **16** 211  
 Schönholzer, P. **4** 56  
 Schönleber, D. **18** 459  
 Schoofs, A.R. **4** 152, **10** 189  
 Schoolenberg, J. **15** 226  
 Schore, N.E. **15** 919, 1079  
 Schormann, N. **18** 115  
 Schors, A. **19** 147  
 Schossig, J. **18** 295  
 Schotte, L. **12** 115  
 Schoustra, B. **17** 1  
 Schowen, K.B. **16** 710  
 Schowen, R.L. **6** 80, 81, **10** 203, 559, 560, **16** 710, 731  
 Schrage, K. **15** 304  
 Schräpler, U. **19** 721  
 Schreader, L. **10** 1148  
 Schreck, J.O. **9** 68, 78  
 Schrecken, H. **14** 401  
 Schreckenber, M. **10** 1477  
 Schreer, M. **16** 440  
 Schreiber, J. **10** 694, 1040, **12** 32, **16** 188, **17** 373, **19** 101  
 Schreiber, M.R. **17** 85  
 Schreiber, S.L. **15** 966, **19** 167  
 Schreibmann, A.A.P. **19** 679  
 Schriesheim, A. **5** 33, 53, **8** 87, **11** 225, 325, **12** 59, **13** 207, **17** 221, 222, **19** 157, 409, 481  
 Schriver, G.W. **5** 2, **10** 143  
 Schrock, R.R. **16** 471, **18** 557, 563, 574, 575, 579  
 Schröder, B. **18** 594  
 Schröder, G. **2** 191, 211, 221, 229, **4** 135, **15** 732, **18** 471, 472, 474, **19** 174, 185  
 Schröder, M. **3** 71, **15** 706  
 Schröder, R. **16** 592, **17** 402  
 Schroeck, C.W. **16** 764, 766  
 Schroeder, H.E. **3** 62  
 Schroeter, S. **14** 222  
 Schroll, G. **10** 816, **15** 244  
 Schroth, W. **2** 66, **17** 418, **19** 769  
 Schrott, W. **12** 353  
 Schrupf, G. **4** 199, **10** 1399  
 Schubert, H. **4** 92  
 Schubert, R.M. **10** 1175  
 Schubert, U. **4** 371, **15** 425  
 Schubert, W.M. **2** 256, **11** 40, 189, 269, 437, 438, **14** 458, **15** 24, **19** 227  
 Schueller, K. **15** 952  
 Schug, R. **15** 954  
 Schugar, H.J. **2** 128  
 Schuijl, P.J.W. **18** 522  
 Schulenberg, J.W. **2** 279, **18** 618  
 Schuler, R.H. **5** 177, 182  
 Schulman, D.R. **16** 15  
 Schulman, E.M. **16** 15  
 Schulman, J.M. **4** 291  
 Schulman, M.F. **15** 345  
 Schulte, K. **2** 148, **15** 205  
 Schulte-Elte, K.H. **12** 494, **14** 224  
 Schulte-Frohlinde, D. **7** 44  
 Schultz, A.G. **18** 365, 604  
 Schultz, F. **11** 438  
 Schultz, H.P. **10** 1717  
 Schultz, J.C. **5** 55  
 Schultz, P. **10** 656  
 Schultz, R.A. **3** 60  
 Schultz, S.C. **15** 226  
 Schultze, L.M. **16** 791  
 Schultz-von Itter, N. **10** 494  
 Schulz, G. **16** 508  
 Schulz, H. **14** 170, p. 1245  
 Schulz, J.G.D. **19** 221  
 Schulz, L. **10** 1432  
 Schulz, M. **19** 33  
 Schulz, W.H. **2** 200  
 Schulz, W.J. Jr. **15** 127  
 Schulze, P.D. **5** 216  
 Schumacher, E. **17** 359  
 Schumann, R.C. **16** 531  
 Schummer, A. **4** 173  
 Schurig, V. **4** 32a, 117, 119, 149  
 Schurz, K. **1** 11  
 Schüssler, H. **10** 706, 864  
 Schuster, D.I. **7** 51, **15** 987, **18** 600, 605  
 Schuster, G.B. **1** 40, **5** 211, 242, **14** 231, **17** 295  
 Schuster, H.F. **4** 87, 339, **10** 193, **15** 95, 291, 926, **16** 786, **17** 342, **18** 124, 519  
 Schuster, I.I. **5** 65  
 Schuster, P. **3** 1  
 Schut, J. **14** 419  
 Schütte, H. **10** 287  
 Schwab, J.M. **10** 539a  
 Schwab, P.A. **15** 776  
 Schwab, W. **18** 359  
 Schwartz, A. **4** 136  
 Schwartz, H.S. **10** 695  
 Schwartz, J. **12** 189, **15** 405, 503, 504, 587, **16** 465, 471, **17** 366  
 Schwartz, J.L. **18** 520  
 Schwartz, L.H. **18** 47  
 Schwartz, L.M. **8** 119  
 Schwartz, M. **4** 200  
 Schwartz, R.A. **12** 255  
 Schwartz, S. **8** 19  
 Schwartz, S.J. **18** 322  
 Schwartzentruber, K.M. **19** 281  
 Schwartzman, L.H. **16** 346  
 Schwarz, H. **5** 2, 50, **10** 101, 432, **18** 70, **19** 41  
 Schwarz, J. **8** 68, **19** 273  
 Schwarz, M.J. **16** 711  
 Schwarz, S. **10** 432  
 Schwarz, W. **13** 226, **16** 794, **17** 358  
 Schwarzenbach, D. **2** 280  
 Schwarzenbach, K. **15** 1045  
 Schweickert, N. **3** 113, **19** 731  
 Schweig, A. **2** 131, 141, 148, **4** 331  
 Schweikert, N. **19** 728  
 Schweinsberg, F. **14** 23  
 Schweiter, M.J. **15** 764  
 Schweitzer, D. **2** 219  
 Schweizer, E.E. **15** 1010, **17** 200  
 Schweizer, T. **1** 40  
 Schweizer, W.B. **4** 211, 362, **12** 33, **16** 190  
 Schweltnus, K. **10** 1462, **16** 598  
 Schwemlein, H.P. **3** 43

- Schwendeman, R.H. **1** 50, 70  
 Schwenker, R.P. **7** 26  
 Schwesinger, R. **8** 132, **17** 238  
 Schwetlick, K. **12** 579, **14** 211, 284  
 Sciacovelli, O. **17** 28  
 Scilly, N.F. **10** 1671, **16** 364  
 Sclove, D.B. **18** 153  
 Scola, P.M. **10** 818, **15** 855  
 Scopes, P.M. **4** 77  
 Scorrano, G. **5** 52, **8** 9, 81, 95, **10** 485  
 Scott, A.D. **10** 2, 537  
 Scott, C.B. **10** 314, **17** 283  
 Scott, F.L. **5** 41  
 Scott, J.A. **8** 143, 149, 154  
 Scott, J.M.W. **6** 50, **10** 18, 19, 57, **11** 415  
 Scott, J.W. **4** 86, 88  
 Scott, K.J. **17** 89  
 Scott, K.W. **18** 558, 559, 561  
 Scott, L.T. **2** 45, 226, 252, **10** 644, **18** 482  
 Scott, M.D. **17** 391  
 Scott, M.K. **12** 520  
 Scott, R.M. **18** 295  
 Scott, S.L. **15** 199  
 Scott, W.B. **4** 307, **10** 1253  
 Scott, W.J. **10** 1295a, 1354, 1355, 1360, **14** 325  
 Scouten, C.G. **10** 148, **17** 336  
 Screttas, C.G. **9** 56, **10** 1619, **12** 249, 391, **14** 426, **16** 321, 484, **18** 142  
 Scribner, R.M. **10** 993, **16** 240  
 Scriven, C.E. **19** 714  
 Scriven, E.F.V. **5** 239, **10** 628, 939, 944, **11** 116, **12** 182, **15** 829, **18** 221, **19** 614  
 Scully, F.E. Jr. **19** 353  
 Seabury, M. **15** 950  
 Seabury, N.J. **13** 52  
 Seapy, D.G. **10** 998  
 Searle, C.E. **17** 443  
 Searle, R. **2** 39  
 Sears, P.G. **8** 159  
 Sebastian, J.F. **1** 45  
 Sebastian, R. **3** 32  
 Sebastiani, G.V. **17** 28, 30, 46, 105  
 Sebastiano, R. **15** 827  
 Sebban, M. **12** 439  
 Sechrest, R.C. **4** 247  
 Seconi, G. **12** 41  
 Secor, R.M. **4** 128  
 Sedaghat-Herati, M.R. **10** 280, **11** 26  
 Seddon, D. **19** 459  
 Sedelmeier, G. **15** 1000  
 Sederholm, C.H. **4** 220  
 Sedlmeier, J. **19** 368  
 Sedrani, R. **10** 1387, **15** 517, 519  
 Seebach, D. **4** 83, 84, 88, 102, 287, **5** 110, **10** 481, 668, 1479, 1480, 1501, 1505, 1509, 1511, 1515, 1524, 1534, 1570, 1687, 1702, **12** 185, 455, **15** 452, 492, 895, **16** 190, 419, 526, 563, 571, **19** 417, 625, 694, 702  
 Seeboth, H. **13** 71, 110, 111, 113  
 Seekircher, R. **19** 221  
 Seeley, D.A. **15** 902  
 Seely, F.L. **16** 483  
 Seeman, J.I. **4** 190, **9** 11, **18** 377  
 Seetz, J.W.F.L. **12** 410, 425  
 Sefcik, M.D. **12** 47  
 Segal, G.A. **2** 16  
 Segall, Y. **15** 252  
 Segmuller, B. **4** 377  
 Segoe, K. **10** 1586  
 Seguin, R.P. **4** 88  
 Seguineau, P. **16** 659  
 Segura, P. **9** 75, **11** 442  
 Sehmi, P. **5** 6, **6** 40  
 Seib, R.C. **10** 136, 168, **17** 32  
 Seibel, W.L. **10** 925, **17** 261  
 Seibl, J. **10** 14  
 Seidel, B. **15** 925  
 Seidel, C.F. **10** 1718  
 Seidel, W.C. **15** 593  
 Seidl, P. **10** 115  
 Seidner, R.T. **16** 258  
 Seiji, Y. **13** 256  
 Seijo, E. **16** 559  
 Seikaly, H.R. **15** 143  
 Seiler, P. **3** 25, **4** 292  
 Seip, H.M. **2** 24, **4** 185, 215  
 Seip, R. **3** 28  
 Seites, P.G. **10** 1046  
 Seitz, E.P. Jr. **10** 1375  
 Seitz, G. **2** 133  
 Seitz, W. **4** 33  
 Seki, Y. **10** 136  
 Sekiguchi, A. **4** 361, **10** 754  
 Sekiguchi, S. **10** 559, **11** 134, **13** 11, 99  
 Sekine, Y. **13** 94  
 Sekiya, A. **12** 343, **13** 135, 141  
 Sekiya, K. **10** 1286  
 Sekiya, M. **10** 1389, **16** 151, 174, **18** 191  
 Selby, D.W. **10** 190  
 Seliger, H.H. **15** 790  
 Selikson, S.J. **19** 662  
 Selimov, F.A. **15** 433  
 Sellén, M. **10** 1379  
 Sellers, C. **13** 234  
 Sellers, D.J. **4** 102  
 Sellers, S.F. **18** 446  
 Selman, C.M. **12** 11  
 Selman, S. **18** 139  
 Seltzer, R. **10** 432, 433  
 Seltzer, S. **15** 885, 889  
 Selva, A. **14** 346  
 Selve, C. **10** 824  
 Selwood, T. **10** 535  
 Semenov, A.O. **14** 69  
 Semenow, D. **10** 356, **13** 31, 56  
 Semigran, M.J. **19** 711  
 Semmelhack, M.F. **10** 1261, 1331, 1333, 1335, **13** 168, 193, **14** 316, **15** 1088, **17** 277, **19** 67  
 Semmingsen, D. **2** 245  
 Semones, A.M. **13** 194  
 Sen, A. **14** 248  
 Sen, D. **3** 63  
 Sen, K.D. **1** 20  
 Senatore, L. **10** 1726, 1727  
 Senders, J.R. **4** 295, **15** 1081  
 Sendjarević, V. **10** 40, **17** 32  
 Senet, J. **10** 1050  
 Seng, F. **15** 1076, **16** 690  
 Senglet, N. **19** 282  
 Sengupta, D. **12** 518  
 Sengupta, K.K. **14** 190 **19** 98, 100  
 Sengupta, S. **12** 261, **14** 190, **15** 261  
 Senn, M. **12** 85  
 Sen Sharma, D.K. **10** 144  
 Senthilnathan, V.P. **5** 217  
 Senzaki, Y. **15** 1044, **18** 479  
 Seo, S. **4** 144  
 Seoane, G. **15** 1026  
 Seoane, P. **15** 908  
 Seong, C.M. **15** 699  
 Seppelt, K. **1** 86  
 Seppo, E. **18** 53  
 Sera, A. **6** 44, **17** 28, **19** 668  
 Seraglia, R. **15** 770  
 Sérée de Roch **14** 188  
 Seregina, V.F. **13** 75  
 Serelis, A.K. **15** 93  
 Sergeev, G.B. **12** 448, **15** 22, 142  
 Sergeev, N.M. **4** 229, **15** 822  
 Sergeeva, N.S. **12** 573  
 Sergeeva, Z.I. **19** 623  
 Sergi, V. **10** 470  
 Serguichev, Yu.A. **19** 231  
 Seri, T. **16** 133  
 Serizawa, H. **15** 535  
 Serizawa, Y. **10** 772  
 Serjeant, E.P. **8** 16, 115  
 Serra, E. **19** 651  
 Serratos, F. **2** 245, 246, **10** 551  
 Serravalle, M. **11** 145, **14** 71, 345, 380  
 Serra-Zanetti, F. **17** 378  
 Servi, S. **15** 240

- Servis, K.L. **10** 144, **15** 895, **18** 365  
 Servoss, W.C. **16** 437  
 Sesana, G. **14** 350  
 Seshadri, S. **14** 128  
 Sessions, R.B. **4** 174  
 Sestanj, K. **11** 331  
 Seter, J. **10** 118  
 Sethi, K. **16** 624  
 Sethi, P. **10** 1698  
 Sethna, S. **11** 261, 268  
 Seth-Paul, W.A. **9** 44  
 Seto, K. **13** 163  
 Seto, S. **19** 584  
 Setsune, J. **13** 162  
 Setzer, W.N. **5** 110  
 Seubert, J. **18** 383  
 Seubold, F.H. Jr. **18** 56, 59  
 Severin, T. **13** 131, **15** 522, **19** 586  
 Sevin, A. **14** 290, **15** 965, **18** 53, 94  
 Sevrin, M. **10** 998  
 Sexsmith, S.R. **15** 1084  
 Sexton, A. **12** 423  
 Seybold, G. **2** 150, 152, **18** 43  
 Seydel, R. **11** 239  
 Seyden-Penne, J. **8** 108, **10** 1069, **15** 490, **16** 250, 314, 446, 624, **17** 107, **19** 10, 487  
 Seyferth, D. **5** 223, 229a, **10** 1086, **12** 233, 237, 373, 412, **15** 548, 549, 1014, 1016, 1017, **16** 409, 410, 645  
 Seyler, J.K. **15** 229  
 Sha, C. **16** 438  
 Shaapuni, D.Kh. **10** 1140  
 Shabana, R. **16** 114, **19** 766  
 Shackelford, S.A. **15** 614  
 Shackleton, T.A. **15** 322  
 Shaefer, C.G. **10** 1209  
 Shaffer, D.K. **14** 197  
 Shafran, Yu.M. **16** 700  
 Shah, A.C. **10** 877  
 Shah, S.K. **10** 1496  
 Shahak, I. **10** 948, 1029, **17** 474  
 Shaik, S.S. **2** 6, 33, **8** 104, **10** 68, 322, **15** 896  
 Shain, S.A. **10** 205  
 Shainyan, B.A. **2** 292, **10** 218, 225, 241  
 Shakespeare, W.C. **4** 344  
 Shakhidayatov, Kh. **12** 53  
 Shakirov, M. **11** 13, **18** 6, 11  
 Shalaev, V.K. **15** 861, **19** 453  
 Shamma, M. **10** 767  
 Shana'a M. **19** 378  
 Shandala, M.Y. **19** 611  
 Shani, A. **2** 183  
 Shank, R.S. **15** 1050  
 Shankar, B.K.R. **4** 298  
 Shanklin, J.R. **16** 590, 766  
 Shannon, P.J. **19** 543  
 Shannon, P.T. **7** 44  
 Shapiro, B.L. **2** 61  
 Shapiro, I.O. **5** 75  
 Shapiro, P. **11** 468  
 Shapiro, R.H. **17** 204, 205, 209, 210  
 Shapley, J.R. **15** 995  
 Sharandin, Yu.A. **15** 1077  
 Sharf, B. **7** 20  
 Sharf, V.Z. **16** 715  
 Sharifi, T. **11** 26  
 Sharma, A.K. **19** 763  
 Sharma, D.K. **7** 43  
 Sharma, G.T. **9** 71  
 Sharma, J.P. **19** 53, 100  
 Sharma, M. **18** 431  
 Sharma, N.K. **16** 590  
 Sharma, P.A. **16** 303  
 Sharma, R.B. **10** 144  
 Sharma, R.K. **14** 339  
 Sharma, R.P. **10** 1101, **16** 261, **17** 268, 287, 294  
 Sharma, S. **10** 847a, 1277  
 Sharma, S.D. **10** 1634, **16** 793  
 Sharma, S.N. **14** 145  
 Sharma, V.K. **19** 588  
 Sharma, V.L. **19** 545  
 Sharmun, G.P. **13** 45  
 Sharp, D.W.A. **5** 65  
 Sharp, J.T. **14** 304, **15** 560  
 Sharp, K.G. **5** 210  
 Sharp, M.J. **13** 153  
 Sharp, R.L. **15** 359, 369  
 Sharpe, L.R. **13** 167  
 Sharpless, K.B. **4** 135, **10** 437, 439, 441, 619, 777, 949, 1173, 1363, 1365, 1401, **12** 173, 174, 192, **14** 129, 151, 152, 154, 155, **15** 636, 650, 710, 727, 728, 730-732, 743, 758, 761-767, 796-798, 800, 807, **16** 766, **17** 224, 227, 229, 230, 265, **19** 52, 271, 297, 371, 384, 386, 424, 710  
 Sharts, C.M. **10** 448, 966, 970, 1028, **12** 95, 98, 570, **15** 134, 605, 671, 921, 940, 1017  
 Shastin, A.V. **15** 821, 822  
 Shatavsky, M. **10** 98  
 Shatenshtein, A.I. **5** 75, 110, **11** 100, **12** 57  
 Shatkina, T.N. **18** 27  
 Shatskaya, V.A. **10** 1735  
 Shaw, A. **18** 394  
 Shaw, B.L. **10** 707  
 Shaw, C. **10** 896  
 Shaw, G.S. **18** 374  
 Shaw, J.E. **10** 679, **13** 73, 91, **19** 267  
 Shaw, M.J. **11** 222  
 Shchegolev, A.A. **18** 2  
 Shchukina, M.V. **10** 1725  
 Shea, K.J. **4** 347, **14** 21, 22, 25, **15** 130, **18** 73, 464, 486  
 Shearer, G.O. **15** 744  
 Shearer, H.M.M. **2** 156  
 Shearing, D.J. **17** 51  
 Sheats, G.F. **11** 84  
 Sheats, J.E. **13** 21, 23, 237  
 Sheats, J.R. **10** 1651  
 Sheats, W.B. **19** 267  
 Shebaldova, A.D. **15** 993, **18** 557  
 Shechter, H. **5** 234, **10** 1574, 1739, **15** 669, 804, 1050, **16** 56, **17** 205, 215, **18** 234, **19** 220, 355  
 Sheehan, J.C. **10** 862, 918, 932  
 Sheikh, H. **10** 696  
 Sheikh, M.Y. **19** 92  
 Shein, S.M. **10** 870, 1321, **13** 106  
 Shekharam, T. **17** 297  
 Shekhtman, N.M. **4** 248  
 Sheldon, R.A. **14** 172, 205, 206, 445, **15** 705, **18** 278, **19** 118, 231, 367  
 Sheldrick, G.M. **5** 105, **18** 115  
 Sheldrick, W.S. **4** 192  
 Shell, B. **19** 228  
 Shellhamer, D.F. **15** 3  
 Shelly, D.P. **14** 301  
 Shelly, K.P. **12** 76  
 Shelton, J.R. **15** 61, **16** 184  
 Shemyakin, M.M. **2** 95, **12** 561, **16** 638, **18** 629, 632  
 Shen, C. **19** 315  
 Shen, C.C.C. **5** 96  
 Shen, G.S. **16** 468  
 Shen, J. **12** 44, 212  
 Shen, K. **15** 896, **18** 424  
 Shen, S. **2** 128, **5** 233  
 Shen, Y. **11** 241, **16** 442, 443, 452, 454  
 Shene, A.L. **17** 158  
 Sheng, R. **2** 68  
 Sheng, S.J. **18** 66  
 Shenhav, H. **15** 69  
 Shepelavy, J.N. **12** 181  
 Shepherd, B.D. **1** 11  
 Shepherd, J.P. **15** 716  
 Shepherd, J.W. **14** 266  
 Shepherd, R. **18** 33  
 Shepherd, R.G. **13** 47  
 Sheppard, A.C. **14** 160, 169, **19** 388  
 Sheppard, H.C. **11** 99  
 Sheppard, N. **2** 28, **5** 65  
 Sheppard, P.J. **11** 65  
 Sheppard, R.C. **10** 884

- Sheppard, W.A. **10** 448, 966, 970, 1028, **11** 444, **12** 95, 98, 529, **13** 191, **15** 134, 605, 671, 1017, **16** 246, **19** 748
- Sheradsky, T. **12** 172, 175
- Sherbine, J.P. **14** 428
- Sheridan, R.S. **2** 139, **4** 218, 353, **5** 201, 233, 241, **6** 27, **17** 375, 453
- Sherman, J.C. **3** 105
- Sherman, V.W. **14** 465
- Sherrington, D.C. **10** 884
- Sherrod, S.A. **6** 67, **10** 230
- Sherry, J.J. **19** 267
- Sherwin, M.A. **18** 477
- Shestopalov, A.M. **15** 1077
- Sheu, C. **19** 278
- Sheu, H. **10** 392
- Sheu, J. **15** 870
- Sheu, R.G. **18** 639
- Shevchuk, V.U. **10** 990
- Shevelev, S.A. **10** 427, 428
- Shevlin, P.B. **14** 26, **17** 133, **18** 66
- Shi, L. **16** 359, 454, 656
- Shibafuchi, H. **17** 423
- Shibagaki, M. **19** 631
- Shibakami, M. **3** 102
- Shibakana, M. **4** 123
- Shibanuma, T. **16** 200, **17** 432
- Shibasaki, M. **10** 719
- Shibata, I. **16** 265
- Shibata, S. **16** 306
- Shibata, T. **4** 285, **10** 394, **13** 181, **15** 727, 818, 819
- Shibutani, M. **2** 209, 214
- Shibuya, S. **19** 627
- Shida, J. **10** 829
- Shida, S. **12** 229
- Shieh, C.H. **16** 794
- Shields, C.J. **17** 295
- Shields, T.C. **18** 446
- Shigemasa, T. **18** 102
- Shigemasa, Y. **10** 492, **14** 418
- Shigemura, K. **11** 13
- Shigetani, T. **2** 30
- Shih, C. **10** 356
- Shih, C.J. **4** 124
- Shih, J. **10** 1044
- Shih, J.G. **5** 61
- Shih, M. **16** 72
- Shih, N.C. **15** 319
- Shih, T.L. **16** 531
- Shih, Y. **11** 273, 435
- Shijo, M. **4** 119
- Shiley, R.H. **13** 121
- Shillaker, B. **10** 63
- Shim, C.S. **9** 20, **10** 277
- Shim, S. **16** 171
- Shim, S.B. **12** 538, **16** 26
- Shimabayashi, A. **10** 1690
- Shimada, M. **11** 265
- Shimada, S. **18** 401
- Shimada, T. **18** 109
- Shimamura, Y. **12** 524
- Shimanskaya, M.V. **15** 1019
- Shimao, I. **18** 626, 634
- Shimasaki, C. **17** 223
- Shimazaki, M. **18** 111
- Shimizu, A. **10** 1076
- Shimizu, H. **16** 377, **19** 733
- Shimizu, I. **10** 1174, **15** 919, **17** 263, **19** 37
- Shimizu, K. **10** 1288
- Shimizu, M. **10** 995, 1031, **15** 607, **16** 511, **19** 384
- Shimizu, N. **10** 129
- Shimizu, T. **10** 832, **13** 93, **17** 423, **19** 445
- Shimizu, Y. **10** 1647
- Shimobayashi, A. **13** 137
- Shimoji, K. **10** 1516, **16** 607
- Shin, C. **2** 293
- Shin, D. **15** 171
- Shin, J. **5** 69
- Shin, K.K. **7** 11
- Shindo, M. **16** 478a
- Shine, H.J. **5** 199, **11** 315, 375, 378, 389, 393, 398, 407, 409, 413, 414, 418, 430, **13** 240, 245, 258, **18** 136, 489, 490, 525, 541-545, 548, 551-555, 625, 635
- Shiner, C.S. **5** 92, **10** 719, **16** 399
- Shiner, V.J. Jr. **6** 62, 65, 66, 73, 75, 81, **10** 39, 40, 49, 102, 136, 168, 173, 344, 386, **12** 470, **16** 322, 324, **17** 3, 32, 59, **18** 19
- Shingaki, T. **12** 179
- Shingu, H. **10** 51-53, 63, 281
- Shingū, K. **4** 51
- Shinham, K. **14** 372
- Shinkai, S. **7** 46, **13** 256, **14** 368
- Shinkarenko, N.V. **14** 216
- Shinoda, H. **2** 30
- Shinoda, K. **15** 406, **19** 174
- Shinozaki, H. **17** 385
- Shiobara, J. **13** 93
- Shioiri, T. **10** 1584, **12** 356, **14** 166, **16** 540, **18** 163, 177
- Shiono, M. **16** 200, **17** 432, **18** 336
- Shippey, M.A. **17** 288
- Shirai, N. **13** 248, 250
- Shirai, R. **12** 84
- Shiraishi, H. **19** 687
- Shiraishi, T. **10** 1261
- Shirasaka, T. **16** 724
- Shirley, D.A. **12** 257
- Shirley, R.L. **17** 463
- Shiro, M. **4** 239
- Shirodkar, S. **16** 534
- Shirokova, N.P. **18** 236
- Shirota, Y. **15** 937
- Shroyama, M. **19** 150
- Shirwaiker, G.S. **18** 480
- Shiue, C.Y. **12** 346
- Shizuka, H. **11** 422
- Shkuro, O.P. **9** 19
- Shlyapintokh, V.Ya. **14** 216
- Shner, V.F. **13** 75
- Shoaf, C.J. **16** 345
- Shoemaker, M.J. **18** 289
- Shohamy, E. **17** 51
- Shokol, V.A. **16** 660
- Sholle, V.D. **5** 152, 170
- Shone, R.L. **6** 69, **11** 475
- Shono, T. **14** 194, 195, 275, 357, **15** 557, **16** 359, 728, 806, **17** 341, 388, **18** 11, **19** 149, 479, 692, 697
- Shook, D.A. **12** 168
- Shoosmith, J. **5** 179, 215
- Shooper, C.W. **10** 101, **15** 111
- Shore, N. **7** 35
- Shore, P.A. **14** 178
- Short, E.L. **11** 435
- Short, R.P. **16** 542
- Short, S.A. **17** 68
- Shorter, J. **9** 15, 38, 55, 58, 75, **10** 395, **16** 193
- Shortridge, R.W. **4** 278
- Shostakovskii, M.F. **10** 615, **15** 46, 48, 169, 193
- Shoup, T.M. **12** 313, 314, **16** 394
- Shpan'ko, I.V. **10** 198, **13** 63
- Shriner, R.H., p. 291
- Shriner, R.L. **4** 1, 11, p. 291
- Shrotri, P.Y. **10** 476
- Shtamburg, V.G. **4** 37
- Shteinberg, L.Ya. **10** 870
- Shteingarts, V.D. **11** 12, **13** 74, **14** 180, **18** 192
- Shtern, M.M. **10** 223, **19** 88
- Shtern, V.Ya. **14** 261
- Shu, C. **10** 267
- Shubert, D.C. **10** 1291, **15** 914
- Shubin, V.G. **11** 13, **18** 2, 6, 11, 31, 36, 192
- Shudo, K. **11** 149, 292
- Shue, R.S. **14** 327
- Shuekhgeimer, G.A. **15** 845
- Shuford, R.J. **15** 313
- Shuikin, N.I. **13** 126, **15** 412, **19** 25
- Shulman, E.M. **16** 561
- Shulman, G.P. **17** 137
- Shulman, J.I. **10** 1518, **16** 679, **18** 522
- Shulman, N. **13** 61
- Shul'pin, G.B. **2** 100
- Shults, R.H. **10** 1350, 1351
- Shumaker, S.H. **18** 244
- Shumate, K.M. **18** 359

- Shundo, R. **15** 824  
 Shundo, T. **10** 1364  
 Shunmugasundaram, A. **5** 228  
 Shusherina, N.P. **15** 857  
 Shushunov, V.A. **12** 298, **307**  
 Shustov, G.V. **4** 32, **34**, **10**  
   328  
 Shutt, G.R. **10** 7  
 Shvartsberg, M.S. **13** 81, **14**  
   294  
 Shvekheimer, G.A. **15** 667  
 Shvets, V.F. **14** 67, 69  
 Shvets, V.I. **4** 108  
 Shvo, Y. **15** 166, 187, 279, **19**  
   361  
 Siahaa, T.J. **15** 477  
 Siam, K. **3** 18  
 Sibelle, E.C. **11** 267  
 Sibtain, F. **10** 749  
 Sicher, J. **4** 309, 317, **10** 173,  
   **17** 4, 12, 15, 18, 21-23, 91,  
   347  
 Sicken, M. **2** 208  
 Sicre, J.E. **10** 258  
 Siddall, J.B. **10** 1374, **15** 523  
 Siddhanta, A.K. **2** 280, **12** 78  
 Siddiquei, A.S. **11** 66  
 Sidhu, R.S. **18** 535  
 Sidler, J.D. **18** 305  
 Sidot, C. **13** 181  
 Sieber, A. **17** 401  
 Sieber, S. **10** 173  
 Sieber, W. **15** 902, **16** 706  
 Siebert, W. **2** 104  
 Sieburth, S.M. **18** 454  
 Sieck, L.W. **8** 134  
 Sieck, R. **10** 957  
 Sieczkowski, J. **3** 49  
 Siedle, A.R. **15** 1087  
 Siedlecka, R. **19** 76  
 Siegbahn, P.M. **5** 204  
 Siegel, C. **16** 527, 540  
 Siegel, E. **10** 722  
 Siegel, H. **12** 456  
 Siegel, J. **4** 16, 362, **10** 1142  
 Siegel, J.S. **2** 48  
 Siegel, M.G. **4** 111  
 Siegel, S. **15** 302  
 Siegfried, B. **10** 299, 539,  
   1587, **14** 310, 361, 371, **15**  
   695, **19** 356  
 Siegfried, R. **10** 144  
 Siegl, W.O. **10** 1590  
 Siegmann, K. **14** 412a  
 Siegrist, A.E. **16** 587  
 Siehl, H. **5** 50, **6** 65, **10** 166  
 Siepman, T. **10** 397  
 Sies, C.W. **11** 52  
 Sifniades, S. **14** 264  
 Siggel, L. **15** 1099, 1100  
 Siggel, M.R. **8** 120  
 Sigman, M.E. **5** 242  
 Sih, C.J. **16** 295  
 Siklosi, M.P. **12** 492  
 Sikora, D.J. **2** 100  
 Sikorski, J.A. **18** 352  
 Silber, E. **15** 895  
 Silber, J.J. **13** 9  
 Silber, P. **15** 976  
 Silberman, L. **6** 13  
 Silberman, R.G. **2** 126  
 Silbermann, J. **12** 466  
 Silbert, L.S. **10** 674, 679, 722,  
   1498, 1706, **14** 94, 266, **16**  
   619  
 Silbey, R. **7** 20  
 Silks, L.A. III, **18** 615  
 Silla, E. **10** 194  
 Sillion, B. **15** 638, **19** 360  
 Silveira, A. Jr. **18** 336  
 Silver, D.M. **15** 896  
 Silver, M.S. **10** 169, **17** 76  
 Silver, S.M. **16** 211  
 Silverberg, L.J. **16** 305  
 Silverman, S.B. **19** 524  
 Silversmith, E.F. **3** 107, **15**  
   953, **16** 561  
 Silverstein, R.M. **4** 183  
 Silverthorn, W.E. **3** 43, 48  
 Silverton, J.V. **2** 188  
 Silverwood, H.A. **19** 17  
 Silvester, M.J. **11** 217  
 Silvestri, M. **10** 1364, **16** 23,  
   **17** 299  
 Simakhina, N.D. **11** 208  
 Simamura, O. **14** 359, **18** 273,  
   **19** 427  
 Simándi, L.I. **14** 286, **19** 201,  
   411, 428  
 Simandoux, J. **15** 23  
 Simchen, G. **10** 1389, **16** 482  
 Sime, J.M. **8** 33  
 Simkin, B. Ya. **2** 136, **5** 200  
 Simmons, H.D. Jr. **15** 1014  
 Simmons, H.E. **2** 26, 177, **4**  
   166, 172, 175, **10** 411, **12**  
   181, **13** 31, **15** 958, 959,  
   1048, 1049, 1054, 1056, **19**  
   196  
 Simmons, M.C. **5** 227, **12** 242  
 Simms, J.A. **15** 46  
 Simms, N. **10** 1464  
 Simon, E.S. **19** 612  
 Simon, H. **4** 101, **6** 52, **17** 54,  
   57, 196  
 Simon, J.A. **16** 740  
 Simon, J.D. **10** 46  
 Simon, W. **4** 111  
 Simonelli, F. **19** 672  
 Simonetta, M. **1** 7, **64**, **2** 186,  
   194, 201, 226, **13** 7, **15** 895  
 Simonov, A.M. **13** 215  
 Simons, J. **5** 200, **16** 239  
 Simpkins, N.S. **10** 1469, **12**  
   84, **15** 39, **16** 608  
 Simpson, C.C. **11** 66  
 Simpson, C.F. **11** 65  
 Simpson, G.R. **8** 127  
 Simpson, G.W. **17** 32  
 Simpson, J.H. **10** 1309  
 Simpson, J.M. **18** 447  
 Sims, J.J. **19** 244  
 Sims, L.B. **6** 56, **17** 53, 123  
 Sims, L.L. **15** 111  
 Simson, J.M. **12** 179  
 Sinai-Zingde, G. **15** 263  
 Sinclair, J.A. **14** 400, **15** 536,  
   **18** 352, 354  
 Sinegovskaya, L.M. **4** 211  
 Sineokov, A.P. **15** 839  
 Singaram, B. **10** 1193, 1313,  
   **12** 360, 363, **15** 370-372,  
   378, 380, 535, **16** 517, **18**  
   326, 338, 339, 355, **19** 501  
 Singaram, S. **15** 392, **19** 501  
 Singer, H. **15** 433  
 Singer, L.A. **16** 782  
 Singer, M.S. **16** 436  
 Singer, S.P. **12** 174, **15** 807, **17**  
   224  
 Singh, A. **10** 770, 1340  
 Singh, B.P. **10** 134, 515, **15**  
   172, **18** 66, **19** 648  
 Singh, G. **16** 645  
 Singh, G.P. **15** 758  
 Singh, H.K. **10** 1119, **12** 208,  
   **14** 268  
 Singh, J. **14** 152, **15** 393, **16**  
   554  
 Singh, J.O. **13** 9  
 Singh, K. **10** 578  
 Singh, M. **19** 396  
 Singh, M.P. **19** 678  
 Singh, P. **12** 100  
 Singh, P.R. **10** 1112, 1325, **13**  
   231, **14** 373  
 Singh, R. **11** 447, **14** 326  
 Singh, S. **3** 39, **10** 1683, **11**  
   223, **15** 1099  
 Singh, S.K. **19** 200  
 Singh, S.M. **10** 1670  
 Singh, S.P. **12** 469, **18** 100  
 Singh, T. **16** 553  
 Singh, V. **12** 195  
 Singh, V.K. **16** 306  
 Singhal, G.H. **17** 150  
 Singleton, D.M. **17** 133  
 Singleton, V.D. Jr. **10** 1374,  
   **17** 336  
 Sinha, S.C. **18** 531  
 Sinisterra, J.V. **19** 747  
 Sinke, G.C. **1** 82  
 Sinn, H. **15** 626  
 Sinnige, H.J. **15** 113  
 Sinnott, M.L. **10** 212, 213,  
   342, 365  
 Sinnreich, J. **15** 655  
 Sinou, D. **15** 233, **18** 560  
 Sinoway, L. **10** 1275

- Sipe, H.J. Jr. **11** 168  
 Sipos, G. **5** 61, **16** 637  
 Sirlin, C. **4** 109  
 Sirna, A. **19** 33  
 Sirokmán, F. **16** 637  
 Široký, M. **10** 1580  
 Sironi, M. **2** 69  
 Sisti, A.J. **10** 276, **15** 15, 635, **18** 116-118, 260  
 Sita, L.R. **4** 96, **16** 543  
 Sitzmann, M.E. **19** 402  
 Sivakamasundari, S. **16** 98  
 Sivaram, S. **10** 1301, **15** 428  
 Sivasankaran, K. **15** 241  
 Sixma, F.L.J. **11** 255, 433, **17** 127, **19** 171  
 Sjöberg, B. **10** 571, **16** 107  
 Sjöberg, K. **10** 404, 571, **16** 107  
 Sjöström, M. **9** 25  
 Skarnulis, A.J. **12** 423  
 Skarzewski, J. **10** 1685, **16** 222, **19** 76  
 Skattebøl, L. **15** 1025, **19** 433  
 Skell, P.S. **5** 202, 214, **9** 44, **47**, **10** 169, 355, 356, **12** 436, **14** 20-22, 25, 69, 106, 123, 125, 128, **15** 52, 53, 111, 130, 599, 1024, 1034, 1036, 1039, **17** 39, 111, 122, 155, **18** 21, 44, 48, 73, 120, **19** 452  
 Skelton, B.W. **10** 608  
 Šket, B. **12** 91, 112, **19** 307  
 Skinner, G.A. **11** 48  
 Skinner, I.A. **12** 72  
 Skinner, J.F. **15** 238  
 Sklarz, B. **19** 10, 142  
 Skobel, H. **15** 550  
 Skobeleva, S.E. **3** 19  
 Skoglund, M.J. **12** 54  
 Skolnik, H., p. 1239  
 Skonieczny, S. **10** 341, 1728  
 Skorecz, J.A. **13** 161  
 Skorobogatova, E.V. **15** 187  
 Skotnicki, J. **16** 175  
 Skovronek, H. **10** 934  
 Skrabal, P. **11** 25, **13** 29  
 Skrypnik, Yu.G. **10** 1728  
 Skvarchenko, V.R. **15** 861  
 Sky, A.F. **5** 165  
 Slack, D.A. **12** 4  
 Slade, J. **4** 114  
 Sladkov, A.M. **13** 150  
 Sladkova, T.A. **16** 336  
 Slae, S. **17** 41  
 Slagle, J.D. **10** 1004  
 Slama, F.J. **10** 89, 345  
 Slater, C.D. **6** 21, **9** 75, **18** 496  
 Slaugh, L.H. **10** 1327, **14** 465, **18** 58, 68, 75  
 Slawin, A.M.Z. **16** 393, **19** 731  
 Slayden, S.W. **12** 316, **18** 353  
 Slaymaker, S.C. **5** 222  
 Slebocka-Tilk, H. **10** 561, 562, **15** 7, 11, 21, **16** 549  
 Slee, T.S. **4** 280  
 Sleezer, P.D. **12** 31  
 Slegeir, W. **18** 388  
 Sleiter, G. **11** 10  
 Sliam, E. **19** 295  
 Slinckx, G. **18** 394  
 Sliwinski, W.F. **10** 289, **18** 394  
 Slocum, D.W. **5** 70, **12** 265  
 Slopianka, M. **10** 415, **15** 924  
 Slotin, L. **4** 180  
 Slough, G.A. **16** 528  
 Ślusarska, E. **10** 925, 929, 930  
 Slutsky, J. **17** 440  
 Smaardijk, A. **4** 143, **16** 386  
 Smadja, S. **18** 522  
 Smadja, W. **15** 95  
 Small, A. **18** 437  
 Small, L.E. **8** 149, **12** 493  
 Small, P.A. **11** 95  
 Small, V.R. Jr. **10** 700  
 Smalley, R.K. **18** 220  
 Smallridge, A.J. **15** 579, 593  
 Smart, B.E. **11** 188, **14** 88  
 Smat, R.J. **17** 5  
 Šmejkal, J. **10** 879  
 Smentowski, F.J. **12** 560, **18** 96  
 Smid, J. **5** 96  
 Smidt, J. **8** 17, **19** 368  
 Smiles, S. **13** 262  
 Smiley, R.A. **10** 430, 1574  
 Smirnov, V.V. **15** 22, 142  
 Smirnyagin, V.A. **15** 667  
 Smissman, E.E. **16** 710, 714, **17** 120, **18** 156  
 Smit, P.J. **14** 370  
 Smit, W.A. **15** 1, 20, 880  
 Smith, A.B. III, **10** 456, 765, **15** 517, 977, **19** 297  
 Smith, A.L. **10** 1528  
 Smith, A.S. **10** 1660  
 Smith, B. **19** 115  
 Smith, B.H. **4** 57  
 Smith, C. **18** 531  
 Smith, C.D. **12** 303, **18** 309, 310  
 Smith, C.P. **16** 641, 670  
 Smith, C.R. **8** 17, **10** 217  
 Smith, C.V. **14** 100  
 Smith, D.A. **15** 280  
 Smith, D.F. **12** 492, **16** 413  
 Smith, D.G. **10** 1210  
 Smith, D.H. **4** 82  
 Smith, D.J.H. **10** 1210, 1623, **12** 580, **15** 568, **19** 377  
 Smith, D.K. **13** 118  
 Smith, D.M. **2** 211, **14** 370  
 Smith, D.T. **16** 394  
 Smith, E.H. **17** 474  
 Smith, E.M. **10** 1542  
 Smith, F.R. **13** 188  
 Smith, G. **18** 540  
 Smith, G.D. **17** 14  
 Smith, G.G. **12** 476, **17** 117, 128, 139, 437, 438, **18** 448, 489  
 Smith, G.M. **15** 882  
 Smith, G.V. **15** 307, 313  
 Smith, H.D. **12** 168  
 Smith, H.E. **4** 191  
 Smith, H.L. **18** 214  
 Smith, J.A.S. **11** 288  
 Smith, J.D., p. 1253  
 Smith, J.G. **10** 336, **17** 77, 163  
 Smith, J.S. **17** 5  
 Smith, J.W. **3** 28, **8** 122  
 Smith, K. **10** 411, 785, 1521, 1560, **11** 113, 177, **12** 206, 259, 293, 311, 331, **14** 396, 400, **15** 348, 531, **16** 361, 516, 531, 573, **18** 313, 320-322, 325, 331, 333, 349, **19** 490, 494, 540  
 Smith, L.A. **13** 11  
 Smith, L.C. **18** 616  
 Smith, L.R. **10** 937  
 Smith, M. **10** 646, **15** 330  
 Smith, M.A. **6** 12  
 Smith, M.B. **5** 123, 125, 131, **15** 857, 870  
 Smith, M.L. **17** 3, 59  
 Smith, M.R. **10** 91, **19** 438  
 Smith, M.R. III, **14** 366  
 Smith, P. **5** 135  
 Smith, P.A.S. **11** 322, **12** 546, **13** 229, **17** 441, **18** 113, 207, 221, 223, 229, 234, 248, 272  
 Smith, P.H.G. **13** 94  
 Smith, P.J. **6** 77, **10** 1551, **17** 54, 57, 60  
 Smith, R.A. **12** 136  
 Smith, R.A.J. **11** 302, **15** 467, 468, 526, 530  
 Smith, R.D. **15** 1049, 1056  
 Smith, R.F. **17** 391, **18** 185  
 Smith, R.G. **5** 157, **10** 1197, 1440, **17** 329  
 Smith, R.K. **4** 114  
 Smith, R.N.M. **12** 41  
 Smith, R.R. **18** 571  
 Smith, R.S. **10** 1291, **15** 1102, **16** 369  
 Smith, S. **10** 40, 49  
 Smith, S.C. **8** 134, **14** 156  
 Smith, S.F. **10** 15, 16  
 Smith, S.G. **10** 300, 301, 375, 434, **15** 526, **16** 426, 434, **17** 32, 72

- Smith, T.L. **12** 337  
 Smith, T.N. **15** 208  
 Smith, W.B. **14** 434  
 Smith, W.E. **11** 301, **18** 132  
 Smith, W.N. **10** 1571  
 Smith, W.N. Jr. **12** 433  
 Smithen, C.E. **15** 1046  
 Smithers, R. **12** 294, **15** 462, **16** 358, 645  
 Smith-Palmer, T. **11** 213, **15** 675  
 Smolina, T.A. **18** 45, 192  
 Smolinsky, G. **5** 240, 241, **12** 180, **17** 436, 438, **18** 420  
 Smonou, I. **10** 1135, **14** 231  
 Smoot, C.R. **11** 252  
 Smoot, J. **19** 674  
 Smushkevich, Yu.I. **19** 239  
 Smyth, R.L. **10** 1725  
 Smyth, T. **10** 596  
 Smyth, T.A. **19** 228, 229  
 Snagovskii, Yu.S. **10** 907  
 Snaith, R. **13** 202  
 Snatzke, G. **4** 191  
 Sneed, R.P.A. **15** 587, **16** 472  
 Snee, R.A. **10** 55-58, 64, 65, 539, **14** 197, **17** 33  
 Snell, R.L. **15** 975  
 Snider, B.B. **15** 443, 444, 927, **16** 720, 721, **19** 42  
 Snieckus, V. **12** 262, 263, 356, **13** 153, **15** 440  
 Snoble, K.A.J. **15** 527, **16** 669  
 Snook, M.E. **19** 106  
 Snow, J.T. **18** 342, 350  
 Snow, R.A. **2** 251  
 Snowden, R.L. **12** 494  
 Snyckers, F. **11** 9  
 Snyder, C. **12** 311  
 Snyder, C.H. **14** 397  
 Snyder, E.I. **10** 126, 1000, **1007**, **15** 272, **17** 28  
 Snyder, E.S. **10** 1545  
 Snyder, G.A. **4** 366  
 Snyder, H.R. **13** 68  
 Snyder, J.K. **4** 140, **15** 729  
 Snyder, J.P. **2** 55, 56, **19** 483, 672  
 Snyder, L.C. **10** 99  
 Snyder, R.C. Jr. **10** 160  
 So, Y.H. **11** 368  
 Soai, K. **10** 919, 942, **15** 460, 519, **16** 377, 385, 386, 388, 393, 421, 584, **19** 564, 573  
 Sobkowiak, A. **19** 278  
 Socolini, F. **16** 635  
 Sock, O. **13** 182  
 Soderquist, J.A. **10** 1081, 1311, 1312, **15** 361, 379  
 Soejima, T. **16** 728  
 Sofia, M.J. **15** 189, 544  
 Sōfuku, S. **10** 631  
 Soga, T. **10** 1585  
 Sogah, G.D.Y. **4** 111  
 Sohn, E. **11** 265  
 Sohn, S.C. **10** 283  
 Soja, P. **12** 186  
 Sojka, S.A. **15** 753  
 Sokolov, V.I. **4** 1, 22, 321, **12** 13a, **15** 179, **16** 740  
 Sokolova, T.N. **15** 187  
 Solarz, T.L. **16** 73  
 Solash, J. **10** 177, 357  
 Solastiouk, B. **12** 568  
 Soler, A. **16** 222  
 Solladié, G. **10** 248, 980, 1419, **15** 566, **16** 376, 556  
 Sollenberger, P.Y. **16** 45, 209  
 Solly, R.K. **14** 25, **18** 418  
 Solodova, K.V. **11** 137  
 Solomon, J.J. **10** 150  
 Solomon, M.D. **19** 611  
 Solomon, S. **19** 433  
 Soloveichik, S. **19** 1  
 Solov'yanov, A.A. **5** 70, 95, 96, **10** 223, 306, **12** 502, **16** 422, **18** 303  
 Solsky, R.L. **17** 51  
 Solter, L.E. **12** 255  
 Soman, R. **19** 163  
 Somayaji, V. **12** 334  
 Somayajulu, G.R. **2** 30  
 Sombroek, J. **2** 195  
 Somers, P.K. **16** 498  
 Somerville, R.F. **15** 653  
 Sommer, H.Z. **10** 807  
 Sommer, J. **5** 9, 11, **8** 13, 19, **10** 334, **11** 283, **12** 44, 45, 211, 212, **18** 36  
 Sommer, L.H. **10** 40, 1318, **12** 297  
 Sommers, A.H. **10** 1417  
 Somojai, G.A. **15** 308  
 Son, B. **3** 65  
 Son, T. **10** 1627  
 Sonawane, H.R. **14** 145  
 Sondej, S.C. **16** 245  
 Sondengam, B.L. **15** 262, 283, **16** 178, 179  
 Sondheimer, F. **2** 55, 169, 183, 189-191, 203, 204, 206, 209, 211-213, 215, 216, 229, 231-233, **14** 288  
 Sone, T. **13** 256  
 Song, B.D. **10** 503, 851  
 Song, H. **14** 330  
 Song, I.H. **19** 238  
 Song, W.M. **16** 325  
 Song, Y.H. **19** 86  
 Song, Z. **16** 722  
 Songstad, J. **8** 108, **10** 275, 431  
 Songster, M. **16** 74  
 Soni, N.R. **10** 1017  
 Sonnenberg, F.M. **17** 12  
 Sonnet, P.E. **7** 44, **10** 1036, **17** 274, 281, 301, 302, 324  
 Sonnichsen, G. **6** 69, **8** 58  
 Sono, M. **14** 143  
 Sono, S. **12** 362  
 Sonoda, A. **10** 1108, 1167, 1371, **14** 399  
 Sonoda, N. **3** 92, **10** 1408, **11** 324, **12** 190, 374, 573, 574, **13** 183, 185, **15** 249, 270, **16** 411, **19** 37, 522  
 Sonoda, S. **19** 415  
 Sonoda, T. **10** 414, **13** 17  
 Sonogashira, K. **14** 326  
 Sonola, O.O. **19** 611  
 Soong, L.T. **15** 272  
 Sopchik, A. **14** 128  
 Sorato, C. **15** 727  
 Sørensen, P.E. **10** 466, **16** 19, 87  
 Sorensen, T.S. **3** 38, **5** 27, 38, **10** 255, 396, **17** 349, **18** 7, 119  
 Šorm, F. **11** 450  
 Sorokin, V.D. **15** 641, 646  
 Sorokin, V.I. **15** 29, **18** 525  
 Sorokina, L.P. **10** 1225, **19** 751  
 Sorrenti, P. **16** 563  
 Sorriso, S. **12** 526, 527  
 Sosnovsky, G. **11** 143, **14** 93, 172, 212, 233, 236, 238, 249, 283, **15** 663, **16** 61, 217, **17** 384, 468, **18** 609  
 Sotiriou, C. **19** 158  
 Souček, J. **15** 404  
 Soucy, C. **19** 558  
 Soufi, J. **15** 924  
 Soula, G. **10** 412  
 Soulen, R.L. **2** 168  
 Soumillion, J.P. **14** 67  
 Soundararajan, N. **5** 232, 233  
 Soundararajan, R. **12** 330, 331, **15** 80, 366  
 Soupe, J. **10** 1678, **16** 284, **19** 681  
 Sousa, J.A. **19** 165  
 Sousa, L.R. **4** 111, **18** 598  
 South, J.A. **13** 89  
 Southern, J.M. **10** 1649  
 Southwick, P.L. **2** 277, **18** 191, 527  
 Souto-Bachiller, F.A. **2** 140  
 Sowerby, R.L. **10** 1492  
 Sowinski, A.F. **14** 103, **15** 620  
 Sozzani, P. **19** 564  
 Spaar, R. **10** 231  
 Spackman, I.H. **17** 56  
 Spada, G.P. **4** 130  
 Spaeth, E.C. **11** 241



- Spagna, R. **15** 11  
 Spagnolo, P. **12** 356, **15** 816  
 Spalding, T.R. **12** 17  
 Spanget-Larsen, J. **2** 114  
 Spangler, C.W. **18** 373, 404, 423  
 Spanka, G. **4** 314  
 Sparapani, C. **10** 135  
 Sparapany, J.J. **17** 57  
 Sparfel, D. **19** 124  
 Spatola, A.F. **11** 472  
 Spawn, C. **10** 1032  
 Spear, R.J. **5** 26, 29, **10** 133, 166, **11** 13  
 Specht, H. **2** 141  
 Speck, D.H. **3** 61  
 Spector, M.L. **12** 577  
 Speer, H. **5** 101  
 Spehar, A. **10** 1073  
 Speier, J.L. **15** 404  
 Speiser, S. **12** 551  
 Speizman, D. **10** 315  
 Spek, A.L. **16** 453  
 Spellmeyer, D.C. **15** 92, **18** 375, 376  
 Speltz, L.M. **19** 76  
 Spencer, A. **14** 314  
 Spencer, J.L. **15** 1090  
 Spencer, N. **3** 115, **19** 731  
 Spencer, T.A. **17** 47  
 Spenser, I.D. **17** 401  
 Speranza, G. **15** 240  
 Speranza, M. **10** 9, 135, 239, 240, **12** 346, **17** 90  
 Spero, D.M. **15** 1063  
 Speth, D.R. **14** 151  
 Spevak, P. **19** 616, 678  
 Speziale, A.J. **10** 937, **16** 632  
 Spialter, L. **10** 803, **16** 176  
 Spicer, L.D. **19** 523  
 Spiegler, L. **15** 618  
 Spietschka, E. **18** 166  
 Spiewak, J.W. **17** 322  
 Spiliotis, V. **16** 296  
 Spillane, W.J. **10** 916  
 Spillett, R.E. **11** 66  
 Spilling, C.D. **16** 583, **19** 590  
 Spillner, C.J. **5** 37  
 Spina, E. **10** 1725  
 Spina, K.P. **10** 972  
 Spinicelli, L.F. **14** 266, **16** 49  
 Spirikhin, L.V. **14** 407  
 Spirin, Yu.L. **14** 61  
 Spitzer, R. **4** 256  
 Spitzer, U.A. **14** 149, **19** 70, 204, 210  
 Spitzin, V.I. **17** 143  
 Spitznagel, G.W. **5** 72  
 Spitzer, E. **15** 699, **19** 458  
 Spogliarich, R. **16** 282  
 Spohn, R.J. **12** 373  
 Spokes, G.N. **13** 35  
 Spotnitz, R.M. **19** 288  
 Spratt, R. **4** 33  
 Spreafico, F. **11** 254  
 Sprecher, M. **10** 11, **16** 745  
 Spring, F.S. **18** 88  
 Springer, W.R. **18** 148  
 Sprügel, W. **19** 334  
 Sprung, M.M. **11** 395  
 Spryskov, A.A. **10** 1725, **11** 39, 154  
 Spurlock, S. **19** 244  
 Squillacote, M. **4** 218, 327  
 Squillacote, M.E. **4** 235, **10** 166  
 Squire, R.H. **18** 635  
 Squires, R.R. **5** 72, 78, 92, **12** 474  
 Sraidi, K. **3** 7  
 Srebnik, M. **10** 1037, **12** 360, **15** 354, 355, 357, 372, **16** 300, 386, **18** 315, 328  
 Sreinbach, R. **10** 1305  
 Sridharan, S. **10** 282, **17** 32, 68  
 Srinivasan, C. **5** 228, **11** 374, **19** 446  
 Srinivasan, K. **15** 769  
 Srinivasan, K.V. **12** 555  
 Srinivasan, M. **19** 186  
 Srinivasan, N.S. **19** 383, 414  
 Srinivasan, P.S. **16** 496, **17** 412  
 Srinivasan, R. **4** 290, **7** 44, **8** 102, **15** 963  
 Srivastava, P.C. **12** 336  
 Srivastava, R.C. **16** 787  
 Srivastava, R.G. **14** 183  
 Srivastava, R.R. **10** 1038, **15** 173  
 Srivastava, S. **10** 1112, 1326, **15** 108, **16** 6  
 Srzić, D. **5** 114  
 Staab, E. **15** 777  
 Staab, H.A. **2** 219, **3** 16, **5** 155, **8** 129-132, **10** 664, **11** 282, **15** 4, 29, 33  
 Stabba, R. **15** 429  
 Stabinsky, Y. **18** 540  
 Stacey, F.W. **15** 195, 611  
 Stach, H. **10** 910, **18** 112  
 Stachissini, A.S. **16** 205, 209  
 Stack, D.E. **12** 441  
 Stackhouse, J. **4** 31  
 Stadtmüller, S. **16** 784  
 Staemmler, V. **2** 142  
 Stahl, D. **5** 50  
 Stahl, N. **3** 9  
 Stahl, R.E. **4** 57  
 Stähle, M. **12** 252  
 Stahl-Larivière, H. **4** 81  
 Stahly, B.C. **13** 210  
 Stahly, G.P. **13** 210  
 Staib, R.R. **15** 855  
 Stairs, R.A. **19** 292, 293  
 Stakem, F.G. **14** 314  
 Staklis, A. **18** 214  
 Staley, R.H. **5** 57, **8** 143, **10** 150  
 Staley, S.W. **2** 171, **4** 286, **5** 70, 92, **15** 346, 1091  
 Stalick, W.M. **12** 53, 61, **15** 198, 418, 420, **19** 23, 223  
 Stals, J. **1** 51  
 Stam, C.H. **2** 43, **10** 287, **11** 443  
 Stamhuis, E.J. **16** 45  
 Stamm, H. **10** 1410  
 Stammann, G. **15** 29  
 Stamp, L. **15** 1083  
 Stanbury, P. **15** 944, 948  
 Stanforth, S.P. **13** 172  
 Stang, P.J. **4** 324, **5** 51, 211, **10** 228, 229, 234, 236, 343, 546, 1360, **11** 231, **12** 310, **15** 34, 95  
 Stangeland, L.J. **10** 431  
 Stanger, A. **2** 6  
 Staninets, V.I. **15** 83  
 Stanley, J.H. **14** 465  
 Stanley, J.P. **14** 37, 46, **18** 542  
 Stanovnik, B. **15** 829, p. 1252  
 Stapp, P.R. **19** 754  
 Staral, J.S. **2** 106, 133, **10** 89, 166, **11** 15  
 Starcher, P.S. **15** 749  
 Starer, I. **10** 169, **17** 155, **18** 21, 48  
 Staring, E.G.J. **16** 777, 778  
 Stark, B.P. **17** 374, 444, 447, 455, 462  
 Stark, H. **4** 88  
 Starks, T.J. **17** 133  
 Starks, C.M. **10** 404, 405, 580, 680, 971, 1459, 1575, **15** 1019, **16** 635, 638  
 Starnes, W.E. **16** 481  
 Starnes, W.H. Jr. **19** 236  
 Staros, J.V. **18** 379  
 Staroscik, J. **10** 189  
 Starr, L.D. **13** 121  
 Staskun, B. **16** 348  
 Staude, E. **10** 333  
 Staudinger, H. **19** 615  
 Stauffer, R.D. **17** 277  
 Staum, M.M. **18** 17  
 Stavber, S. **11** 218, 220, **12** 91, **19** 364  
 Stavchansky, S. **10** 895  
 Staveley, L.A.K. **3** 63  
 Stears, N.D. **11** 26  
 Stec, W.J. **16** 658  
 Steckel, T.F. **17** 351  
 Steckhan, E. **10** 494, 1261, **14** 194, **19** 286  
 Steel, P.J. **15** 122, 126, **16** 359, 395, **17** 32

- Steele, B.R. **10** 1619, **12** 391, **16** 484  
 Steele, F. **2** 291  
 Steele, J. **15** 425  
 Steele, R.B. **16** 401  
 Steele, W.V. **4** 169  
 Steenken, S. **9** 64, **10** 24, 295  
 Stefanelli, S. **15** 729  
 Stefani, A. **14** 48, **15** 575  
 Stegel, F. **11** 10, **13** 5  
 Stegemann, J. **2** 108  
 Stegemeyer, H. **4** 53  
 Steglich, W. **10** 628, 651, **16** 508  
 Stéhelin, L. **10** 173  
 Stein, A.R. **10** 40, 57, 58, 63, **16** 802  
 Stein, K. **18** 412  
 Stein, M. **5** 154  
 Stein, R.L. **12** 448  
 Stein, S.E. **5** 149  
 Steinbach, G. **18** 539  
 Steinbach, R. **10** 1302, 1304, 1370, **16** 393  
 Steinbeck, K. **12** 233, 459  
 Steinberg, H. **10** 287, **11** 433, **16** 18, **19** 744  
 Steiner, E. **15** 693  
 Steiner, G. **15** 954, 959  
 Steiner, P.R. **12** 490  
 Steiner, R.P. **18** 359  
 Steinman, D.H. **15** 910  
 Steinmetz, A. **19** 212  
 Steinmetz, M.G. **7** 44  
 Steinmetz, R. **15** 966, **16** 786  
 Steinwand, P.J. **15** 1112  
 Steliou, K. **10** 644, **16** 56, **119**  
 Stella, L. **5** 163, 165, **18** 609  
 Stelter, E.D. **11** 25  
 Stemerick, D.M. **10** 818  
 Stemke, J.E. **17** 206, 211  
 Stenberg, V.I. **11** 384, 422  
 Stensen, W. **15** 972  
 Stensiö, K. **19** 52  
 Stensland, P. **17** 114  
 Stepanov, N.F. **15** 142  
 Stephan, E. **10** 58  
 Stephan, W. **17** 257  
 Stephens, J.R. **12** 506  
 Stephens, R.D. **13** 150, **15** 245  
 Stephenson, B. **10** 248, 980  
 Stephenson, D.S. **4** 223  
 Stephenson, L.M. **14** 151, 215, 224, 228, **15** 441, 1090, **16** 722  
 Stepukhovich, A.D. **18** 55  
 Stercho, Y.P. **19** 547  
 Sterk, H. **15** 947  
 Sterling, J.J. **10** 1276, 1284, **15** 472  
 Stermitz, L.F. **18** 397  
 Stern, A. **11** 468  
 Stern, E.W. **12** 577  
 Sternbach, D.D. **10** 927, 1494  
 Sternberg, H.W. **15** 567  
 Sternhell, S. **4** 368, **13** 128, **14** 336  
 Sternson, L.A. **12** 559, **13** 256  
 Stetter, H. **10** 1477, **12** 459, **15** 550, **16** 734, 735  
 Stévenart-De Mesmaeker, N. **18** 533  
 Stevens, A.E. **18** 579  
 Stevens, C.L. **10** 177, **15** 207, **17** 150, 347, **19** 54  
 Stevens, E.S. **4** 81  
 Stevens, I.D.R. **5** 232, **10** 300, **15** 963, **17** 67, 72  
 Stevens, J.A. **13** 15  
 Stevens, J.B. **8** 89, **10** 563  
 Stevens, K.D. **15** 29  
 Stevens, M.F.G. **12** 553  
 Stevens, R.M. **10** 931  
 Stevens, R.R. **17** 189, 214  
 Stevens, R.V. **6** 35, **19** 58, 80  
 Stevens, R.W. **16** 529  
 Stevens, T.E. **12** 551, **15** 612, **19** 119  
 Stevens, T.S. **11** 396, **13** 245, 258, **18** 1, 221, 279, 283, 306  
 Stevens, W. **10** 630, 631, **11** 283, 284  
 Stevens, W.R. **15** 593  
 Stevenson, A. **15** 157  
 Stevenson, D.P. **15** 300  
 Stevenson, G.R. **2** 55, 239  
 Stevenson, P. **10** 1261  
 Stevenson, R. **18** 88  
 Stevenson, T.A. **4** 270  
 Stewart, A.T. **19** 749  
 Stewart, D. **19** 343  
 Stewart, E.T. **1** 3  
 Stewart, J.J.P. **2** 18, 144, **15** 886  
 Stewart, J.M. **10** 886  
 Stewart, L.E. **3** 65  
 Stewart, L.J. **11** 210  
 Stewart, R. **1** 30, **3** 11, **8** 1, 17, 24, 25, 45, 97, 102, **12** 76, **14** 149, **19** 2, 98, 100, 101, 152  
 Stewart, R.W. **11** 194  
 Stewen, U. **5** 161, 166  
 Stick, R.V. **10** 998  
 Stigliani, W.M. **4** 323  
 Stiles, A.W. **10** 1238  
 Stiles, M. **13** 35, **15** 859, **16** 613, 614, **18** 36  
 Stiles, P.J. **3** 58, **4** 80  
 Still, I.W.J. **19** 658, 659  
 Still, W.C. **4** 90, **10** 548, 1529, **15** 158, 399  
 Stille, J.K. **10** 1309, 1344, 1360, 1361, 1381, 1597, 1601, 1647, **13** 144, 149, 185, **14** 325, **15** 574, 581, 1112, **16** 529, **17** 12, 264, **16** 521  
 Stillings, M.R. **15** 868  
 Stiltz, H.U. **16** 6  
 Stimson, V.R. **12** 65  
 Stinson, S.R. **19** 490  
 Stirling, C.J.M. **4** 26, 43, **6** 11, **9** 5, **10** 243, 338, 1426, 1465, 1495, **17** 2, 41, 44, 47, 97, 110, **18** 540  
 Stivers, E.C. **12** 80  
 Stock, L.M. **1** 40, **8** 151, **10** 284, **11** 21, 27, 40, 42, 68, 75, 78  
 Stöckel, K. **2** 233  
 Stöckigt, J. **16** 639  
 Stöcklin, G. **13** 231  
 Stockmann, H. **15** 868  
 Stockton, J.D. **15** 944  
 Stocky, T.P. **19** 540  
 Stoddart, J.F. **3** 60, 115, 116, **4** 109, **19** 731  
 Stodola, F.H. **10** 565  
 Stoessel, S.J. **14** 325  
 Stofer, E. **14** 448  
 Stoffer, J.O. **10** 173  
 Stofko, J.J. Jr. **18** 50, 458  
 Stohrer, W. **10** 190  
 Stoicheff, B.P. **1** 63, **2** 28  
 Stojiljković, A. **19** 120  
 Stoll, M. **10** 1718  
 Stolle, W.T. **16** 604  
 Stollow, A. **5** 87, **6** 12  
 Stollow, R.D. **4** 223  
 Stolz-Dunn, S. **14** 321  
 Stone, F.G.A. **2** 111, **15** 1090  
 Stone, J.M.R. **4** 252  
 Stone, R.M. **9** 33  
 Stoneberg, R.L. **10** 1211  
 Stoos, F. **19** 20  
 Storch, D.M. **2** 19  
 Storer, J.W. **17** 47  
 Storesund, H.J. **18** 23  
 Stork, G. **10** 188-190, 491, 981, 1309, 1343, 1465, 1475, 1481, 1486, 1489, 1492, **12** 216, 219, 224, 225, 267, **15** 423, 544, 545, 555, 724, **16** 554, 645  
 Stork, P.J. **10** 642  
 Storr, R.C. **15** 895, 921, **18** 365  
 Story, P.R. **2** 249, **10** 97, 99, **14** 252, **17** 336, 465-467, 469, **19** 179, 186, 189  
 Stothers, J.B. **5** 91, 92, **6** 60, **18** 78, 144  
 Stotskii, A.A. **11** 114  
 Stott, P.E. **3** 60

- Stotter, P.L. **12** 122  
 Stotz, D.S. **10** 434  
 Stoughton, R.W. **4** 48  
 Stout, R. **19** 267  
 Stoute, V. **18** 273  
 Stoutland, P.O. **10** 323  
 Stowell, J.C. **5** 70, **10** 1240,  
**15** 445, **16** 351, 499, **18** 585  
 Stoye, D. **10** 844  
 Strachan, A.N. **11** 84, 118  
 Strachan, W.M.J. **18** 631, **19**  
 165  
 Strachan, W.S. **18** 88  
 Strand, J.W. **10** 812, 837, **11**  
 146  
 Strandberg, R. **4** 102  
 Stratakis, M. **14** 225, 227  
 Stratford, M.J.W. **19** 304  
 Strating, J. **15** 7, **19** 723  
 Stratton, B. **5** 228  
 Strauss, H.L. **4** 220  
 Strauss, M.J. **13** 5  
 Strauss, U. **1** 83  
 Strausz, O.P. **5** 218, **15** 775,  
 944, **18** 167, 169, 171  
 Strawn, K.G. **19** 400  
 Strazzolini, P. **10** 703, **12** 542,  
**16** 144  
 Streack, R. **18** 557  
 Streeter, D.L. **18** 97  
 Streib, H. **13** 249  
 Streicher, H. **5** 69  
 Streicher, W. **13** 60, 118  
 Streith, J. **15** 693, **16** 221, **18**  
 373  
 Streitwieser, A. Jr. **1** 47, **2** 2,  
 23, 64, **4** 19, **5** 70, 96, 100,  
 112, **6** 76, **7** 14, **8** 11, 12,  
 50, 54, 55, 58, 61-67, 120,  
**10** 1, 8, 40, 67, 249, 252,  
 257, 261, 359, 376, **11** 431  
 Streckowski, L. **16** 607  
 Strickland, S.M.S. **18** 615  
 Striepe, W. **15** 687  
 Strijtveen, B. **4** 143, **10** 685  
 Stringer, O.D. **19** 445  
 Stroh, R. **11** 238, 239  
 Strohmeier, W. **15** 223  
 Strologo, S. **13** 173  
 Ström, P. **10** 892  
 Stromquist, P. **19** 656  
 Strömqvist, M. **16** 162  
 Stroud, M.A. **11** 65  
 Stroud, S.G. **14** 144, **19** 212  
 Štrouf, O. **19** 10, 487  
 Strozier, R.W. **2** 251, **15** 71,  
 875  
 Strub, H. **2** 144  
 Strukelj, M. **15** 20  
 Strunin, B.N. **17** 256  
 Strunk, S. **18** 312  
 Strzyker, J.M. **15** 266  
 Stuart, R.S. **12** 51  
 Stubbs, C.A. **19** 80  
 Stubbs, M.E. **18** 481  
 Stuber, F.A. **19** 252  
 Stuckwisch, C.G. **15** 829  
 Stucky, G. **5** 121  
 Studabaker, W.B. **15** 1061  
 Studzinskii, O.P. **10** 352  
 Stuhl, L.S. **10** 1581  
 Stull, D.R. **1** 82  
 Stupp, S.I. **17** 392  
 Sturaro, A. **10** 485  
 Sturkovich, R. **10** 419  
 Sturmer, D. **10** 102  
 Stürmer, R. **16** 380  
 Stutchbury, J.E. **16** 98  
 Su, A.C.L. **15** 431  
 Su, B.M. **5** 112  
 Su, H. **15** 581, **17** 169  
 Su, J. **19** 188  
 Su, T.M. **10** 289, **18** 394-396  
 Su, W. **10** 588, 743, **12** 466, **16**  
 429  
 Suárez, E. **14** 198, **19** 594  
 Suarez, J. **10** 1482  
 Subbaraj, A. **5** 245  
 Subbaraman, J. **10** 332  
 Subbaraman, L.R. **10** 332  
 Subba Rao, B.C. **10** 1207, **12**  
 311, **16** 286, **19** 670  
 Subba Rao, G. **15** 330  
 Subba Rao, O. **5** 245  
 Subba Rao, Y.V. **11** 471  
 Subbotin, O.A. **4** 229, **9** 29  
 Subong, A.P. **19** 393  
 Subotkowski, W. **11** 389, **18**  
 553, 635  
 Subrahmanyam, C. **12** 334, **18**  
 349, 358  
 Subramanian, L.R. **5** 51, **10**  
 228, 229, 234, 343, **11** 290,  
**15** 34, 95, **16** 738  
 Subramanian, R. **5** 233, **10**  
 998, 1472  
 Suchan, S.D. **10** 1245  
 Suchanek, P. **16** 546  
 Suchkov, V.V. **10** 998  
 Suckling, C.J. **11** 113  
 Suda, H. **4** 121  
 Suda, M. **2** 113, 145, **16** 652  
 Sudo, R. **10** 822  
 Sudweeks, W.B. **16** 581  
 Sue, R.E. **12** 422  
 Suehiro, T. **14** 49  
 Suemitsu, R. **10** 1493, 1593,  
 1596, **12** 377, 381, 389  
 Suenaga, T. **15** 871  
 Suenram, R.D. **19** 174, 192  
 Suga, S. **10** 1614, **11** 253, 254,  
**16** 387  
 Sugahara, H. **18** 386  
 Sugasawa, S. **17** 404, p. 291  
 Sugasawa, T. **11** 330, 355,  
 356, 361, **16** 538, 547  
 Sugawara, A. **18** 109  
 Sugden, J.K. **19** 606  
 Sugden, S. **10** 283  
 Suggs, J.W. **14** 466, **15** 587, **19**  
 53  
 Sugihara, H. **19** 757  
 Sugihara, Y. **7** 19  
 Sugimoto, A. **16** 630  
 Sugimoto, K. **15** 274, **17** 300  
 Sugimoto, T. **10** 1626, **11** 307,  
**12** 133, **15** 733, 907  
 Sugimura, T. **15** 1064  
 Sugino, E. **19** 627  
 Sugino, H. **10** 1311, 1342,  
**18** 252, **19** 42  
 Sugita, N. **13** 181, **19** 735  
 Sugita, T. **11** 254, **12** 455, **17**  
 23  
 Sugiyama, F. **11** 300  
 Sugiyama, H. **19** 584  
 Sugiyama, J. **14** 255  
 Suh, G. **15** 575  
 Suhr, H. **13** 61  
 Sukata, K. **10** 914, 1713, **16**  
 695  
 Sukenik, C.N. **16** 28  
 Sukhanov, N.N. **10** 1418  
 Sukumaran, K.B. **18** 365  
 Sulbaran de Carrasco, M.C.  
**19** 709  
 Sulfab, Y. **11** 26  
 Sulikowski, G.A. **15** 517  
 Sullins, D.W. **16** 505  
 Sullivan, A.B. **19** 483  
 Sullivan, D.F. **16** 456, 607, **19**  
 36  
 Sullivan, G.R. **2** 61, **4** 146  
 Sullivan, P.J. **5** 139  
 Sullivan, R.J. **11** 214  
 Sulmon, P. **16** 634  
 Sultanbawa, M.U.S. **17** 368  
 Sulzbach, R.A. **18** 199  
 Sumarta, L. **15** 718  
 Sumi, S. **19** 65  
 Sumino, M. **10** 1690  
 Suminov, S.I. **15** 198  
 Sumitani, K. **10** 1294  
 Sumiya, T. **10** 1602, **13** 144  
 Summerhays, K.D. **8** 146  
 Summers, B. **14** 57, 59  
 Summers, S.T. **19** 531  
 Summerville, R.H. **10** 234,  
 237  
 Sumoto, K. **16** 764  
 Sumrell, G. **15** 598  
 Sun, C. **12** 338  
 Sun, S.F. **16** 48  
 Sunay, U. **10** 765  
 Sundaralingam, M. **5** 64  
 Sundaraman, P. **19** 366  
 Sundberg, J.E. **13** 165  
 Sundberg, R.J. **18** 525  
 Sung, D.D. **10** 504

- Šunjić, V. **10** 814, **15** 232, **16** 145  
 Sunkel, J. p. 1248  
 Sunko, D.E. **6** 62, 65, 69, **10** 89, 151, 173  
 Sunner, J. **10** 372  
 Suppan, P. **19** 691  
 Suri, S.C. **12** 549  
 Surmina, L.S. **10** 1425  
 Surridge, J.H. **11** 206, **12** 388, **15** 604  
 Surville, R. de, **19** 390  
 Surzur, J. **10** 1248, **15** 50, **18** 69, **19** 106  
 Suschitzky, H. **13** 191, 232, 234, **16** 200, **19** 10, 139  
 Sushko, T.P. **18** 165  
 Suslick, K.S. **10** 419  
 Süss, H.U. **2** 113, 114  
 Süsse, M. **10** 909  
 Sussman, S. **15** 709  
 Sustmann, R. **5** 163, 165, **10** 1198, **15** 864, 885, 891  
 Susz, P.B. **11** 275  
 Suter, A.K. **15** 1097  
 Suter, C. **18** 411  
 Sutherland, A.G. **17** 312  
 Sutherland, I.O. **3** 60, 86, **4** 111, **18** 285, 288, 531, 533, **19** 551  
 Sutherland, J.K. **15** 424  
 Sutherland, R.G. **5** 239  
 Sutoh, S. **16** 55  
 Sutthivaiyakit, S. **10** 819, **19** 366  
 Suttle, N.A. **10** 1725  
 Sutton, L.E. **1** 79  
 Suvorov, N.N. **19** 239  
 Suziki, K. **18** 14  
 Suzui, A. **19** 183  
 Suzuki, A. **10** 1311, 1312, 1607, 1650, **11** 241, **12** 332, 362, 385, **13** 153, 226a, 236, **14** 49, **15** 135, 348, 393, 395, 531, 532, 535, 537, 538, **16** 360, **18** 313, 322, 331, 337, 343, 352, 356  
 Suzuki, H. **10** 757, 822, 874, 965, 1138, 1171, 1200, **11** 105, 337, 454, **13** 92, 118, 121, 122, 162, **14** 418, **16** 385, **17** 291, 339, **19** 517, 634, 733  
 Suzuki, K. **10** 1292, **14** 178, **15** 765, **16** 377, **18** 111, 191, **19** 345, 365  
 Suzuki, M. **10** 1162, 1484, 1505, 1602, **16** 91, 512, **17** 165, **18** 110  
 Suzuki, N. **10** 1099, **19** 520  
 Suzuki, S. **6** 76, **10** 1408, **16** 337, 590, **19** 340, 543  
 Suzuki, T. **10** 1172, **13** 99  
 Suzuki, Y. **19** 543  
 Svanholm, U. **18** 498  
 Švedas, V. **4** 101  
 Svendsen, J.S. **15** 727, 731, 972  
 Svensson, T. **18** 41  
 Sveshnikova, E.B. **7** 26  
 Svetlakov, N.V. **10** 942, 976  
 Svoboda, J.J. **5** 23, 43, 46, **10** 345  
 Svoboda, M. **4** 317, **17** 15, 27, 28, 91, 201, 347  
 Svyatkin, V.A. **4** 229, 263  
 Swafford, R.L. **18** 599  
 Swain, C.G. **6** 81, **9** 59-61, **10** 314, 589, **11** 192, **12** 80, 481, **13** 21, 23, 237, 239, **19** 748, 750  
 Swain, M.S. **9** 59, 60  
 Swamer, F.W. **10** 1689  
 Swaminathan, K. **16** 573  
 Swaminathan, S. **10** 194, **12** 513, **16** 303  
 Swan, G.A. **12** 510  
 Swan, J.M. **10** 789, 794  
 Swann, B.P. **19** 206  
 Swansborough, K.F. **19** 10  
 Swanson, D.R. **12** 454  
 Swanson, J.C. **17** 28  
 Swanson, S.B. **13** 73  
 Swanwick, M.G. **19** 587  
 Swapna, G.V.T. **15** 985  
 Swärd, K. **14** 325  
 Swart, E.R. **10** 63  
 Swartz, J.E. **13** 44  
 Swartz, T.D. **10** 145  
 Swartzendruber, J.K. **12** 174  
 Swarup, S. **10** 329  
 Sweany, R.L. **15** 322  
 Sweat, F.W. **19** 310  
 Swedlund, B.E. **10** 1, **11** 189, **15** 675, 680  
 Swedo, R.J. **19** 102  
 Sweeney, A. **10** 188  
 Sweeney, W.A. **2** 256, **11** 269  
 Sweet, J. **10** 57  
 Sweeting, L.M. **4** 145, 146  
 Sweetman, B.J. **16** 128  
 Swensen, W.E. **16** 648  
 Swerdlhoff, M.D. **19** 159  
 Swern, D. **10** 722, **14** 187, **15** 26, 684, 685, 740, **19** 314, 317, 320, 321, 332, 450, 763  
 Swett, L.R. **10** 787, 1417  
 Swierczewski, G. **10** 1373  
 Swift, B.L. **12** 449  
 Swinborne-Sheldrake, R. **2** 77  
 Swinbourne, E.S. **17** 117  
 Swindell, C.S. **10** 84, 1396  
 Swindell, R.T. **10** 102  
 Swisher, J.V. **17** 321  
 Swiss, K.A. **16** 535a  
 Switzer, C. **15** 452  
 Swoboda, W. **19** 181  
 Sy, A.O. **18** 211  
 Sy, W. **11** 211, 212  
 Syamala, M.S. **11** 385  
 Syatkovskii, A.I. **15** 1061  
 Sydnes, L.K. **15** 972  
 Sylvander, L. **5** 165  
 Symons, M.C.R. **2** 260, **3** 19, **5** 177, 199, **10** 19  
 Synerholm, M.E. **10** 12, **18** 515  
 Syper, L. **18** 270, **19** 256, 290  
 Syriopoulos, G.T. **10** 1367  
 Szabo, A.L. **10** 528  
 Szabo, H. **14** 258  
 Szabo, W.A. **16** 796  
 Szabó, Z.G. **6** 39  
 Szafran, M. **2** 57  
 Szajáni, B. **17** 433  
 Szarek, W.A. **4** 248  
 Szczygielska-Nowosielska, A. **10** 644  
 Szeimies, G. **4** 347, **10** 165, **14** 190  
 Szeja, W. **10** 610  
 Szejtle, J. **3** 107  
 Szele, I. **6** 69, **11** 130, 135, **13** 28, 223  
 Szejtle, J. **3** 109  
 Szeto, W.T.A. **10** 1064  
 Szeverényi, Z. **19** 201  
 Szilágyi, G. **10** 924  
 Szilagyi, P. **5** 46  
 Szilagyi, S. **10** 495  
 Szmant, H.H. **15** 793, **19** 533  
 Szmuzkovicz, J. **10** 693, **12** 216  
 Szucs, S.S. **15** 497  
 Szulejko, J.E. **8** 107  
 Szwarc, H. **18** 310  
 Szwarc, M. **5** 7, 196  
 Szymoniak, J. **16** 718  
 Taagepera, M. **8** 139, 143, 146, 153  
 Taba, K.M. **4** 242  
 Tabata, A. **15** 623, 736  
 Tabata, M. **14** 400  
 Tabata, T. **18** 252  
 Taber, D.F. **12** 167, 234, 487, **15** 437, 440, 841, **16** 305, **19** 326  
 Taber, T.R. **16** 517, 525  
 Tabuchi, H. **11** 381, 419  
 Tabuchi, T. **10** 1186, **16** 450, **17** 296  
 Tabusa, F. **15** 765  
 Tabushi, I. **2** 231, **3** 60, 106, **12** 102, **14** 85, **15** 745, **19** 423  
 Tacconi, G. **15** 855, **18** 496  
 Tada, M. **12** 13  
 Tada, N. **14** 130

## 1414 AUTHOR INDEX

- Tadanier, J. **18** 29  
 Taddei, M. **12** 300  
 Tadros, W. **19** 739  
 Taeger, E. **12** 431  
 Taffer, I.M. **10** 443, 1164  
 Taft, R.W. **3** 7, 8, **5** 39, 69, **8** 115, 116, 123, 137, 139, 143, 146, 153, **9** 19, 34, 44, 47-49, 51, 52, 56, 60, **10** 385, 395, 387a, 400, 461, 557, **15** 27  
 Taga, T. **19** 735  
 Tagaki, W. **10** 1731, **12** 472, **14** 178  
 Tagliavini, E. **12** 522  
 Tagliavini, G. **10** 604, **16** 359  
 Taguchi, H. **16** 407, 607, **17** 363  
 Taguchi, K. **16** 162  
 Taguchi, T. **10** 927, **19** 470  
 Tai, A. **4** 1, 88, **15** 1064  
 Tai, J.C. **4** 268  
 Tai, J.J. **10** 168  
 Tai, W.T. **18** 159  
 Taillefer, R. **11** 482  
 Taillefer, R.J. **10** 213  
 Taira, S. **15** 430  
 Tait, B.D. **15** 109  
 Tait, S.J.D. **19** 63  
 Tait, T.A. **16** 571  
 Tajima, K. **10** 706  
 Tajima, M. **17** 385  
 Takabe, K. **19** 352  
 Takada, S. **10** 101  
 Takagaki, T. **10** 1110  
 Takagi, K. **10** 964, 1263, **13** 94, 135, 137, 138, 197  
 Takagi, M. **10** 1112, **16** 134  
 Takagi, Y. **12** 557  
 Takagishi, S. **12** 248, **16** 91  
 Takahara, J.P. **16** 395  
 Takahara, P.M. **19** 687  
 Takahashi, H. **10** 1516, **16** 385, **19** 215  
 Takahashi, J. **17** 67  
 Takahashi, K. **15** 208, **19** 124, 482, 631  
 Takahashi, M. **10** 1306  
 Takahashi, N. **15** 430  
 Takahashi, S. **11** 177, **13** 163, **19** 562  
 Takahashi, T. **10** 1307, 1389, **15** 405, 813, 1110  
 Takahashi, T.T. **10** 189  
 Takahashi, Y. **10** 1605, 1607, **11** 241  
 Takai, K. **16** 401, 421, 469, **19** 81  
 Takai, T. **14** 160, **15** 151  
 Takai, Y. **10** 42, 136, **16** 378  
 Takaiishi, N. **14** 143  
 Takakis, I.M. **10** 115, **15** 145  
 Takaku, M. **11** 248, **15** 1070  
 Takamine, K. **19** 683, 687  
 Takamoto, Y. **10** 965  
 Takamura, N. **12** 532  
 Takano, K. **11** 148  
 Takano, S. **10** 1159, **15** 767, **19** 328  
 Takano, Y. **19** 611  
 Takanohashi, Y. **19** 543  
 Takaoka, K. **10** 1200  
 Taka-Oka, K. **10** 1171  
 Takaoka, T. **17** 414  
 Takasaki, K. **10** 444  
 Takase, K. **17** 280  
 Takase, M. **19** 564  
 Takashima, K. **10** 540  
 Takasu, K. **15** 692  
 Takasugi, J.J. **16** 644  
 Takata, T. **19** 449  
 Takaya, A. **4** 81  
 Takaya, H. **15** 233, 992, **16** 304, 305  
 Takayanagi, H. **17** 334, **19** 216  
 Takazawa, O. **16** 515  
 Takeda, A. **10** 1134  
 Takeda, K. **11** 479, **16** 201  
 Takeda, M. **10** 1008, **15** 523  
 Takeda, T. **10** 788, 1185  
 Takegami, Y. **10** 1229, 1614, 1615, **16** 171, **19** 755  
 Takehira, Y. **10** 1262  
 Takei, H. **10** 1378, 1660, **16** 77  
 Takeishi, S. **16** 537  
 Takemoto, K. **3** 92, 102, **4** 123  
 Takemoto, Y. **14** 160  
 Takenaka, Y. **10** 1511  
 Takenoshita, H. **10** 1585  
 Takeoka, Y. **3** 29  
 Takeshima, T. **16** 112  
 Takeshita, T. **8** 151, **14** 80, **17** 11  
 Takeuchi, H. **5** 155, **11** 148  
 Takeuchi, K. **5** 84, **10** 51, 145, 272, 274, 394, **15** 1044, **18** 479  
 Takeuchi, N. **15** 756  
 Takeuchi, R. **10** 821, 829, 1597  
 Takeuchi, S. **14** 418  
 Takeuchi, T. **15** 639  
 Takeuchi, Y. **1** 79, **15** 313  
 Takeyama, T. **16** 406, 408  
 Taki, H. **19** 129, 363  
 Takido, T. **10** 777  
 Takigawa, T. **10** 1511  
 Takimoto, S. **10** 652  
 Takinami, S. **18** 343  
 Takino, T. **10** 117  
 Takiyama, N. **15** 1060, **16** 417  
 Takizawa, Y. **14** 255  
 Takken, H.J. **17** 211  
 Takumi, H. **10** 600  
 Talbert, J. **10** 1638  
 Talbot, R.J.E. **10** 197, 502, 506, 555  
 Talbott, R. **11** 438  
 Taljaard, H.C. **15** 757  
 Talley, J.J. **10** 273  
 Talley, P. **12** 341  
 Tam, J.P. **10** 885  
 Tam, K. **4** 273  
 Tam, S.W. **11** 473  
 Tam, W.W. **19** 80  
 Tamada, M. **19** 276  
 Tamagaki, S. **14** 178  
 Tamagawa, K. **2** 24  
 Tamagnan, G. **15** 517  
 Tamaiki, H. **15** 1004  
 Tamao, K. **10** 1292, 1294, 1306, 1330, **15** 436, **16** 408  
 Tamaru, Y. **10** 1600, 1643, **14** 272, **18** 540  
 Tamborra, P. **6** 11  
 Tamborski, C. **12** 453, **13** 141  
 Tamburin, H.J. **18** 447  
 Tamm, C. **4** 136, **14** 156  
 Tamura, K. **18** 107  
 Tamura, M. **10** 1290, 1291, 1327, **14** 393, **15** 459, 461, **16** 511  
 Tamura, R. **10** 1437, 1450, **13** 131, **17** 331  
 Tamura, S. **6** 60  
 Tamura, T. **16** 299  
 Tamura, Y. **10** 655, 708, 802, **11** 352, **16** 764  
 Tan, B. **4** 209  
 Tan, L.K. **11** 276, **15** 703  
 Tan, L.Y. **5** 179  
 Tan, S.L. **10** 217, **14** 128  
 Tanabe, K. **19** 121  
 Tanabe, M. **10** 1120, 1493, **17** 371  
 Tanabe, Y. **10** 1691  
 Tanaka, C. **10** 1126  
 Tanaka, H. **14** 130, 142, **15** 872, **16** 359, **19** 693  
 Tanaka, I. **11** 422  
 Tanaka, J. **13** 7, **17** 189  
 Tanaka, K. **4** 111, **10** 302, 683, **16** 280, 293, 385, 597  
 Tanaka, M. **2** 46, **10** 1361, 1626, 1628, 1630, 1711, **11** 319, **12** 84, 376, **13** 185, **14** 382, **16** 171, 564, **19** 38  
 Tanaka, N. **6** 74, **10** 283  
 Tanaka, R. **15** 70  
 Tanaka, S. **4** 58, **16** 733, **17** 168, 270, **19** 430, 473  
 Tanaka, T. **10** 1060, **11** 184, **15** 532  
 Tanaka, Y. **19** 627  
 Tang, C.S. **16** 216  
 Tang, D.Y.H. **5** 183, **18** 73

- Tang, F.Y. **14** 46  
 Tang, K. **12** 259  
 Tang, P.W. **15** 526  
 Tang, Q. **13** 156  
 Tang, R. **18** 539  
 Tang, R.H. **14** 46  
 Tang, R.T. **14** 258  
 Tang, S. **4** 209  
 Tang, Y.S. **2** 265, **8** 53, **79**  
 Tangari, N. **16** 402, 405  
 Tange, H. **16** 293  
 Tanguy, G. **10** 1598, 1615  
 Tani, H. **10** 822, 1138, **14** 418, **19** 634  
 Tani, K. **12** 68  
 Tanida, H. **10** 113, 127, 136, 137, **17** 64  
 Tanigaki, K. **18** 170  
 Tanigawa, Y. **10** 824, 942, 945, 1351, 1371, **14** 241  
 Taniguchi, H. **10** 232, **11** 250, 308, 318, **14** 313, 319, **17** 252, **19** 683, 687  
 Taniguchi, M. **10** 655, **11** 248  
 Taniguchi, N. **10** 644  
 Taniguchi, S. **10** 335  
 Taniguchi, Y. **2** 208, **10** 942, 945  
 Tanikaga, R. **19** 757  
 Tanikawa, S. **10** 40  
 Tanimoto, S. **11** 307, **15** 733, **16** 806, **17** 280  
 Tanimoto, Y. **16** 307  
 Tanio, M. **10** 802  
 Tanko, J.M. **4** 276, 285, **14** 69, 106, 128, **15** 115, **18** 114  
 Tanna, C.H. **18** 411  
 Tanner, D. **2** 218, 231  
 Tanner, D.D. **10** 1119, 1199, **14** 25, 101, 123, 128, **15** 621, **18** 69  
 Tanner, M.E. **2** 138a  
 Tanuma, M. **19** 464  
 Tanzawa, T. **17** 366  
 Tanzella, D.J. **18** 507  
 Tao, E.V.P. **15** 183  
 Tao, F. **15** 769  
 Tao, Y. **17** 25  
 Tapia, O. **10** 194  
 Tapuhi, E. **2** 265, **8** 53, **12** 117  
 Tapuhi, Y. **4** 130  
 Tarakanova, A.V. **18** 435  
 Tarama, K. **15** 229  
 Tarazi, S. **14** 195  
 Tarbell, D.S. **11** 35, 394, **19** 480  
 Tarbin, J.A. **19** 403  
 Tardif, S. **19** 521  
 Tardivel, R. **12** 101  
 Tarhouni, R. **12** 457  
 Tarino, J.Z. **14** 377  
 Tarr, A.W. **6** 12  
 Tarrant, P. **15** 923  
 Tarratt, H.J.F. **18** 92  
 Tartakovskii, V.A. **16** 333, **19** 576  
 Tartakovsky, E. **4** 250  
 Tarygina, L.K. **13** 122  
 Taschner, E. **10** 1039  
 Taschner, M.J. **15** 869, **18** 264, **19** 552  
 Tashika, H. **10** 1596  
 Tashiro, M. **11** 423, 470  
 Tashtoush, H. **5** 45, **11** 280  
 Tatchell, A.R. **19** 611  
 Tateishi, A. **14** 255  
 Tatemitsu, H. **2** 215  
 Taticchi, A. **15** 843, 857  
 Tatlow, J.C. **15** 611  
 Tato, J.V. **12** 541  
 Tatsami, K. **15** 593  
 Taube, H. **15** 328  
 Taurins, A. **16** 196  
 Tautou, H. **10** 701  
 Tavares, D.F. **16** 631  
 Tavernier, D. **4** 83  
 Tawara, Y. **2** 130  
 Taya, F. **13** 152  
 Taya, H. **10** 671  
 Taya, K. **10** 591, 595, **16** 140  
 Tayal, S.R. **10** 1325  
 Tayano, T. **16** 360  
 Taylor, C.K. **14** 69  
 Taylor, D.R. **8** 66, **10** 193, **15** 95, 950, **17** 342  
 Taylor, E.A. **10** 823  
 Taylor, E.C. **10** 624, 1684, 1709, **11** 172, **12** 283, 305, 306, 344, 392, **14** 341, 389, 444, **16** 22, 692, **18** 177, **19** 145, 206, 373, 772  
 Taylor, E.J. **19** 532  
 Taylor, F.M.H. **10** 7  
 Taylor, G.A. **18** 638  
 Taylor, H.T. **15** 701  
 Taylor, J.A. **14** 291  
 Taylor, J.B. **15** 1074, 1075  
 Taylor, J.E. **14** 364, **15** 715, 717  
 Taylor, J.M. **11** 179  
 Taylor, J.W. **10** 57  
 Taylor, K.F. **16** 507  
 Taylor, K.G. **5** 211  
 Taylor, P.G. **1** 43, **11** 83, **16** 606  
 Taylor, P.J. **3** 7, **9** 44  
 Taylor, R. **1** 50, **2** 25, 257, **3** 10, 12, 16, 25, **9** 24, **11** 1, 26, 40, 44, 60, 65, 66, 94, 98, 155, 167, 189, 245, 274, 437, 440, 454, 457, 485, **12** 281, 478, **17** 117, 128, 129, 139, 172, 438, **19** 203, 690  
 Taylor, R.B. **4** 374  
 Taylor, R.C. **13** 63  
 Taylor, R.E.R. **13** 231  
 Taylor, R.J. **4** 145  
 Taylor, R.J.K. **15** 483, 1106, **17** 280, 312  
 Taylor, R.L. **10** 117  
 Taylor, R.T. **15** 314  
 Taylor, S.K. **14** 391  
 Taylor, W.C. **10** 1194, **15** 783, **19** 705  
 Tazaki, M. **11** 346, **16** 134  
 Tchoubar, B. **15** 243, **16** 314, **18** 157  
 Teasley, M.F. **15** 787  
 Tebbe, F.N. **16** 465  
 Tedder, J.M. **1** 1, **5** 136, **11** 136, 137, 445, **14** 1, 30, 37, 67, 126, **15** 81, 89, **18** 61  
 Tedford, M.C. **10** 510  
 Tedjo, E.M. **17** 231  
 Tee, O.S. **11** 92, 189, 190, **15** 338  
 Teeter, J.S. **15** 679  
 Teissier, P. **18** 69  
 Teyero, T. **19** 694  
 Tel, L.M. **4** 203  
 Telfer, S.J. **15** 425  
 Telford, R.P. **10** 1213, **19** 582, 595  
 Teller, R.G. **15** 297  
 Telschow, J.E. **14** 156  
 Temkin, O.N. **15** 187  
 Temme, H. **13** 131  
 Temnikova, T.I. **14** 50  
 Tempesta, M.S. **4** 374  
 Temple, D.L. Jr. **10** 1544, 1547, **16** 575  
 Temple, R.D. **15** 755  
 Templeton, D.H. **2** 176  
 Tenaglia, A. **14** 140  
 TenBrink, R. **10** 425  
 Tenca, G. **19** 654  
 Tencer, M. **10** 57, **16** 549  
 Ten Hoeve, W. **4** 21  
 Tenud, L. **10** 14  
 Teo, K.E. **12** 114  
 Terada, M. **15** 872, **16** 724  
 Terada, T. **19** 91  
 Teraji, T. **15** 936  
 Teramura, K. **17** 423  
 Teranishi, A.Y. **12** 192, **16** 519, **17** 227, **19** 371, 384, 386  
 Teranishi, S. **10** 688, **14** 313, 328, **15** 698, **19** 67, 76, 710  
 Terao, T. **12** 229  
 Terao, Y. **15** 829, **18** 191  
 Terasaki, S. **19** 588  
 Terashima, S. **15** 928, **17** 182  
 Teratini, S. **10** 591, 595, **15** 180  
 ter Borg, A.P. **18** 416  
 Terenghi, G. **11** 306  
 Terent'ev, A.B. **18** 62, 72, 76  
 Terent'ev, A.P. **15** 695

- Terent'eva, G.A. **10** 285  
 Tereshchenko, G.F. **18** 230, 236  
 Ternansky, R. **15** 1099, **18** 454, **19** 43  
 Ternovskoi, L.A. **15** 607  
 Terpinski, J. **10** 967  
 Terpko, M.O. **19** 582  
 Terpstra, J.W. **10** 729, **18** 190  
 Terranova, E. **14** 140  
 Terrell, R. **10** 905, **12** 216  
 Terrier, F. **8** 80, **10** 327, 329, **13** 5  
 ter Wiel, J. **15** 754  
 Teschner, M. **12** 185  
 Tesoro, G.C. **15** 68  
 Testa, B. **4** 1  
 Testaferri, L. **13** 73, 88, 92, 141, **14** 332, **19** 269  
 Teston-Henry, M. **8** 107  
 Tewson, T.J. **11** 26  
 Texier, F. **10** 245, **15** 837  
 Teyssié, P. **10** 597  
 Tezuka, H. **4** 318  
 Tezuka, T. **14** 15, 56, 179, **15** 769, **18** 416  
 Tezuka, Y. **19** 427  
 Thacher, A.F. **18** 418  
 Thaler, W.A. **14** 19, 75, 117, **15** 137  
 Thalmann, A. **10** 642  
 Than, C. **11** 104  
 Thanh, B.T. **16** 533  
 Thanos, J. **4** 101  
 Thavonekham, B. **10** 1353  
 Thea, S. **10** 545, 1728  
 Theaker, G. **11** 137, 445  
 Thebtaranonth, C. **15** 50, **16** 501  
 Thebtaranonth, Y. **15** 50, **16** 501, **18** 285, 533  
 Theilacker, W. **14** 116  
 Theis, M. **12** 254  
 Thelan, P.J. **18** 611  
 Theobald, D.W. **4** 214  
 Theophanides, T. **11** 278  
 Therien, M. **10** 1014, **12** 352, **19** 97  
 Therisod, M. **10** 670  
 Théron, F. **12** 61, **15** 46, **18** 460, 519  
 Thetford, D. **10** 925, **13** 86  
 Thewissen, D.H.M.W. **15** 325  
 Thi, H.C.G. **4** 325  
 Thi, M.P.N. **10** 347  
 Thibblin, A. **6** 52, 55, **10** 59, 181, **17** 32, 45, 47, 51, 57, 141  
 Thiébaud, A. **13** 40, 43, 66, 85, 156  
 Thiede, R.J. **16** 48  
 Thiel, W. **2** 15, **18**
- Thiele, G.F. **2** 227  
 Thielecke, W. **10** 1432, 1433, **15** 828  
 Thieme, P.C. **16** 638  
 Thier, W. **15** 249, 314  
 Thies, I. **12** 488  
 Thies, R.W. **4** 339, **10** 42, **18** 441  
 Thieser, R. **10** 409  
 Thilmont, N. **10** 1598  
 ThimmaReddy, R. **19** 444  
 Thirase, G. **5** 115  
 Thiroit, G. **8** 115  
 Thobe, J. **16** 654  
 Thoyer, A. **11** 296  
 Thomas, A. **19** 304  
 Thomas, A.F. **18** 507  
 Thomas, B. **7** 44  
 Thomas, B.R. **19** 512  
 Thomas, C.B. **13** 193, **15** 824, **18** 71, **19** 372, 771  
 Thomas, C.R. **15** 611  
 Thomas, C.W. **10** 456, **16** 547  
 Thomas, F. **9** 10  
 Thomas, G. **10** 1208  
 Thomas, H. **15** 340  
 Thomas, H.G. **17** 382  
 Thomas, J.A. **11** 400, 403  
 Thomas, J.M. **10** 829, **15** 182  
 Thomas, M.J. **15** 322, 752  
 Thomas, P.J. **10** 290, **17** 44, 47, 97  
 Thomas, P.N. **11** 80  
 Thomas, R. **2** 138a, **16** 658  
 Thomas, R.C. **6** 13  
 Thomas, R.D. **5** 112, 113  
 Thomas, R.J. **10** 204, 205, 559, 562  
 Thomas, S.J. **10** 596  
 Thomas, T.D. **8** 120, 152  
 Thomassin, R. **10** 1719, **11** 276  
 Thomm, E.W.C.W. **12** 569  
 Thommen, W. **14** 224  
 Thompson, C.C. Jr. **3** 42  
 Thompson, C.M. **5** 70, **10** 426  
 Thompson, D. **10** 1092  
 Thompson, D.H.P. **10** 1334  
 Thompson, D.J. **10** 1603, **12** 68, **15** 218  
 Thompson, G. **15** 117  
 Thompson, H.W. **15** 525  
 Thompson, J. **17** 368  
 Thompson, J.A. **10** 127, **19** 174, 187  
 Thompson, J.E. **19** 746  
 Thompson, J.T. **10** 40, 357  
 Thompson, K.L. **15** 178  
 Thompson, M. **1** 13  
 Thompson, M.J. **11** 82  
 Thompson, M.M. **19** 14  
 Thompson, N. **15** 772
- Thompson, O.E. **19** 162  
 Thompson, R.D. **10** 932  
 Thompson, S.R. **15** 811  
 Thomsen, I. **16** 115, 118  
 Thomson, R.H. **5** 150, **11** 270, **19** 111, 307  
 Thomson, S.J. **15** 308  
 Thorburn, S. **11** 66  
 Thorn, D.L. **15** 436  
 Thorne, M.P. **17** 128  
 Thornton, D.E. **18** 169  
 Thornton, E.R. **6** 67, 81, **10** 1, **15** 870, **16** 524, 527, 534, 540  
 Thornton, S.D. **16** 455  
 Thorpe, D.H. **11** 421  
 Thorpe, F.G. **13** 70  
 Thorsen, M. **10** 873  
 Thorsen, P.T. **19** 543  
 Threadgill, M.D. **14** 360  
 Thudium, F. **9** 14  
 Thuillier, A. **15** 621, **16** 773  
 Thulin, B. **2** 218  
 Thummel, R.P. **4** 175  
 Thurkauf, A. **16** 84  
 Thurmaier, R.J. **15** 13  
 Thuy, V.M. **19** 341  
 Thweatt, J.G. **12** 107, **15** 932  
 Thyagarajan, B.S. **14** 340, **18** 489  
 Thyagarajan, G. **16** 660, **18** 232  
 Tichenor, G.J.W. **15** 46  
 Tichý, M. **3** 19, 20, **10** 173  
 Tidwell, T.T. **4** 284, 355, 369, **5** 42, 49, **9** 7, **10** 62, 174, 267, 546, **15** 23, 26, 70, 106, 143, 157, 167, **16** 413, 549, **17** 32, **19** 310, 321  
 Tiecco, M. **10** 762, 1011, **13** 73, 88, 92, 141, **14** 60, 332, **19** 269  
 Tiers, G.V.D. **15** 804  
 Tietz, H. **12** 579  
 Tijerina, T. **16** 465  
 Tikhomirov, V.A. **10** 1  
 Tikwe, L. **4** 375  
 Tille, A. **15** 180  
 Tillett, J.G. **10** 535  
 Timm, D. **19** 33  
 Timmer, K. **15** 325  
 Timmers, D.A. **15** 1064  
 Timmins, G. **5** 92, **6** 79, **10** 145, **12** 50  
 Timmons, C.J. **18** 397  
 Timmons, R.J. **15** 318  
 Timms, A.W. **14** 369  
 Timms, G.H. **16** 23  
 Timms, P.L. **12** 436  
 Timokhina, L.V. **16** 111  
 Timony, P.E. **13** 120  
 Tin, K. **12** 147

- Tinant, B. **16** 634  
 Tindal, P.K. **18** 71  
 Ting, J. **10** 767, 1273  
 Tingoli, M. **10** 1396, **13** 73, 88, 92, 141, **19** 269  
 Tinker, J.M. **15** 618  
 Tinnemans, A.H.A. **15** 966  
 Tinucci, L. **11** 320  
 Tipper, C.F.H. **6** 45, **14** 205, **19** 2  
 Tipping, A.E. **18** 596  
 Tipton, T.J. **5** 181  
 Tiroufflet, J. **10** 1210  
 Tirpak, R.E. **10** 1688, **16** 616  
 Tishbee, A. **4** 114, 119  
 Tissue, G.T. **18** 220  
 Titov, E.V. **9** 45  
 Titov, M.I. **16** 625  
 Titov, Yu.A. **15** 330, **18** 144  
 Titova, S.P. **11** 410  
 Tius, M.A. **16** 602  
 Tiwari, H.P. **10** 32, **19** 53, 100  
 Tkachuk, R. **2** 88  
 Tkatchenko, I. **15** 1090  
 Tobe, M.L. **10** 71, **13** 38  
 Tobe, Y. **2** 42, 44  
 Tobey, S.W. **2** 131, **10** 205  
 Tobias, M.A. **15** 122  
 Tobiasson, F.L. **1** 70  
 Tobito, Y. **19** 384  
 Tobler, H.J. **2** 117  
 Tocher, D.A. **4** 374  
 Tochtermann, W. **2** 44, **4** 258  
 Toczko, A.G. **17** 51  
 Toda, F. **3** 100, **4** 109, 111, **10** 600, 1262, **16** 251, 293, **18** 102  
 Toda, M. **19** 507  
 Toda, S. **15** 568  
 Toda, T. **15** 1044  
 Todd, D. **19** 504  
 Todd, G.P. **17** 139  
 Todd, H.E. **14** 48  
 Todd, M.J. **10** 32  
 Todeschini, R. **2** 226  
 Todesco, P.E. **13** 55, **16** 150, **19** 447  
 Todres, Z.V. **2** 176, **5** 196, **6** 28  
 Toekelt, W.G. **15** 421  
 Togni, A. **16** 379, 584  
 Togo, H. **19** 633, 634, 645  
 Toh, H.T. **14** 80  
 Tohda, Y. **14** 326  
 Toi, H. **10** 1108, 1167  
 Tóke, L. **17** 433  
 Token, K. **10** 136  
 Tökes, L. **10** 1374  
 Toki, T. **10** 1408  
 Tokiyama, H. **12** 116  
 Tokles, M. **4** 140, **15** 519, 729  
 Tokuda, M. **10** 1342  
 Tokue, R. **16** 201  
 Tokumaru, K. **14** 56  
 Tokumoto, T. **16** 222  
 Tokunaga, M. **4** 135  
 Tokuno, E. **19** 470  
 Tokura, N. **5** 155, **10** 1116, 1604, 1729, **14** 68, **18** 556  
 Tolbert, L.M. **15** 891  
 Tolbert, T.L. **16** 490  
 Toldy, L. **4** 162  
 Tolgyesi, W.S. **5** 10, 46, **11** 26, 336, 462, **13** 235  
 Tolkachev, O.N. **19** 775  
 Tollenaere, J.P. **9** 44  
 Tolman, C.A. **15** 593  
 Tolson, T.J. **10** 1367  
 Tolstikov, G.A. **10** 1380, **14** 407, **15** 403, 405, 988, 1088, **19** 161  
 Toma, L. **18** 496  
 Tomalia, D.A. **5** 39  
 Tomari, M. **17** 435  
 Tomás, J. **18** 137  
 Tomaselli, G.A. **10** 1725, **19** 420  
 Tomasik, P. **9** 35  
 Tomasik, W. **12** 546, **14** 160  
 Tomaszewski, J.E. **16** 436  
 Tombo, G.M.R. **16** 83  
 tom Dieck, H. **4** 119, **15** 1083  
 Tomezsko, E.S. **14** 144  
 Tomi, K. **10** 1229  
 Tomilov, A.P. **19** 10  
 Tomilov, Y.V. **15** 1038  
 Tominaga, Y. **10** 1665  
 Tomino, I. **16** 307  
 Tomioka, H. **5** 229a, **18** 167, 173, **19** 79, 81  
 Tomioka, I. **2** 128  
 Tomioka, K. **4** 97, **12** 520, **15** 452, 517, 518, 726, 871, **16** 478a  
 Tomita, M. **18** 232  
 Tomita, S. **19** 328  
 Tomita, Y. **10** 1598  
 Tomizawa, G. **12** 152  
 Tomizawa, K. **11** 368  
 Tomkins, R.P.T. **2** 131  
 Tomo, Y. **16** 590  
 Tomooka, K. **18** 14  
 Tonachini, G. **5** 87  
 Tonellato, U. **5** 51, **10** 228, **14** 11, **15** 34, 70, 73, 78, 95  
 Toney, M.K. **12** 303  
 Tongpenyai, N. **10** 819  
 Toniolo, L. **11** 293  
 Tonsbeek, C.H.T. **11** 441  
 Toofan, J. **19** 83  
 Toops, D. **18** 454  
 Top, S. **16** 739  
 Topley, B. **10** 13  
 Toppet, S. **15** 944  
 Topsom, R.D. **1** 40, 50, **8** 116, 153, **9** 2, 36, 46, 48, 49, 52, 61  
 Torck, B. **15** 23  
 Toreki, R. **18** 563  
 Tori, M. **14** 143  
 Torigoe, M. **14** 416  
 Torii, S. **10** 946, 1585, **14** 130, **16** 91, 359, **19** 203, 419, 693  
 Torisawa, Y. **11** 353  
 Toromanoff, E. **15** 320, **16** 5, 9  
 Torossian, G. **10** 1471  
 Torre, G. **4** 33  
 Torres, L.E. **6** 14  
 Torres, M. **15** 775, **18** 167  
 Torres, T. **10** 699  
 Torssell, K. **19** 237, 331-333  
 Torssell, K.B.G. **10** 739, **15** 829, **19** 642  
 Tortajada, A. **19** 458  
 Tortorella, V. **19** 303  
 Tortorelli, V.J. **15** 1039  
 Torupka, E.J. **4** 307, **10** 1253  
 Toscano, V.G. **18** 468  
 Toshida, Y. **17** 334  
 Toshimitsu, A. **4** 318, **11** 108, **12** 284, **14** 152  
 Tosi, G. **15** 1065  
 Toth, A. **17** 48  
 Toth, B.R. **10** 145  
 Tóth, G. **19** 238  
 Toth, I. **12** 106, **15** 233, 581  
 Toto, S.D. **10** 998  
 Totov, A.I. **14** 263  
 Totten, G.E. **19** 469  
 Toullec, J. **2** 263, 265, 266, 281a, **4** 72, **8** 9, **10** 467, **12** 76, 80, **15** 15, 170, **16** 568  
 Tour, J.M. **15** 247, **16** 401  
 Toussaint, O. **19** 234  
 Townley, E.R. **18** 616  
 Towns, D.L. **5** 104  
 Townsend, J.M. **16** 766, **18** 33  
 Townson, M. **14** 33  
 Toyoda, M. **19** 370  
 Toyoda, T. **11** 330, 356, **16** 547  
 Toyoshima, T. **13** 141  
 Traas, P.C. **17** 211  
 Trachtenberg, E.N. **14** 150, 151, **19** 30, 251  
 Traeger, J.C. **2** 165  
 Trahanovsky, W.S. **10** 102, **14** 199, **19** 2, 69, 156, 234, 287  
 Trainor, R. **15** 722  
 Tramontano, A. **16** 307  
 Tramontini, M. **4** 88, **10** 244, 350, **16** 180, 275  
 Trancik, R.J. **10** 32  
 Tranter, G.E. **4** 4  
 Trappel', L.N. **10** 1418



- Trattner, R.B. **10** 198  
 Trautwein, H. **18** 67  
 Traylor, T.G. **12** 6, 7, 37, **14** 365, **15** 103, 106  
 Traynelis, V.J. **13** 205, **19** 352  
 Traynham, J.G. **5** 4, **11** 48, **14** 19, 21, 23, 60, **18** 77  
 Traynor, L. **11** 435  
 Trecker, D.J. **11** 387, **15** 940, 966, **18** 466, **19** 11, 302  
 Treffers, H.P. **10** 534  
 Treiber, A.J.H. **15** 1014  
 Treibs, W. **12** 551  
 Tremaine, P.H. **16** 62  
 Tremblay, J.P. **14** 25  
 Tremble, J. **10** 1374  
 Tremelling, M.J. **13** 169  
 Trémillon, B. **12** 211  
 Tremper, H.S. **10** 1118  
 Trend, J.E. **17** 230  
 Trevillyan, E.A. **12** 269, 270  
 Trifan, D. **10** 140  
 Trimble, L.A. **12** 176  
 Trimitsis, G.B. **10** 425  
 Trinajstić, N. **2** 64, 289  
 Trindle, C. **15** 896  
 Trinquier, G. **5** 231  
 Tripathy, P.B. **10** 1313  
 Tripathy, R. **15** 870  
 Tripolone, M. **10** 1725  
 Tripoulas, N.A. **10** 931  
 Tristram, E.W. **16** 207  
 Trittle, G.L. **10** 136  
 Trofimov, B.A. **4** 211, **10** 615, 745, 1384, **15** 169  
 Trofimov, M.I. **1** 27  
 Troisi, L. **15** 769, 789  
 Trombetti, A. **15** 319  
 Trombini, C. **12** 522  
 Tromelin, A. **11** 380  
 Trometer, J.D. **10** 1405, **17** 47  
 Tromp, J. **11** 443  
 Tröndlin, F. **13** 26, **14** 356  
 Troost, J.J. **17** 416  
 Tropitzsch, R. **17** 318  
 Trost, B.M. **2** 53, 235, **4** 144, 273, **5** 105, **6** 14, **10** 675, 766, 823, 1383, 1419, 1436, 1443, 1447, 1449, 1487, 1488, **12** 71, 73, 185, 194, 357, **13** 207, **14** 241, **15** 281, 434, 791, 818, 819, 864, 908, 910, 1070, 1072, 1075, **16** 583, 757, 759, **17** 177, 228, **18** 182, 531, 576, **19** 20, 23, 78, 242, 441  
 Trost, M.K. **18** 576  
 Trost, M.M. **15** 436  
 Trotman-Dickenson, A.F. **8** 139, **14** 61, 63  
 Trotter, J. **1** 67, **4** 91, 308, **5** 186  
 Trottier, C.H. **19** 610  
 Troupel, M. **13** 96, **16** 705  
 Troyansky, E.I. **14** 105, **19** 277  
 Trozzolo, A.M. **5** 201, 217, **14** 17  
 Trshiska, Ya. **18** 247  
 Truax, D.R. **4** 185  
 Truce, W.E. **10** 219, 241, 1495, 1551, 1729, **11** 291, **13** 258, 260, **14** 266, **15** 43, 44, 46-48, 482, 655, 656, 1069, **16** 129, **18** 280  
 Trudell, M.L. **18** 190  
 Truesdale, L.K. **12** 173, **15** 800, **16** 135  
 Truhlar, D.G. **6** 6, 17  
 Trumbull, E.R. **17** 185, 192, 199  
 Trumper, P.K. **15** 517  
 Truong, P.N. **1** 10  
 Trupp, B. **4** 306  
 Truscheit, E. **17** 235  
 Trusty, S. **10** 470  
 Trzupek, L.S. **12** 382  
 Tsai, C. **12** 338  
 Tsai, J.H. **3** 43  
 Tsai, M. **4** 18, **19** 14  
 Tsai, Y. **10** 1358  
 Tsanaksidis, J. **10** 29, **12** 488, **14** 448  
 Tsang, G.T.Y. **10** 263  
 Tsang, R. **16** 7  
 Tsang, W. **5** 173  
 Tsangaris, M.N. **15** 634  
 Tsaroom, S. **10** 948  
 Tschamber, T. **18** 373  
 Tscheschlok, K. **15** 828  
 Tschuikow-Roux, E. **5** 209  
 Tse, A. **8** 143  
 Tse, C. **4** 276, **15** 115, **18** 114  
 Tsel'eva, M.A. **15** 501  
 Tselinskii, I.V. **10** 960, **12** 552, **19** 425  
 Tseng, C.C. **4** 95, **10** 1371, 1379, 1470  
 Tseng, L.T. **16** 6  
 Tsiliopoulos, E. **12** 92  
 Tspouras, A. **4** 145  
 Tsir, Ya. **10** 1667  
 Tso, H. **15** 884  
 Tsou, T.T. **13** 193  
 Tsoucaris, G. **4** 104, 109, 110  
 Tsubata, K. **14** 195, 357, **17** 388  
 Tsuchida, M. **12** 557  
 Tsuchida, Y. **14** 49, **19** 657  
 Tsuchihashi, G. **10** 1505, 1506, **11** 164, **12** 142, 144, 146, 148, **18** 14, 111, **19** 649  
 Tsuchiya, S. **1** 75  
 Tsuchiya, T. **12** 490, **14** 449  
 Tsuchiya, Y. **16** 695a, 699  
 Tsuda, T. **14** 453, **15** 264  
 Tsuge, O. **10** 958, **15** 829  
 Tsuge, S. **10** 1223  
 Tsugeno, A. **10** 272, 394  
 Tsugoshi, T. **11** 352  
 Tsui, S.K. **17** 60  
 Tsuji, J. **4** 112, **10** 874, 1138, 1174, 1446, 1447, 1492, 1618, **12** 383, 573, **14** 246, 313, 454, 455, 461, 467, **15** 428, 692, 712, 919, **16** 359, 523, **17** 263, 334, **19** 37, 215, 216, 362, 367, 382  
 Tsuji, K. **10** 42  
 Tsuji, M. **10** 1450  
 Tsuji, T. **4** 285, **10** 113, 127, 927, 1250, **12** 99, **14** 367, **15** 1008, **19** 121, 314  
 Tsuji, Y. **10** 819, 821, 829, 1597, **15** 587, **19** 613  
 Tsujimoto, M. **14** 177  
 Tsukahara, J. **9** 11  
 Tsukamoto, A. **10** 1233, 1236  
 Tsukuda, M. **12** 455  
 Tsukurimichi, E. **17** 223  
 Tsunami, H. **10** 754, 845  
 Tsumiyama, T. **19** 130  
 Tsunawaki, S. **13** 228  
 Tsuno, Y. **9** 58, **10** 42, 129, 135, 136, **18** 213  
 Tsunoda, K. **11** 302  
 Tsunoda, T. **10** 1162, **16** 91  
 Tsurugi, J. **19** 546, 552  
 Tsuruoka, Y. **19** 588  
 Tsuruta, H. **18** 476  
 Tsushima, K. **10** 1355  
 Tsushima, S. **12** 174  
 Tsushima, T. **12** 99  
 Tsutsumi, S. **12** 374, 381, 382, 574, **15** 547, 693 **19** 415  
 Tsvetkov, E.N. **3** 81  
 Tuaillon, J. **15** 665  
 Tuccarbasu, S. **14** 440  
 Tucker, B. **10** 998, **16** 752  
 Tucker, G.P. **11** 156  
 Tucker, J.R. **15** 1062  
 Tucker, O. **14** 280  
 Tucker, R.B. **19** 296  
 Tückmantel, W. **15** 506  
 Tuddenham, D. **2** 185  
 Tueting, D. **10** 1647  
 Tufariello, J.J. **4** 167, **19** 246  
 Tuinstra, H.E. **18** 568  
 Tuji, H. **10** 434  
 Tuladhar, S.M. **10** 30, **15** 795  
 Tulchinsky, M.L. **16** 362  
 Tuleen, D.L. **14** 20, 29, 123  
 Tuli, D. **10** 1417  
 Tullman, G.M. **14** 440  
 Tullock, C.W. **10** 993, **16** 240  
 Tumas, W. **5** 77, **12** 496, **17** 59

- Tumer, S.U. **15** 919  
 Tumi, S.O. **14** 451  
 Tümmler, B. **3** 82  
 Tuncay, A. **10** 1326  
 Tüncher, W. **19** 133  
 Tundo, A. **18** 66  
 Tundo, P. **10** 418, 1418  
 Tung, C. **17** 461  
 Tung, C.C. **16** 632  
 Tung, H. **19** 278  
 Tung, J.S. **14** 300  
 Tuong, H.B. **16** 678  
 Tuong, T.D. **13** 106  
 Turetzky, M.N. **14** 363  
 Turk, A. **10** 1337  
 Turkenburg, L.A.M. **2** 42, **10** 287  
 Turkevich, J. **15** 299  
 Turley, H.G. **10** 7  
 Turley, P.C. **16** 18, **18** 151  
 Turnbull, K. **1** 9, **10** 939, 944, **19** 614, 659  
 Turner, A.B. **19** 18, 19  
 Turner, D.W. **1** 13  
 Turner, J.O. **5** 36, **8** 34  
 Turner, J.V. **10** 662, **12** 289, **18** 533  
 Turner, L.M. **5** 101, **12** 29  
 Turner, R.B. **4** 351  
 Tuross, E. **10** 895  
 Turro, N.J. **5** 186, 188, 207, **7** 1, 17, 23, 27, 31, 32, 35, 37, 50, **10** 1284, **14** 104, 217, **15** 786, 966, 970, 975, 987, 1027, 1035, **16** 18, 782, **17** 461, 473, **18** 151, 152, 155, 183, 381, **19** 688  
 Tuszyński, W.J. **10** 144  
 Tuulmets, A. **16** 426  
 Tweddle, N.J. **16** 799  
 Tweedie, V.L. **10** 1154, 1155  
 Twigg, M.V. **10** 1603, **12** 68, **15** 218  
 Twitchett, H.J. **10** 847  
 Twitchin, B. **12** 289  
 Tyczkowski, E.A. **12** 95  
 Tyltin, A.K. **15** 885  
 Tyobeka, T.E. **11** 169  
 Tyrlik, S. **19** 704  
 Tyuleneva, V.V. **16** 638  
 Tyurina, L.A. **15** 142  
  
 Uccello-Barretta, G. **15** 575  
 Ucciani, E. **14** 19, 119  
 Uchic, J.T. **10** 288, **18** 393  
 Uchida, A. **14** 392  
 Uchida, K. **18** 349  
 Uchida, M. **10** 1596, **16** 590  
 Uchida, N. **10** 63  
 Uchida, S. **19** 598  
 Uchida, T. **6** 44, **10** 893, **15** 733  
 Uchida, Y. **5** 86, **10** 1618, **15** 233  
 Uchino, N. **10** 1580, **13** 137  
 Uchiro, H. **16** 545  
 Uchiyama, K. **11** 168  
 Uchiyama, M. **15** 636  
 Uchiyama, T. **15** 698  
 Uda, H. **16** 530  
 Udenfriend, S. **14** 178  
 Uebel, J.J. **10** 186  
 Ueda, A. **18** 479  
 Ueda, H. **13** 7  
 Ueda, K. **2** 44  
 Ueda, M. **10** 650, **11** 168  
 Ueda, S. **19** 507  
 Ueda, W. **13** 163  
 Uehara, S. **19** 276  
 Uehling, D.E. **15** 461  
 Uemura, M. **3** 48, **16** 388  
 Uemura, S. **4** 318, **11** 108, 207, **12** 282-284, 393, **14** 152, **15** 620, 623, 660, 736, 738, **19** 430, 473, 735  
 Ueno, K. **12** 381  
 Ueno, T. **10** 53  
 Ueno, Y. **10** 1126, **19** 248, 384  
 Ueshima, T. **19** 751  
 Uff, B.C. **10** 1237, **16** 289, **18** 262, 275  
 Ugai, T. **16** 733  
 Uggerud, E. **3** 32  
 Ugi, I. **10** 839, **15** 338, **16** 801, 804, 805, **17** 424, 425  
 Uglova, E.V. **12** 14  
 Ugo, R. **11** 318  
 Uguen, D. **18** 332  
 Uh, H. **10** 695  
 Uhm, S.J. **16** 445  
 Uhm, S.T. **12** 439  
 Uhm, T.S. **10** 504  
 Ujikawa, O. **16** 725, 726  
 Ukai, J. **16** 511  
 Ukaji, Y. **10** 478  
 Ukhin, L.Yu. **13** 150  
 Ukita, T. **4** 239  
 Ulan, J.G. **15** 280  
 Ulatowski, T.G. **14** 169  
 Ullenius, C. **13** 191, **15** 526, **18** 467  
 Ullman, E.F. **13** 244  
 Ulmen, J. **18** 474  
 Ulrich, H. **10** 846, **15** 927, **16** 752, 776, 787, **17** 434, **19** 252  
 Ulrich, P. **10** 582, **16** 678  
 Ulrich, W. **18** 469  
 Ulltée, W. **19** 439  
 Um, I. **10** 198, 322, 329  
 Umani-Ronchi, A. **10** 1214, **12** 522, **16** 402, 403, 405, 568  
 Umbreit, M.A. **14** 152, **17** 265, **19** 710  
 Umehara, H. **10** 489  
 Umen, M.J. **12** 406, **15** 470, 481, 527  
 Umezu, M. **18** 624  
 Umhoefer, S.G. **16** 217  
 Umpleby, J.D. **15** 501  
 Underiner, T.L. **10** 1379  
 Unemoto, T. **12** 152  
 Uneyama, K. **12** 472  
 Ung, C.S. **15** 261  
 Ungaro, R. **11** 328  
 Unger, D. **10** 122  
 Unger, L.R. **16** 60  
 Unger, S.H. **9** 59, 60, 62  
 Ungváry, F. **12** 449, **15** 583-585  
 Unni, M.K. **15** 369  
 Uno, F. **17** 205  
 Uno, M. **13** 163  
 Untch, K.G. **2** 220, 223, **10** 1584  
 Unterberg, H. **2** 218  
 Unverferth, K. **12** 579  
 Upton, C.J. **15** 130  
 Upton, T.H. **18** 579  
 Urasaki, I. **11** 215  
 Urata, H. **10** 1620  
 Urban, F.J. **18** 536  
 Urban, R.S. **18** 141  
 Urbanek, L. **14** 54  
 Urbanowicz, J.H. **10** 855, **16** 78  
 Urbanski, T. **12** 208, **14** 268  
 Urbas, L. **15** 446, **16** 180, 563  
 Urey, H.C. **16** 13  
 Uriarte, A.K. **7** 44  
 Urogdi, L. **16** 68  
 Urpí, F. **16** 52, 527, **17** 421, **19** 618  
 Urry, G.W. **10** 68, 1429  
 Urry, W.H. **14** 282  
 Ursprung, J.J. **18** 86  
 Usacheva, G.M. **4** 39  
 Ushida, S. **16** 357  
 Ushiki, S. **16** 584  
 Ushio, H. **16** 385  
 Ushio, Y. **10** 1162  
 Uskoković, M. **4** 141  
 Usorov, M.I. **19** 239  
 Usov, V.A. **16** 111  
 Ustyatinskii, A.Ya. **12** 283  
 Ustynuk, T.K. **18** 144  
 Ustynuk, Yu.A. **9** 29, **15** 187, 501  
 Utaka, M. **10** 1134  
 Uteniyazov, K. **18** 192  
 Uthe, J.F. **11** 257  
 Utimoto, K. **10** 1183, **15** 532, 699, **16** 378, 401, 469, 516, **18** 349

- Utley, J.H.P. **11** 36, 38, 40, 14 430  
 Uyeda, R.T. **4** 172, **12** 59  
 Uyehara, T. **15** 526  
 Uyeo, S. **18** 232  
 Uzan, R. **11** 10, **19** 366  
 Uzhik, O.N. **10** 381  
 Uzick, W. **5** 160
- Vågberg, J.O. **10** 188  
 Vaichunaite, B.K. **12** 561, **18** 629  
 Vaid, B.K. **12** 562  
 Vaid, R.K. **12** 562  
 Vaidya, R.A. **10** 416  
 Vaidyanathaswamy, R. **15** 292  
 Vail, O.R. **10** 103  
 Vairamani, M. **18** 616  
 Vaish, S.P. **16** 212  
 Vajda, E. **5** 151  
 Valange, P. **4** 295, 356, **15** 1081  
 Valenta, Z. **19** 12  
 Valentí, E. **15** 942, **17** 369  
 Valentín, E. **16** 159  
 Valentine, D. Jr. **4** 40, 88  
 Valentine, J.S. **10** 719, **14** 145  
 Valette, G. **14** 158  
 Valicenti, J.A. **17** 347  
 Valle, G. **19** 444  
 Valleé, R.E. **3** 30  
 Valls, J. **4** 88  
 Valoti, E. **11** 254, 320  
 Valters, R. **2** 294, **6** 10  
 Valverde, S. **10** 1394  
 van Albada, M.P. **11** 162, 462  
 Van Alsenoy, C. **3** 18  
 van Asten, J.J.A. **19** 439  
 Van Atta, R.E. **16** 323  
 Van Auken, T.V. **4** 55, **17** 446  
 van Bac, N. **11** 481  
 van Bekkum, H. **9** 17, **10** 1209, **13** 130, **15** 224, **16** 153, 162  
 van Bergen, T.J. **11** 349  
 van Bommel, A.J. **4** 73  
 Van Buren, W.D. II **14** 266  
 Vance, R.L. **18** 505  
 Vančik, H. **10** 89, 151, 173  
 Van Cleave, W.C. **11** 36  
 van Dam, P.B. **18** 573  
 van den Aardweg, G.C.N. **18** 572  
 van den Berg, J. **4** 201  
 van den Engh, M. **19** 47, 198, 225, 297  
 van den Hark, T.E.M. **2** 176  
 van de Putte, T. **15** 224  
 van der Ent, A. **15** 312  
 Vanderesse, R. **10** 1261, **13** 193, **14** 417  
 van der Gen, A. **10** 1471, **16** 663
- Vanderheid, C. **17** 262  
 van der Heiden, R. **15** 282  
 Vander Jagt, **10** 145  
 Van der Kelen, G.P. **12** 350  
 van der Kerk, S.M. **6** 11  
 van der Kerk-van Hoof **13** 162  
 van der Kirk, G.J.M. **3** 43, **16** 453  
 van der Lugt, W.T.A.M. **15** 993  
 van der Maeden, F.P.B. **19** 744  
 van der Meer, R. **10** 676  
 Van Der Mensbrugge, A. **10** 901  
 van der Plas, H.C. **1** 79, **13** 36, 109, 200, 216  
 Vanderpool, S. **18** 446  
 Vanderslice, C.W. **10** 1073  
 van der Vecht, J.R. **10** 287  
 van der Veen, J.M. **11** 299  
 van der Veen, R.H. **16** 567  
 VanDerveer, D. **12** 518, **16** 542, **18** 97, 98  
 van der Wel, H. **10** 210  
 Vanderwerf, C.A. **16** 672  
 van der Zeeuw, A.J. **12** 204  
 van de Ven, L.J.M. **18** 432  
 Van Dine, G.W. **10** 162, 288, **18** 394, 395  
 van Doorn, J.A. **8** 19, 23, **18** 49, 278  
 Van Doren, J.M. **10** 309  
 Vandormael, J. **11** 113  
 van Dorp, D.A. **19** 178  
 van Duijneveldt, F.B. **3** 12  
 van Duijneveldt-van de Rijdt, J.G.C. **3** 12  
 Van Duyne, G. **2** 252  
 van Echten, E. **16** 594  
 Van Eenam, D.N. **13** 250  
 Van Eenoo, M. **17** 288  
 Vanemon, P. **19** 366  
 Van Engen, D. **2** 47, 61, **5** 154  
 van Eerden, J. **3** 70  
 van Eikkema Hommes, N.J.R. **12** 426  
 van Elburg, P. **16** 663  
 van Eldik, R. **17** 62  
 van Emster, K. **18** 15  
 van Es, A. **10** 630, 631, **11** 283, 284  
 van Es, T. **16** 348  
 van Eyk, S.J. **16** 359, 395  
 van Gorkom, M. **4** 183  
 van Halteren, B.W. **11** 221  
 van Helden, R. **10** 688  
 Van Hoozer, R. **17** 146  
 Van Horn, D.E. **10** 1307, **15** 515, 1110, **16** 531  
 Van Horn, W.F. **19** 483, 634
- van Houwelingen, H.C. **9** 54  
 Vanier, N.R. **5** 76  
 Vankar, P.S. **16** 51  
 Vankar, Y.D. **10** 660, 996, 1009, 1017, 1042, 1099, 1165, **11** 283, **15** 135, **16** 54, **17** 395, 421, **19** 313  
 van Koten, G. **11** 443, **12** 405, **13** 162  
 van Kruchten, E.M.G.A. **18** 81  
 van Leeuwen, P.W.N.M. **15** 575  
 Van Lente, M.A. **11** 182  
 van Leusen, A.M. **10** 1481, **16** 593, 594, 596, 647  
 van Leusen, D. **16** 593, 594  
 Vanlierde, H. **15** 944  
 Van Mele, B. **15** 887  
 van Melick, J.E.W. **10** 897  
 van Muijlwijk, A.W. **13** 130  
 van Niel, M.B. **10** 1501, **16** 693  
 Van Peppen, J.F. **15** 309, **17** 379  
 van Raayen, W. **8** 17  
 van Rantwijk, F. **15** 224  
 VanRheenen, V. **15** 711  
 Van Santen, R.A. **15** 760  
 van Schaik, E.J.M. **4** 201  
 Van Sickle, D.E. **15** 890  
 van Soelingen, J. **15** 329  
 van Staveren, C.J. **3** 70  
 van Tamelen, E.E. **2** 172, 174, **10** 1007, 1346, 1363, 1365, **12** 521, **14** 414, **15** 316, 318, 424, 1007, **16** 48, 290, **18** 380, **19** 244, 526  
 van Veggel, F.C.J.M. **3** 70  
 van Veldhuizen, B. **1** 79  
 van Zijl, P.C.M. **2** 42  
 van Zoeren, C. **19** 58  
 Varadarajan, A. **2** 247, 250  
 Vara Prasad, J.V.N. **15** 348, 358, 371, 375, 378, 494, **18** 328, 340  
 Varasi, M. **10** 659  
 Vardanyan, I.A. **14** 188  
 Vardapetyan, S.K. **19** 195  
 Varea, T. **15** 543  
 Varescon, F. **15** 758  
 Vargaftik, M.N. **19** 368  
 Varkony, T.H. **14** 135  
 Varma, K.R. **12** 360  
 Varma, M. **17** 110, **19** 668  
 Varma, R.S. **15** 273, **16** 254, 563, **19** 668  
 Vartanyan, S.A. **12** 61  
 Varughese, P. **10** 301  
 Vasapollo, G. **10** 1621, **12** 580, 581  
 Vasella, A. **14** 151  
 Vašičková, S. **17** 23

- Vasil'ev, G.S. **15** 48  
 Vasil'eva, S.P. **16** 93  
 Vasil'eva, V.P. **19** 416  
 Vasil'tsov, A.M. **10** 745  
 Vaskan, R.N. **16** 374  
 Vassie, S. **10** 122, **18** 25  
 Vasudevan, A. **18** 216  
 Vater, H. **10** 188  
 Vathke-Ernst, H. **15** 918  
 Vaughan, C.W. **13** 56  
 Vaughan, H.L. **10** 553  
 Vaughan, J. **8** 29, **11** 70  
 Vaughan, K. **12** 553  
 Vaughan, L.G. **12** 412  
 Vaughan, T.A. **11** 40  
 Vaughn, W.L. **15** 180  
 Vaultier, M. **12** 362  
 Vawter, E.J. **15** 506  
 Vayjooee, M.H.B. **15** 190  
 Vaziri-Zand, F. **10** 569  
 Vazquez, M.A. **14** 159  
 Vdovin, V.M. **18** 560  
 Veale, C.A. **16** 498  
 Vecchiani, S. **15** 622  
 Večeřa, M. **10** 544  
 Veciana, J. **5** 171  
 Vedejs, E. **14** 156, **15** 724,  
   829, **16** 113, 604, 664, 666,  
   669, **17** 277, 284, **18** 531, **19**  
   503  
 Vederas, J.C. **12** 176  
 Veenland, J.U. **11** 462  
 Veenstra, J.S. **15** 381  
 Veeravagu, P. **16** 717, **17** 112  
 Veerkamp, T.A. **8** 17  
 Veglia, A.V. **11** 385  
 Veith, M. p. 1252  
 Vegter, G.C. **14** 54  
 Vel'der, Ya.L. **14** 407  
 Velichko, F.K. **15** 691  
 Velluz, L. **4** 88, 191  
 Venanzi, L.M. **16** 83  
 Venier, C.G. **12** 141, **19** 443  
 Venimadhavan, S. **12** 76  
 Venkatachalam, T.K. **12** 472  
 Venkataraman, K. **10** 644,  
   1059  
 Venkataramani, P.S. **14** 183  
 Venkatasubramanian, N. **19**  
   98  
 Venkatesan, K. **4** 311, **15** 966  
 Venkateswarlu, A. **10** 1027,  
   **16** 678  
 Vennesland, B. **4** 180  
 Ventura, S. **11** 145, **14** 345  
 Venturello, C. **15** 709, 770  
 Venturello, P. **10** 1418  
 Venturini, A. **5** 88, **15** 942  
 Veracini, S. **8** 12  
 Verardo, G. **12** 542, **16** 144  
 Verbicky, J.W. Jr. **14** 463  
 Verbit, L. **4** 18  
 Verbrugge, C. **14** 397  
 Verchere, J. **10** 327  
 Verdonck, L. **12** 350  
 Verducci, J. **2** 294  
 Veregin, R.P. **3** 32  
 Vereshchagin, A.N. **4** 242  
 Vereshchagin, L.I. **19** 10  
 Verhé, R. **10** 266, 1250, **12**  
   86, **15** 1008  
 Verheijdt, P.L. **13** 140  
 Verhelst, W.F. **15** 164  
 Verhoeven, J.W. **6** 11, **15** 92  
 Verkade, J.G. **4** 81  
 Verkade, P.E. **9** 17  
 Verkruijssse, H.D. **10** 1529,  
   1639, **12** 253, 276, 328  
 Verlhac, J. **10** 1647, 1680  
 Verma, M. **15** 748  
 Vermeer, P. **10** 192, 1280,  
   1359, **12** 341, 394, **15** 1105,  
   **18** 522  
 Vermeeren, H.P.W. **17** 127,  
   **19** 439  
 Vermehren, J. **10** 239  
 Vermeulen, T. **4** 105  
 Vermont, G.B. **14** 56, 311  
 Verna, F. **15** 231  
 Vernigor, E.M. **19** 453  
 Vernin, G. **14** 295, 302, 332  
 Vernon, C.A. **10** 185, **17** 64  
 Vernon, J.M. **13** 30, **15** 852  
 Vernon, N.M. **17** 47  
 Verny, M. **12** 61, **18** 460  
 Verpeaux, J. **13** 43, 85, 156,  
   **17** 257, **19** 461  
 Verrier, M. **19** 531  
 Verrinder, D.J. **10** 177  
 Versichel, W. **3** 12, 16  
 Versluis, L. **15** 582  
 Verter, H.S. **19** 156  
 Verzele, M. **16** 93  
 Veselov, V.Ya. **10** 324  
 Veselovskaia, I.K. **13** 112  
 Veselovskii, A.B. **19** 57  
 Veselovskii, V.V. **15** 880, **19**  
   57  
 Vesely, J.A. **11** 368  
 Vesley, G.F. **17** 473  
 Vessière, R. **12** 61, **15** 46, **16**  
   222, **18** 460  
 Vest, G. **10** 881  
 Vestling, M.M. **17** 43, 47  
 Vetter, W. **3** 114, **19** 728, 731,  
   732  
 Veyron, B. **10** 969  
 Viala, J. **17** 166  
 Vialle, J. **16** 4, 126, **18** 522  
 Vianna, J.F. **12** 504  
 Viau, R. **5** 86  
 Viaud, M.C. **10** 943  
 Vibet, A. **16** 4  
 Vicens, J. **3** 78  
 Vicent, C. **19** 731  
 Vickery, B. **19** 238  
 Vida, J.A. **18** 527  
 Vidal, M. **15** 272  
 Vidal, S. **14** 56  
 Vidal, Y. **11** 369  
 Vidrine, D.W. **5** 15, **10** 104  
 Viehe, H.G. **4** 295, 356, **5**  
   163, 165, **11** 138, **12** 328, **15**  
   837, 849, 925, 964, 1007,  
   1030, 1079, 1081, **17** 248,  
   **323**, **18** 533, **19** 458, 770  
 Vierfond, J. **11** 342  
 Vierhapper, F.W. **1** 79, **4** 241  
 Viertler, H. **19** 479  
 Vieta, R.S. **18** 456  
 Vietmeyer, N.D. **18** 377  
 Vig, O.P. **10** 1634  
 Viggiano, A.A. **10** 310  
 Vijayakumaran, K. **19** 54  
 Vijn, A.K. **14** 430  
 Vilaplana, M.J. **10** 1045, **17**  
   378  
 Vilar, E.T. **11** 290, **16** 738  
 Vilarrasa, J. **10** 551, 908, **16**  
   52, **17** 421, **19** 618  
 Villa, M. **11** 435  
 Villa, P. **10** 40  
 Villa, V. **10** 1043  
 Villacorta, G.M. **10** 1279  
 Villani, R. **15** 692  
 Villanova, L. **11** 442  
 Ville, G. **10** 187  
 Villemín, D. **18** 574, 579  
 Villieras, J. **10** 1393, 1394, **12**  
   340, 456-458, **15** 1103, 1106,  
   1108, **16** 659, **18** 177  
 Vilsmaier, E. **10** 287, **17** 318,  
   **19** 334  
 Vincens, M. **15** 272  
 Vincent, B.F. Jr. **16** 333, **19**  
   599  
 Vincent, B.R. **5** 106  
 Vincent, R.L. **3** 36  
 Vines, S.M. **12** 321  
 Vineyard, B.D. **4** 99, **15** 237  
 Vingiglio, F.A. **11** 333  
 Vining, R.F.W. **11** 103  
 Vink, J.A.J. **13** 140, **19** 592  
 Vinnik, M.I. **8** 83, **15** 149, **17**  
   152, **18** 246  
 Vinograd, L.Kh. **16** 442  
 Vinogradov, A.N. **14** 209  
 Vinogradov, M.G. **14** 458  
 Viola, A. **17** 439, **18** 452, 460,  
   519  
 Viout, P. **10** 181, 559, 560,  
   1471  
 Virgil, S. **15** 725  
 Virtanen, J. **10** 297  
 Virtanen, P.O.I. **11** 475  
 Visentin, G. **11** 254  
 Vishnyakova, T.B. **3** 6  
 Vishnyakova, T.P. **16** 192

- Vishwakarma, L.C. **14** 167, 168, **15** 397  
 Viski, P. **14** 147, **19** 201  
 Vismara, E. **11** 179, **14** 71, 342, 343, 347, 348, 352, 380, **15** 543  
 Visnick, M. **16** 607  
 Visser, G.W.M. **11** 221  
 Visser, J.P. **4** 343  
 Vitale, A.A. **12** 377  
 Vitale, A.C. **18** 116  
 Vitale, D.E. **17** 47  
 Vitali, D. **13** 9  
 Vite, G.D. **16** 7  
 Vítek, A. **17** 23  
 Viti, S.M. **4** 135, **19** 424  
 Vitins, P. **17** 440  
 Vitrone, J. **19** 159  
 Vitt, S.V. **4** 113, 147  
 Vittimberga, B.M. **18** 57  
 Vittorelli, P. **18** 491  
 Vitulli, G. **15** 575  
 Vitullo, V.P. **10** 282, **17** 32, **18** 137  
 Vivarelli, P. **2** 38  
 Vladuchick, W.C. **15** 864  
 Vladuchik, S.A. **15** 1048  
 Vlasov, V.M. **13** 53  
 Vliegthart, J.A. **3** 12  
 Vlietstra, E.J. **10** 856  
 Vodichka, L. **18** 247  
 Vofsi, D. **15** 623, 655, 693  
 Vogel, A. **2** 194  
 Vogel, D.E. **10** 621, **15** 202  
 Vogel, E. **2** 107, 109, 172, 181-184, 191, 192, 194, 195, 198, 200, 208, 226, 227, 231, 236, 238, **4** 325, **15** 1044, **16** 517, **17** 235, **18** 363, 366, 457  
 Vogel, G. **5** 111  
 Vogel, G.C. **3** 32  
 Vogel, H. **15** 558  
 Vogel, P. **5** 2, **15** 969, **18** 2, 23, 28, 38, 43  
 Vogel, P.C. **10** 49  
 Vogel, S. **11** 13  
 Vogel, W. **8** 16  
 Vogelfanger, E. **10** 140  
 Vogelzang, M.W. **17** 127  
 Vogler, E.A. **12** 448, **18** 233  
 Vogt, C.E. **14** 315  
 Vogt, P.F. **16** 631  
 Vogt, S. **15** 1052  
 Vögtle, F. **2** 41, **3** 60, 69, 76, 82, 83, 87, **4** 52, 109, 174, 367, **10** 770, **16** 621, **17** 462  
 Voisey, M.A. **5** 229a  
 Voisin, D. **10** 709  
 Voitenko, Z.V. **15** 885  
 Voitsekhovskaya, I.Yu. **10** 879  
 Vold, R.L. **3** 96  
 Vold, R.R. **3** 96  
 Volf, J. **16** 336  
 Volger, H.C. **10** 688, **12** 8, **15** 122, 1001, 1004  
 Vol'kenshtein, Yu.B. **11** 336  
 Volkova, L.G. **14** 312  
 Vollhardt, J. **5** 105  
 Vollhardt, K.P.C. **2** 6, 135, **15** 239, 1079, 1083, 1084, **16** 683, **17** 308  
 Vollmar, A. **11** 53  
 Vollmer, J.J. **15** 895, **18** 365  
 Volmer, M., p. 291  
 Volod'kin, A.A. **11** 13, **18** 138, **19** 516  
 Volovik, S.V. **15** 83  
 Volpe, T. **15** 454  
 Vol'pin, M.E. **2** 95, 130, **10** 1073, 1082, **12** 11, 370, **14** 312, **15** 223, 1032, **16** 472  
 Volpp, W. **19** 177  
 Völter, H. **4** 162  
 Volz, H. **2** 164, **5** 32, 69, 155  
 Vonderheid, C. **10** 1475  
 von Felten, W.C. **10** 137  
 Von Lehman, T. **10** 105  
 von Nagy-Felsobuki, E. **9** 49  
 von Puttkamer, H. **2** 226  
 Von Rein, F.W. **15** 498  
 von Schnering, H.G. **2** 169, **4** 210, **5** 155, **10** 1475  
 Vontor, T. **10** 62  
 Voorhees, K.J. **17** 337, 437  
 Vo-Quang, Y. **15** 1021  
 Vorbrüggen, H. **10** 628, 644, 694, **13** 201, 215, **14** 342  
 Voronkov, V.V. **4** 355, **14** 209  
 Voronkov, M.G. **3** 71, **15** 195, 663, **16** 111  
 Vorozhtsov, N.N. Jr. **11** 433  
 Vossius, D. **18** 224  
 Vostell, M. **16** 590  
 Vostrikova, O.S. **15** 403, 405  
 Vostrowsky, O. **16** 638, 684, **17** 318  
 Voter, A.F. **2** 142  
 Vött, V. **10** 104  
 Vottero, C. **11** 113  
 Vottero, G.P. **12** 439  
 Vougioukas, A.E. **16** 511  
 Vovsi, B.A. **15** 927, **17** 250  
 Vowinkel, E. **10** 606  
 Voyle, M. **13** 86  
 Vreeke, M. **10** 77  
 Vreugdenhil, A.D. **5** 123  
 Vrieling, A. **10** 57  
 Vrieling, J.J. **10** 687, **15** 42  
 Vrieze, K. **13** 162  
 Vukićević, R. **19** 74  
 Vukov, R. **10** 101, 115, **19** 243  
 Vul'fson, N.S. **16** 442  
 Vyas, V.A. **17** 54  
 Vypel, H. **14** 77  
 Vysotskaya, N.A. **14** 171  
 V'yunov, K.A. **15** 1  
 Waack, R. **12** 272  
 Wada, F. **14** 313, 378, 381, 383, 385  
 Wada, K. **19** 556  
 Wada, M. **10** 925, **16** 359, 476, 511, 516  
 Wada, Y. **10** 1618, **16** 806  
 Waddell, S.T. **4** 292, **15** 131  
 Waddington, C.R. **11** 394  
 Wade, A.M. **18** 515  
 Wade, K. **2** 105, **5** 107, **12** 1, 46  
 Wade, L.E. Jr. **18** 468  
 Wade, P.A. **10** 1441, **15** 250  
 Wade, R.C. **19** 494  
 Wadgaonkar, P.P. **12** 314, **16** 69, **19** 668  
 Wadia, M.S. **16** 223  
 Wadman, S. **10** 1396  
 Wadsworth, D.H. **19** 29  
 Wadsworth, W.S. Jr. **16** 657, 658  
 Waegell, B. **4** 258, **10** 1112, 1114, **11** 194, **12** 68, **14** 140, **15** 1047, **17** 208, **18** 147  
 Wagatsuma, N. **10** 768  
 Wagemann, W. **2** 195  
 Wagenknecht, J.H. **10** 1210  
 Wagle, D.R. **10** 644, 1059  
 Wagner, A. **10** 477, 1005  
 Wagner, C.D. **15** 300  
 Wagner, C.K. **6** 59  
 Wagner, G. **1** 11  
 Wagner, G.W. **16** 614  
 Wagner, H. **2** 149, **10** 428, **18** 391  
 Wagner, J. **4** 31, 32  
 Wagner, K. **10** 358, **17** 458  
 Wagner, P. **14** 71  
 Wagner, P.J. **5** 188, **7** 22, 29, 35, 37-40, 42  
 Wagner, R.S. **1** 55  
 Wagner, W.M. **5** 221  
 Wagner-Jauregg, T. **15** 858  
 Wagnon, J. **15** 473  
 Wähälä, K. **10** 771  
 Waheed, N. **19** 543  
 Wahl, G.H. Jr. **1** 46, **13** 21, 27  
 Wai, J.S.M. **15** 727  
 Wai, W. **17** 449  
 Waight, E.S. **19** 611  
 Wainschel, L.A. **11** 78  
 Wait, A.R. **9** 44  
 Waite, B.A. **8** 36

- Wakabayashi, S. **7** 19  
 Wakabayashi, T. **16** 140  
 Wakahara, Y. **16** 552  
 Wakamatsu, T. **13** 217  
 Wakasa, N. **10** 1379  
 Wakatsuki, Y. **15** 1085  
 Wakefield, B.J. **5** 110, 118, **10**  
 1121, 1668, **12** 273, 318,  
 400, 404, 435, **13** 191, 204,  
**16** 353  
 Wakemoto, H. **13** 162  
 Wakisaka, K. **10** 768  
 Wakita, A. **15** 47  
 Wakselman, C. **10** 1283  
 Wakselman, M. **17** 140  
 Walba, D.M. **3** 112, **4** 65, 66,  
**10** 826  
 Walborsky, H.M. **5** 101, 102,  
 174, **10** 838, 1202, 1291,  
 1367, 1426, **12** 15, 29, 445,  
 450, 515, **14** 402, 467, 468,  
**15** 345, 871, **16** 801, 808, **17**  
 426, **18** 20  
 Wälchli, R. **12** 501  
 Walde, A. **12** 252  
 Waldeck, D.H. **7** 44a  
 Walden, F.A. **10** 40  
 Walden, P. **6** 36, **10** 3  
 Walder, L. **17** 169  
 Wale, P.D. **10** 563  
 Waligorska, M. **17** 47  
 Walker, B.J. **16** 658  
 Walker, D. **11** 35, **19** 19  
 Walker, E.C. **19** 366  
 Walker, E.R.H. **19** 487  
 Walker, F. **5** 128  
 Walker, F.H. **4** 292, 293  
 Walker, F.J. **10** 619, **15** 765  
 Walker, F.W. **5** 129, **16** 423  
 Walker, H. **15** 205  
 Walker, K.A.M. **10** 659, 759,  
 1236, **15** 230, 323  
 Walker, L.E. **17** 391  
 Walker, M.A. **16** 531  
 Walker, M.P. **18** 256  
 Walker, W.E. **10** 821, **15** 208  
 Walkowiak, W. **3** 65  
 Wall, A. **11** 125, **17** 314  
 Wall, D.K. **10** 1715  
 Wall, J.S. **15** 68  
 Wallace, B. **16** 723  
 Wallace, R.G. **15** 251, **18** 226  
 Wallace, R.H. **16** 325  
 Wallace, R.W. **5** 181  
 Wallace, T.J. **10** 1729, **17** 221,  
 222, **19** 157, 409, 481  
 Wallace, T.W. **18** 374  
 Wallenfels, K. **10** 1573, **15**  
 588, **16** 694, **17** 377, 403  
 Waller, F.D. **17** 190  
 Waller, F.J. **10** 345  
 Wallin, A.P. **12** 267  
 Walling, C. **10** 143, **11** 368,  
 373, **12** 303, **14** 4, 54, 69,  
 71, 91, 92, 107, 117, 123,  
 124, 128, 132, 173, 449, **16**  
 428, **17** 223, **19** 106, 118,  
 433  
 Wallis, E.S. **11** 395, **18** 210  
 Wallis, S.R. **17** 440  
 Wallon, A. **4** 174  
 Wallraff, G.M. **4** 327  
 Walls, F. **19** 579  
 Walsh, A.D. **1** 26, **7** 14, **15** 76  
 Walsh, C.T. **18** 262  
 Walsh, E.J. Jr. **10** 1211, **18**  
 185, 452  
 Walsh, H.G. **14** 202, **19** 232  
 Walsh, P.A. **2** 270, **12** 78  
 Walsh, R. **5** 229a, **15** 142, **18**  
 447, 483  
 Walsh, T.D. **10** 40, 67  
 Walsh, W.L. **18** 191  
 Walshe, N.D.A. **14** 349  
 Walter, D. **18** 305  
 Walter, D.W. **18** 57  
 Walter, H. **6** 65, **12** 431  
 Walter, R. **13** 187  
 Walter, W. **4** 162, **16** 4, 96  
 Walter, W.F. **14** 414  
 Walters, M.A. **18** 438a  
 Walters, M.E. **13** 129  
 Walters, M.J. **18** 100  
 Walton, D.R.M. **11** 29, **12**  
 320, 379, **14** 292, 293, **18**  
 574, p. 1253  
 Walton, H.F. **2** 243  
 Walton, J.C. **5** 136, 141, **11**  
 187, **14** 1, 14, **15** 49, 50, 81,  
 89, **18** 55  
 Wambsgans, A. **18** 612  
 Wan, J.K.S. **5** 140, 197, **7** 35  
 Wan, K. **18** 24  
 Wan, P. **8** 37, **15** 174  
 Wang, C. **8** 118, **12** 338  
 Wang, C.J. **10** 993, **16** 240  
 Wang, C.S. **10** 1740  
 Wang, G. **16** 83  
 Wang, G.L. **12** 500  
 Wang, G.Y. **10** 141  
 Wang, H. **15** 429  
 Wang, I. **15** 748  
 Wang, J. **5** 186, **10** 704, **16**  
 379, **18** 558, 565  
 Wang, J.Y.C. **14** 90  
 Wang, K. **5** 168  
 Wang, K.K. **15** 397, **16** 312,  
**18** 352, 357  
 Wang, L.L. **2** 169  
 Wang, M. **16** 731  
 Wang, P.A. **15** 331  
 Wang, P.S. **5** 214  
 Wang, Q. **11** 365, **15** 677  
 Wang, S. **19** 585  
 Wang, S.S. **16** 28  
 Wang, T. **2** 168, **12** 80  
 Wang, T.C. **10** 495  
 Wang, T.S. **10** 1417  
 Wang, W. **8** 74, 79, **12** 462, **15**  
 502, **16** 359, 409, 410, 656  
 Wang, X. **8** 136, **15** 942, **16**  
 503, **18** 537  
 Wang, Y. **2** 147, **10** 670, **16**  
 656, **18** 375, **19** 365  
 Wang, Z. **12** 358, **15** 763  
 Wann, S.R. **10** 468, **19** 543  
 Warawa, E.J. **19** 49  
 Warburton, M.R. **15** 950  
 Warburton, W.K. **11** 166  
 Ward, D.E. **16** 268, 270  
 Ward, D.G. **8** 37  
 Ward, H.R. **4** 345, **5** 144, 145,  
 147, **10** 1321, 1325, **12** 462,  
 463, **18** 379  
 Ward, J.F. **12** 409  
 Ward, J.P. **11** 239, **18** 559, **19**  
 34, 167  
 Ward, J.S. **18** 475  
 Ward, N.D. **16** 289  
 Ward, P. **5** 83, **18** 136  
 Ward, R.S. **4** 88, **17** 349  
 Ward, T.J. **18** 280  
 Ward, T.R. **16** 83  
 Ward, W.J. Jr. **16** 665  
 Wardell, J.L. **10** 744, 1403, **12**  
 246, 273, 279, 298, 318,  
 397, 405, 408, 435, 452, **14**  
 387, **15** 192, 494, 499, **16** 3,  
 359, **19** 632, 673  
 Ware, J.C. **11** 194, **12** 37  
 Waring, A.J. **8** 85, **18** 35, 36,  
 136  
 Waring, C. **19** 232, 236  
 Warkentin, J. **15** 832, **17** 370,  
 445  
 Warner, C.D. **12** 514  
 Warner, C.R. **18** 185  
 Warner, P.M. **4** 347, **18** 479  
 Warnet, R. **15** 45, 122  
 Warnhoff, E.W. **5** 91, **12** 114,  
**15** 1011, **16** 322, **18** 78, 144,  
 159, 189  
 Warpehoski, M.A. **14** 154  
 Warren, C.T. **10** 532  
 Warren, H.B. **2** 45  
 Warren, J.A. **4** 190  
 Warren, R.W. **18** 92  
 Warren, S. **16** 571, 677, **18** 33,  
 192, **19** 756  
 Warren, S.E. **15** 101, 950  
 Warrener, R.N. **15** 966, **19** 51  
 Warrick, P. **6** 55  
 Warshawsky, A. **11** 382  
 Wartski, L. **15** 490, 491  
 Waseda, T. **10** 1669  
 Washiyama, M. **15** 466

- Washtien, W. **16** 211  
 Wassen, J. **2** 107, 191  
 Wasserman, A. **15** 841  
 Wasserman, B. **10** 299  
 Wasserman, E. **2** 163, 164, **4** 67, **5** 188, 201, 214, 217, 240, 241, **18** 570, 571, **19** 728  
 Wasserman, H.H. **12** 478, **14** 157, 215, 216, **15** 778, 781, 1027, **16** 18, **18** 151, 259, **19** 238, 252  
 Wassmundt, F.W. **11** 150  
 Waszczylo, Z. **6** 77, **10** 283  
 Wat, E.K.W. **10** 1332  
 Watanabe, A. **16** 224, **18** 110  
 Watanabe, F. **11** 204, 479  
 Watanabe, H. **12** 380, **16** 523  
 Watanabe, K. **16** 70  
 Watanabe, M. **16** 386, 388, 421  
 Watanabe, N. **15** 660  
 Watanabe, S. **12** 132  
 Watanabe, T. **13** 185, **19** 334  
 Watanabe, W.H. **10** 615  
 Watanabe, Y. **10** 819, 821, 829, 927, 1036, 1229, 1597, 1614, 1615, **13** 250, **15** 187, 188, 587, **16** 171, **19** 613, 755  
 Waterhouse, A. **10** 1350, 1351  
 Waterman, E.L. **15** 208  
 Waters, D.L. **18** 426  
 Waters, D.N. **11** 436  
 Waters, W.A. **10** 1377, **14** 221, 294, **19** 2, 98, 107, 152, 587, 738  
 Watkin, D.J. **2** 97  
 Watkins, C.J. **7** 24  
 Watson, A.J. **11** 104  
 Watson, B.T. **15** 407  
 Watson, D.G. **1** 50, **2** 25  
 Watson, J.M. **18** 495  
 Watson, R.A. **15** 506  
 Watson, S.W. **17** 158  
 Watson, T.W. **2** 280  
 Watson, W.D. **11** 177  
 Watson, W.H. **3** 69  
 Watt, A.N. **10** 679  
 Watt, C.I.F. **12** 495, 496, **19** 7, 748  
 Watt, D.S. **10** 1453, 1457, **14** 153, 245, **16** 566, **19** 353, 662  
 Watts, D.W. **16** 193  
 Watts, I.M. **5** 229a  
 Watts, L. **2** 138, 157, **4** 296  
 Watts, M.L. **10** 1015  
 Watts, P.C. **16** 615  
 Watts, W.E. **5** 50, 61, **10** 637, **11** 396, **13** 245, 258, **18** 1, 221, 279  
 Waugh, J.S. **2** 61  
 Wawzonek, S. **18** 611  
 Waxman, B.H. **15** 145  
 Wayda, A.L. **2** 176  
 Waykole, L. **10** 774, 1747, **16** 429  
 Wayman, M. **12** 569  
 Waymouth, R. **4** 97, **10** 1448, **15** 233  
 Wayne, R.P. **14** 216  
 Wayner, D.D.M. **1** 80, **10** 1199  
 Weaver, S.L. **15** 950  
 Weaver, W.M. **10** 299, **11** 105  
 Webb, C.F. **15** 907  
 Webb, D. **11** 456  
 Webb, G. **15** 302, 308  
 Webb, G.G. **10** 149, 166  
 Webb, H.M. **8** 134, 139, 144  
 Webb, K.S. **16** 561  
 Webb, T.R. **16** 57  
 Webb, V.L. **4** 230  
 Weber, A. **10** 1701  
 Weber, E. **3** 60, 69, 82, 83, 90, 91, 103  
 Weber, E.J. **16** 358, 394  
 Weber, H. **2** 179  
 Weber, J. **19** 58  
 Weber, J.C. **19** 43  
 Weber, J.L. **2** 131  
 Weber, J.V. **19** 434  
 Weber, K. **16** 587  
 Weber, P. **14** 38  
 Weber, R.H. **4** 56  
 Weber, S. **10** 287  
 Weber, T. **4** 88, **11** 253  
 Weber, W.P. **10** 404, 580, 680, 753, 839, 971, 1459, 1575, 1713, **12** 286, **15** 716, 1019, **16** 605, 638, **19** 656  
 Webster, B. **15** 924, **16** 779  
 Webster, D.E. **19** 378  
 Webster, J.R. **18** 70  
 Webster, O.W. **2** 90, **15** 844  
 Wedegaertner, D.K. **12** 14, **14** 469  
 Weedon, A.C. **12** 72, **15** 969, **16** 123, 265  
 Weedon, B.C.L. **19** 48  
 Weeds, S.M., p. 1253  
 Weeks, D.P. **10** 469, 472  
 Weerasooriya, U. **12** 234  
 Weetman, J. **15** 869  
 Wege, D. **18** 40  
 Wegener, P. **18** 473  
 Weglein, R.C. **18** 32  
 Wegner, G. **15** 519  
 Wehle, D. **4** 219, 223, **18** 115  
 Wehmeyer, R.M. **10** 1640, **12** 439  
 Wehner, G. **16** 599, **17** 198  
 Wehner, W. **3** 82  
 Wehrli, P.A. **17** 420  
 Wei, J. **12** 309  
 Weiberth, F.J. **16** 487  
 Weidert, P.J. **4** 135  
 Weidmann, B. **16** 419  
 Weidmann, H. **16** 446, **19** 679, 707  
 Weidmann, R. **4** 152  
 Weidner, C.H. **19** 29  
 Weidner, J. **10** 287  
 Weigel, H. **11** 169  
 Weigel, L.O. **10** 1209  
 Weigel, T.M. **19** 531  
 Weigert, F.J. **4** 281  
 Weigmann, H. **16** 667  
 Weike, Z. **18** 322  
 Weil, T.A. **13** 174  
 Weiler, L. **4** 258, **16** 565  
 Weill-Raynal, J. **4** 88, **10** 1552, **18** 313  
 Weinberg, D.S. **10** 1000  
 Weinberg, H.R. **19** 10  
 Weinberg, N.L. **19** 10  
 Weinberger, B. **10** 1615  
 Weiner, H. **10** 65  
 Weiner, M.A. **5** 111  
 Weiner, P.K. **5** 204  
 Weiner, S.A. **13** 206  
 Weingarten, H. **10** 867, **13** 82, **16** 152, 161  
 Weinheimer, A.J. **15** 288  
 Weinig, P. **16** 379  
 Weinkauff, D.J. **4** 99, **15** 237  
 Weinlich, J. **4** 336  
 Weinman, S.A. **4** 28  
 Weinreb, S.M. **10** 788, 818, 895, 1673, **15** 692, 855, **16** 229  
 Weinschenker, N.M. **19** 315  
 Weinstein, R.M. **16** 409, 410  
 Weinstein, S. **4** 114, 116, 131, **17** 42  
 Weinstock, L.M. **12** 166  
 Weintraub, L. **10** 905  
 Weiwurzel, D.H. **10** 174  
 Weirich, R. **13** 187  
 Weisburger, E.K. **19** 345  
 Weise, A. **10** 368  
 Weisgerber, G. **10** 1606  
 Weiske, C. p. 1247  
 Weisman, G.R. **4** 145, **5** 155  
 Weisman, R.B. **5** 193  
 Weismiller, M.C. **14** 169, **19** 444  
 Weiss, A. **14** 53  
 Weiss, A.W. **1** 3  
 Weiss, B. **13** 29  
 Weiss, D.S. **7** 23, 35, **15** 966  
 Weiss, E. **5** 97, 109, 115, 122  
 Weiss, J. **2** 44, **10** 13, 713, **19** 730  
 Weiss, K. **14** 369

- Weiss, M. **10** 973  
 Weiss, R. **5** 48, **10** 358, **11** 264, 279  
 Weiss, R.C. **15** 242  
 Weiss, R.G. **10** 1000  
 Weiss, S. **4** 194, **10** 809  
 Weissbach, O., p. 1248  
 Weissbuch, I. **4** 77, 131  
 Weissenbach, P. **11** 31  
 Weisser, H.R. **18** 530  
 Weissermel, K. **15** 645  
 Weissman, P.M. **10** 1227  
 Weissman, S.A. **15** 373, **16** 303  
 Weitekamp, A.W. **15** 324  
 Weitzl, F.L. **10** 40  
 Weitzberg, M. **15** 790  
 Welch, C.J. **4** 120  
 Welch, J. **10** 996, 1042  
 Welch, J.T. **15** 135  
 Welch, M.J. **14** 450  
 Welch, S.C. **13** 129  
 Welker, C.H. **18** 515  
 Welker, M.E. **15** 239  
 Weller, A. **7** 16  
 Weller, H.N. **19** 58  
 Weller, T. **10** 1687  
 Weller, W.T. **10** 640  
 Wellmann, J. **10** 1261  
 Wells, J.I. **10** 117  
 Wells, P.R. **1** 27, **9** 15, 17, 34, 43, 44, 48, **10** 316, **11** 66, **14** 23  
 Wells, S. **10** 354  
 Wells, W.E. **10** 344  
 Welsh, K.M. **14** 104  
 Welsher, T.L. **2** 137  
 Welter, T.R. **18** 596  
 Welvart, Z. **6** 62, **12** 524, **16** 436, 584, **18** 307, 310  
 Wen, J.Q. **12** 81  
 Wen, X. **16** 454  
 Wenchen, H. **2** 68  
 Wendel, K. **2** 151  
 Wendelborn, D.F. **17** 230  
 Wender, I. **15** 340, 567  
 Wender, P.A. **10** 1407, 1492, **15** 502, 966, 1099, 1100, **16** 703, **18** 454  
 Wenderoth, B. **10** 1302, 1305, **16** 375, 393, 429  
 Wendschuh, P.H. **18** 377  
 Wengenroth, H. **12** 479  
 Wengrovius, J.H. **18** 574  
 Wenjie, H. **2** 68  
 Wenke, G. **19** 469  
 Wenkert, E. **10** 1373, 1396, **13** 141, **15** 501, 843, 1065, **16** 574, **19** 301, 509  
 Wennerbeck, I. **4** 165  
 Wennerström, O. **2** 208, 216, 218, 231, 234  
 Wensing, M. **12** 460  
 Went, C.W. **12** 217  
 Wentrup, C. **4** 334, 344, 354, **5** 231a, **6** 32, **10** 423  
 Wentworth, G. **18** 98  
 Wenz, G. **4** 119  
 Wenzel, T.T. **2** 176  
 Wenzinger, G.R. **10** 117  
 Wepster, B.M. **2** 38, **9** 17, 61, **11** 46, 124  
 Werkman, C.H. **4** 180  
 Wermeckes, B. **14** 170  
 Werner, E.A. **10** 806  
 Werner, H. **2** 103, **12** 228  
 Werner, N.D. **10** 545, **14** 27  
 Werner, U. **3** 87, **4** 174  
 Werner, W. **10** 636  
 Wersel, O.A. **15** 902  
 Werstiuk, N.H. **5** 91, 92, **6** 79, **10** 145, **12** 50, **17** 215, **18** 368  
 Werth, R.G. **18** 83  
 Werthemann, D.P. **18** 597  
 Werthemann, L. **18** 507  
 Wertz, D.W. **4** 256  
 Wertz, J.E. **5** 140  
 Wessel, H. **14** 116  
 West, C.T. **10** 1082, **19** 524  
 West, D.E. **10** 1015  
 West, J.C. **11** 103  
 West, P. **12** 272  
 West, P.R. **4** 337  
 West, R. **1** 9, 11, 12, **2** 241, 245, 246, **3** 29, **5** 111, **12** 256, **15** 991  
 Westaway, K.C. **6** 62, 74, 77, **78**, **10** 283, 293, 370  
 Westberg, H.H. **18** 583, **19** 244  
 Westdorp, I. **19** 715  
 Westerkamp, J.F. **16** 747  
 Westerlund, C. **13** 143  
 Westerman, P.W. **5** 29, 48, 69, **11** 13  
 Westermann, J. **10** 1302, 1304, 1370, **16** 370, 393  
 Westhead, E.W. Jr. **10** 217  
 Westheimer, F.H. **4** 261, **10** 463, **12** 481, **16** 162, **19** 99, 101  
 Westlake, P.J. **10** 1199  
 Westley, J.W. **4** 113, 147  
 Westmijze, H. **12** 341, 394, **15** 1105  
 Weston, J.B. **11** 83  
 Westphal, J. **15** 860  
 Westrum, E.F. Jr. **1** 82  
 Westwood, D. **16** 393, 693  
 Westwood, N.P.C. **1** 13  
 Westwood, S.W. **14** 50  
 Wette, M. **18** 433  
 Wetter, H. **12** 32, 33, **15** 406  
 Wettermark, G. **4** 157  
 Wetzel, D.M. **5** 89  
 Wetzel, W.H. **17** 128  
 Wexler, S. **14** 218, 221, **15** 783  
 Weyerstahl, P. **10** 223, 732, **15** 1021  
 Weygand, F. **17** 196  
 Weyler, W. Jr. **15** 950  
 Whaite, T.J. **10** 563  
 Whalen, D.L. **18** 586  
 Whalen, E.J. **15** 123  
 Whalen, R. **14** 97  
 Whalley, E. **15** 23  
 Whalley, W. **17** 436, **18** 452, 493  
 Whangbo, M. **1** 1, **4** 249, **5** 88  
 Wharton, P.S. **18** 155  
 Whatley, L.S. **3** 29  
 Wheatley, P.J. **3** 47  
 Wheeler, D.M.S. **15** 122  
 Wheeler, O.H. **10** 854, 1206, **16** 250, 262, **17** 82, 95, **18** 619, 620, **19** 292, 574  
 Wheeler, R.A. **15** 767  
 Whelan, W.P. Jr. **10** 11  
 Wheland, G.W. **2** 1, **4** 1, 80, **18** 13, 31  
 Whiffen, D.H. **1** 51  
 Whimp, P.O. **4** 338  
 Whipple, L.D. **12** 14  
 Whitcombe, G.P. **19** 68  
 Whitcombe, M.J. **19** 531  
 White, A.D. **19** 68  
 White, A.H. **10** 608  
 White, A.M. **2** 133, **5** 31, 45, 67, **8** 8, **10** 147, 153, 154, 171, 465  
 White, A.W. **11** 170, **15** 502  
 White, C.T. **16** 542  
 White, D.H. **14** 450  
 White, D.N.J. **18** 325  
 White, D.R. **16** 629  
 White, E.H. **7** 24, **10** 32, 355, 357, 823, **17** 185, **18** 82  
 White, E.P. **15** 601  
 White, F. **10** 1528  
 White, H.S. **11** 404, 408  
 White, J.B. **15** 282  
 White, J.D. **4** 349, **10** 615  
 White, J.F. **19** 772  
 White, J.M. **8** 132, **17** 216  
 White, K.S. **18** 510  
 White, M.A. **15** 809  
 White, R. **15** 995  
 White, R.F.M. **11** 13  
 White, R.W. **19** 165, 166  
 White, S. **10** 1474  
 White, S.B. **11** 168  
 White, V.A. **11** 415  
 White, W. **5** 233  
 White, W.A. **16** 152, 161



- White, W.N. **10** 188, **11** 393, 398, 402, 404-406, 408, **18** 489, 496, 497
- Whitehead, M. **8** 110, **18** 215
- Whitehouse, M. **15** 213
- Whitelung, S.C. **17** 32
- Whitesell, J.K. **4** 88, 136, 187, **10** 1470, **12** 216, 227
- Whitesell, M.A. **10** 1470, **12** 216
- Whitesides, G.M. **4** 101, 146, **5** 132, **10** 510, 572, 1267, 1274, **12** 11, 382, 445, 446, 449, **13** 84, **14** 394, 401, 402, **15** 243, 465, 528, **19** 379
- Whitesides, T. **19** 244
- Whitham, G.H. **15** 145, **16** 608, **17** 280
- Whiting, M.C. **3** 48, **10** 173, 181, 255, 342, 365, 707, 974, **15** 296, **16** 202, **17** 215, **18** 23
- Whitlock, H.W. Jr. **10** 1488, **18** 87
- Whitman, D.W. **2** 143
- Whitman, G.M. **15** 199, 592
- Whitmore, F.C. **10** 359, **15** 29, **16** 412, **18** 3, 14
- Whitney, C.C. **12** 339, **18** 340, 342, 343, 350
- Whitney, D.B. **10** 885
- Whitney, G.C. **10** 1465
- Whitney, S. **12** 406
- Whitney, T.A. **19** 656
- Whittaker, D. **5** 2, **10** 597, **16** 322, 324, **18** 81, 160
- Whitten, C.E. **10** 1276, 1284, 1634, **15** 471, 472
- Whittington, B.I. **15** 122, 126
- Whittle, A.J. **12** 128
- Whittle, R.R. **16** 671
- Whitworth, S.M. **3** 38, **10** 255
- Whyman, R. **15** 582
- Wibaut, J.P. **19** 171
- Wiberg, K.B. **1** 80, **2** 31, 33, 36, **4** 196, 197, 270, 271, 275, 283, 287, 292-294, 303, 323, 377, **5** 34, **6** 46, **8** 136, **10** 117, 158, 161, 163, 165, 167, 1252, **14** 108, 148, 149, 190, **15** 119, 129, 131, **17** 375, **18** 43, 464, 620, **19** 2, 3, 98, 101, 102, 224, 294
- Wiberg, N. **1** 9, 11, **15** 319
- Wicha, J. **19** 77, 209
- Wick, A. **17** 364
- Wickberg, B. **16** 464
- Wickham, G. **12** 32, 34
- Wicks, G.E. **19** 404
- Widdison, W.C. **14** 468
- Widdowson, D.A. **10** 1619, **12** 260, 347, **13** 138, 152, 236
- Wideman, L.G. **19** 452
- Widhalm, M. **4** 119
- Widing, H.F. **1** 44, **9** 56
- Widmer, J. **10** 751, 1197, 1440
- Wiechert, R. **16** 555
- Wiedemann, W. **15** 1044, **18** 392
- Wiegand, N.H. **18** 482
- Wiegers, K.E. **17** 28, 88
- Wieghardt, K. **3** 72
- Wieland, D.M. **10** 1401, 1405
- Wieland, G. **16** 482
- Wieland, H. **2** 198
- Wieland, P. **4** 38, **16** 319
- Wiemer, D.F. **10** 1032, 1216
- Wiener, H. **10** 55
- Wierda, D.A. **16** 386
- Wierenga, W. **16** 38
- Wieringa, J.H. **15** 7
- Wiersum, U.E. **17** 173
- Wiesboeck, R. **12** 572, **17** 38
- Wieser, H. **4** 185
- Wieser, J.D. **1** 60
- Wiest, H. **15** 873, 893
- Wieting, R.D. **5** 57, **10** 150
- Wife, R.L. **2** 191, **15** 868
- Wigal, C.T. **15** 527
- Wigfield, D.C. **16** 275, 315
- Wiggins, G., p. 1258
- Wiggins, J.M. **10** 1139
- Wiglesworth, C. **14** 153
- Wijers, H.E. **10** 774
- Wijkens, P. **10** 1280
- Wilbur, D.S. **12** 346, **15** 957
- Wilby, A.H. **15** 277, **19** 601
- Wilby, J. **17** 79
- Wilcox, C.F. Jr. **1** 40, **2** 232, 252, **10** 144, 1465
- Wilcox, C.S. **18** 508
- Wild, D. **15** 860
- Wilder, P. Jr. **18** 84
- Wildsmith, E. **10** 927, **16** 23
- Wilen, S.H. **4** 7, 105, 107, **10** 83
- Wiley, D.W. **15** 65, 935
- Wiley, G.A. **10** 136, 1000, **13** 119
- Wiley, P.F. **10** 56
- Wilhelm, E. **15** 688
- Wilhelm, R.S. **10** 1277, 1278, 1319, 1400, **15** 474, 475
- Wilk, K.A. **17** 28, 59, 67
- Wilka, E. **4** 102
- Wilke, G. **10** 1331, **15** 280, 411, 429, 1088, 1090
- Wilke, J. **4** 329
- Wilkins, H.J. **17** 359
- Wilkins, C.L. **15** 15, **16** 714
- Wilkins, J.M. **12** 406, **16** 367
- Wilkins, R.F. **16** 190
- Wilkinson, A.L. **11** 70
- Wilkinson, F. **7** 10
- Wilkinson, G. **14** 455, **15** 224, 227, 228, 312, 575
- Will, B. **15** 777
- Willard, A.K. **18** 508, 514
- Willard, G.F. **17** 157
- Willard, J.E. **14** 84
- Willaredt, R.P. **14** 301
- Willcott, M.R. **18** 447
- Willem, R. **15** 1086
- Willett, G.D. **2** 284
- Wiley, P.R. **14** 428
- Willi, A.V. **6** 61, 75, **8** 97, **11** 440, 441, **17** 2, 57
- Williams, A. **9** 80, **10** 198, 543-545, 1725, 1728, **16** 193, 748, **17** 431
- Williams, A.D. **15** 456
- Williams, A.J.S. **19** 610
- Williams, C.R. **17** 470
- Williams, D. **15** 717
- Williams, D.A. **12** 11, 13
- Williams, D.H. **19** 531
- Williams, D.J. **2** 188, **16** 393, **18** 320, **19** 35, 731
- Williams, D.L.H. **10** 455, 725, 728, **11** 34, 123, 126, 375, 398, 400, 403, 409, 411, 412, **12** 157-160, 540, **13** 25, 52, 256, **18** 541, 627
- Williams, D.R. **10** 583, 1474, **19** 366, 386
- Williams, E.D. **16** 324
- Williams, F.J. **10** 118, **18** 590, 591
- Williams, F.T. Jr. **16** 56
- Williams, F.V. **8** 139
- Williams, G.D. **15** 1064
- Williams, G.H. **11** 417, **14** 11, 14, 280, 295
- Williams, G.J. **19** 180, 184
- Williams, G.R. **2** 121
- Williams, I.D. **15** 766
- Williams, J.K. **15** 935
- Williams, J.L.R. **15** 985
- Williams, J.M. **3** 31, **15** 297
- Williams, J.M. Jr. **5** 104, **10** 471, **17** 313
- Williams, J.R. **16** 60
- Williams, K.J. **10** 829, **15** 182
- Williams, L. **14** 463
- Williams, L.M. **16** 497
- Williams, L.P. Jr. **18** 96
- Williams, P.H. **15** 754, **18** 266
- Williams, R.E. **10** 139, 884, 1451, **12** 46
- Williams, R.H. **18** 345
- Williams, R.J. **17** 119, 138
- Williams, R.M. **4** 86, **16** 700a
- Williams, R.O. **15** 573, **17** 12
- Williams, R.V. **2** 197, **15** 853
- Williams, S.B. **19** 75
- Williams, T. **4** 141
- Williams, V.Z. Jr. **18** 90, 92

- Williams, W.G. **18** 68  
 Williamson, D.G. **19** 171  
 Williamson, D.H. **15** 223  
 Williamson, K.L. **1** 31  
 Williard, P.G. **4** 170, 175, **10** 307, 762  
 Willis, A.C. **2** 168  
 Willis, B.J. **17** 471, 474  
 Willis, C. **15** 316  
 Willis, C.R. **10** 1076, 1183  
 Willis, J.B. **10** 283  
 Willis, J.N. Jr. **4** 257  
 Willis, W.W. Jr. **17** 226  
 Willner, I. **2** 106, 118, 191, 210  
 Willson, T.M. **16** 358  
 Willy, W.E. **4** 255, **10** 972  
 Wilshire, C. **16** 699  
 Wilson, A.A. **10** 40, 357  
 Wilson, A.C. **12** 353  
 Wilson, B. **8** 156  
 Wilson, C.A. **10** 1429  
 Wilson, C.L. **12** 23, 24  
 Wilson, C.V. **14** 439  
 Wilson, D.R. **3** 91  
 Wilson, E.B. **2** 29, **3** 29, **4** 188, 212  
 Wilson, E.R. **10** 1258  
 Wilson, G.E. **15** 933  
 Wilson, H. **5** 228, **10** 332, 368  
 Wilson, H.R. **17** 473  
 Wilson, J.A. **11** 412  
 Wilson, J.D. **2** 60, **10** 867  
 Wilson, J.M. **12** 496  
 Wilson, J.N. **15** 300  
 Wilson, J.Z. **10** 583  
 Wilson, K.E. **16** 258  
 Wilson, K.R. **4** 70, **130**  
 Wilson, L.J. **15** 571  
 Wilson, M.A. **15** 647  
 Wilson, N.D.V. **10** 697  
 Wilson, N.H. **15** 1044  
 Wilson, P.W. **5** 210  
 Wilson, R.B. Jr. **19** 130  
 Wilson, R.M. **5** 186, **7** 38, **39**  
 Wilson, S.E. **18** 583, 589  
 Wilson, S.L. **14** 231  
 Wilson, S.R. **4** 265, **15** 1055  
 Wilson, T. **16** 358  
 Wilt, J.W. **14** 42, **15** 50, 91, **18** 55, 57, 279  
 Wilterdink, R.J. **17** 469  
 Wilzbach, K.E. **4** 295, **18** 380  
 Wimmer, E. **18** 505  
 Wims, A.I. **19** 222  
 Winans, C.G. **2** 61  
 Winans, R.E. **11** 220  
 Winchester, W.R. **5** 116, **117**  
 Wineman, R.J. **10** 835  
 Winer, A.M. **5** 179  
 Wingard, A.K. **17** 183  
 Wingert, H. **4** 357, **12** 310, **15** 1082, **18** 381, 382  
 Wingrove, A.S. **5** 104  
 Winiarski, J. **13** 211, 214  
 Winikov, E.H. **9** 34  
 Wink, D. **2** 176, **15** 312  
 Winkler, A. **10** 1426  
 Winkler, H.J.S. **3** 47, **4** 55  
 Winkler, J.D. **4** 170, 175  
 Winkler, T. **10** 998, **15** 693, **16** 769, **18** 491  
 Winnik, M.A. **6** 10, **10** 402, **18** 273, **19** 272  
 Winotai, C. **14** 157  
 Winstein, S. **2** 247, 249, **4** 241, **5** 92, **10** 36, 40, 41, 45, 49, 79-81, 94, 98-100, 115, 119, 122, 124, 136, 137, 140, 180, 300, 375, 383, 386, 1092, **12** 6, 7, 31, **17** 7, 32, 64, 65, 67, 72, 111, **18** 16, 29, 56, 69  
 Winter, J.G. **11** 415  
 Winter, J.N. **5** 191  
 Winter, M.J. **15** 1079  
 Winter, R.A.E. **17** 275, 279  
 Winter, R.E.K. **18** 366  
 Winter, R.L. **14** 28  
 Winter, S.R. **10** 1592, 1613  
 Winter, W. **5** 154  
 Winterfeldt, E. **15** 47, 70, 79, **18** 517, **19** 10  
 Wintermute, R.D. **18** 100  
 Wipf, P. **18** 509  
 Wipff, G. **5** 88  
 Wipke, W.T. **7** 50, **18** 91, 410  
 Wippel, H.G. **16** 657  
 Wireko, F. **4** 91  
 Wirthwein, R. **13** 36  
 Wirz, J. **2** 265, 268, 287, **5** 247, **7** 19, **8** 53, **12** 75, 78, 120, **15** 161  
 Wiseman, J.R. **4** 349, 350, 352, **10** 28, 496  
 Wishnok, J.S. **18** 379  
 Wiskott, E. **15** 1000  
 Wisotsky, M.J. **5** 25, 35, 46, **8** 22  
 Wistrand, L. **13** 78, **14** 257  
 Wistuba, E. **18** 36, 276  
 Wiszniewski, V. **10** 490  
 Witanowski, M. **5** 132  
 Withers, G.P. **10** 876  
 Witkop, B. **19** 549  
 Witt, K.E. **19** 712  
 Witt, O.N. **11** 32  
 Witte, K. **10** 177, 191  
 Wittig, C.M. **15** 29  
 Wittig, G. **4** 336, 342, **5** 113, **8** 106, **13** 30, 245, 249, **14** 376, **15** 861, 1045, **16** 546, 638, 649, 667, 685, **17** 197, 282, **18** 303, **4** 333  
 Wittman, D.K. **10** 1444  
 Wittman, M.D. **19** 396  
 Witz, M. **11** 223  
 Witzel, H. **5** 40, **10** 457  
 Wnuk, T.A. **10** 837  
 Woell, J.B. **10** 1622-1624, **15** 568  
 Woerpel, K.A. **15** 1064  
 Woggon, W. **14** 151  
 Wohl, J. **15** 521  
 Wohl, R.A. **10** 437, **17** 359  
 Wojciechowski, B.J. **19** 181  
 Wojciechowski, K. **10** 1415, **13** 212  
 Wojciechowski, M. **10** 44  
 Wojnarowski, W. **10** 288, **18** 394  
 Wojtkowiak, B. **9** 15  
 Wojtkowski, P.W. **10** 1490, 1563, **17** 459  
 Wolak, R.A. **16** 566  
 Wolber, G.J. **10** 190, **18** 234  
 Wold, S. **9** 25, **10** 144, **12** 59  
 Woldhuis, A.F. **11** 153  
 Wolf, A.D. **10** 154  
 Wolf, A.P. **11** 218, **12** 346, **13** 118, **14** 31, **18** 30, 95, 424  
 Wolf, D.C. **18** 206  
 Wolf, G.C. **15** 656  
 Wolf, J.F. **5** 69, **8** 143, 153, **19** 109  
 Wolf, K.H. **16** 576  
 Wolf, M.A. **16** 394  
 Wolf, P. **15** 67  
 Wolf, S.A. **15** 75  
 Wolf, W. **14** 339, 340  
 Wolfarth, E.F. **18** 497  
 Wolfe, J.F. **10** 638, 705, **13** 38, 165  
 Wolfe, J.R. Jr. **10** 67  
 Wolfe, S. **4** 203, 249, **5** 87, 88, **10** 16, 322, 325, 328, 923, 1034, **15** 714, **16** 624, **19** 209, 764  
 Wölfel, G. **10** 959  
 Wolfenden, J.H. **11** 95  
 Wolff, C. **2** 44  
 Wolff, M.A. **15** 359  
 Wolfinger, M.D. **17** 311  
 Wolford, L.T. **10** 956  
 Wolford, R.K. **8** 159  
 Wolfrom, M.L. **19** 160  
 Wolfsberg, M. **2** 144, **6** 52  
 Wolinsky, J. **12** 129, **16** 710  
 Wolkoff, P. **17** 236  
 Wollenberg, R.H. **10** 642, 644  
 Wollmann, T.A. **16** 299, 536  
 Wollowitz, S. **17** 230  
 Wolman, Y. **8** 113, p. 1239  
 Wolner, D. **19** 42  
 Wolochowicz, I. **19** 704  
 Wolovsky, R. **2** 189, 190, 204, 206, **14** 288, **18** 570, 571, **19** 728  
 Wolter, D. **14** 284

- Wolters, E.T.M. **10** 897  
 Wolthius, E. **19** 534  
 Won, C.M. **11** 441  
 Wong, C. **10** 510, 670  
 Wong, C.K. **14** 421  
 Wong, C.M. **10** 1098, 1144,  
**12** 226, **16** 33, **18** 159, **19**  
 580, 647  
 Wong, D.H. **19** 97  
 Wong, E.W.C. **18** 24  
 Wong, H. **19** 355  
 Wong, H.C. **17** 178  
 Wong, H.N.C. **2** 169, 242, **3**  
 90, **4** 273, 276, **11** 473, **15**  
 115, **17** 281, **18** 114, 435,  
 439, 457  
 Wong, M.O. **11** 473  
 Wong, M.S. **17** 178  
 Wong, M.Y.H. **16** 322  
 Wong, R.J. **17** 68  
 Wong, S.C. **8** 89  
 Wong, S.M. **12** 27  
 Wong, T. **17** 281  
 Wong-Ng, W. **1** 11  
 Woo, E.P. **2** 204, 206, 232  
 Wood, B.F. Jr. **15** 886  
 Wood, C.D. **18** 579  
 Wood, D.E. **14** 20  
 Wood, H.G. **4** 180  
 Wood, J. **13** 77  
 Wood, J.L. **3** 39, **16** 229  
 Wood, J.T. **11** 444  
 Wood, L.L. Jr. **16** 238  
 Wood, L.S. **5** 214  
 Wood, M.L. **18** 226  
 Wood, N.F. **10** 495  
 Wood, S.E. **18** 197  
 Woodard, D.L. **11** 218, **12**  
 140  
 Woodard, R.A. **15** 187  
 Woodard, R.W. **4** 18  
 Woodard, S.S. **4** 135, **15** 762,  
 767  
 Woodburn, H.M., p. 1239  
 Woodbury, R.P. **19** 36  
 Woodcock, D.J. **10** 355, **17**  
 185, **18** 82  
 Woodgate, P.D. **11** 213, **12**  
 126, **14** 444, **15** 632, 647,  
 653, 660, 661, 675, 680,  
 684, **19** 508  
 Woodgate, S.D. **15** 660  
 Woodling, R.E. **16** 303  
 Woodnutt, D.J. **18** 640  
 Woodruff, R.A. **10** 622  
 Woods, K.W. **15** 745  
 Woodward, R.B. **15** 720, 892,  
 895, 897, 904, 906, 1005, **16**  
 553, **17** 320, **18** 292, 367,  
 369, 403, 404, 407, 463  
 Woodworth, C.W. **1** 46, **15**  
 344  
 Woodworth, R.C. **5** 202, **15**  
 1024, 1036  
 Woolf, L.I. **17** 100, 113  
 Woolley, G.T. **10** 190  
 Worakun, T. **10** 1261  
 Worden, L.R. **10** 1217  
 Worley, J.W. **16** 4  
 Wormser, H.C. **14** 340  
 Worsch, D. **3** 60, **4** 109  
 Worthley, S. **19** 723  
 Wotiz, J.H. **12** 61, **13** 57  
 Wovkulich, P.M. **10** 1373  
 Woźniak, M. **13** 216  
 Wray, V. **4** 203, **10** 438  
 Wright, B.B. **5** 201  
 Wright, D.B. **15** 950  
 Wright, D.G. **17** 111  
 Wright, D.R. **17** 123  
 Wright, G.F. **2** 81, **16** 740  
 Wright, G.J. **9** 50, **11** 52, 70,  
 93  
 Wright, M. **17** 280  
 Wright, M.E. **10** 1601  
 Wright, S.C. **2** 6, **15** 322  
 Wright, S.W. **16** 120  
 Wrighton, M. **7** 44, **15** 406  
 Wristers, J. **15** 993, **18** 386  
 Wroble, R.R. **19** 662  
 Wroblewski, A.E. **4** 81  
 Wu, A. **10** 1680, **14** 112, 384,  
**16** 404, **17** 147, 148, **18** 93,  
**19** 515  
 Wu, C. **11** 194, 259  
 Wu, C.Y. **8** 28, 30  
 Wu, D.K. **16** 629  
 Wu, E.S.C. **17** 277  
 Wu, G. **10** 396  
 Wu, H. **16** 451  
 Wu, P. **18** 514  
 Wu, R. **16** 401  
 Wu, S. **4** 124, **10** 1315, **17** 55  
 Wu, T. **12** 438  
 Wu, Y. **16** 276, 299, **18** 537  
 Wu, Y.W. **6** 70  
 Wüest, H. **18** 302, **19** 249  
 Wulff, W.D. **10** 118, **13** 127  
 Wulfman, D.S. **12** 528, 531,  
**13** 222, **14** 353, **15** 1063, **17**  
 216  
 Wüllner, R. **18** 482  
 Wunderli, A. **18** 491  
 Wunderlich, D. **15** 419  
 Wunderlich, K. **10** 714  
 Wyatt, P.A.H. **7** 15  
 Wyatt, R.J. **1** 79  
 Wyckoff, J.C. **12** 567, **14** 40,  
 97  
 Wylie, W.A. **13** 14  
 Wyman, B.M. **15** 598  
 Wyman, D.P. **14** 90  
 Wyman, W.E. **18** 219  
 Wynberg, H. **4** 8, 21, 88, 97,  
 129, 143, **11** 295, **14** 419, **15**  
 7, **16** 45, 386, 390, 777, 778,  
**19** 723  
 Wyn-Jones, E. **4** 195, 200  
 Wynne-Jones, K.M.A. **16** 19  
 Wysocki, D.C. **2** 223  
 Wysocki, R.J. Jr. **15** 920  
 Wysong, R.D. **11** 176  
 Xiang, Y.B. **16** 544  
 Xiao, C. **12** 304  
 Xiaoding, X. **18** 572  
 Xiaofeng, G. **2** 68  
 Xie, G. **15** 769  
 Xie, L. **12** 79, **16** 451  
 Xin, Y. **10** 416, **16** 454  
 Xiong, H. **12** 438  
 Xiong, Y. **10** 30, **12** 268  
 Xodo, L.E. **4** 229  
 Xu, B. **19** 121  
 Xu, L. **15** 769  
 Xu, R. **16** 359  
 Xu, Z. **15** 409  
 Xue, L. **4** 242  
 Xuong, N.D. **11** 481  
 Yablokov, V.A. **18** 275  
 Yadani, N. **10** 1580  
 Yadav, J.S. **10** 1202, **17** 297  
 Yadav-Bhatnagar, N. **12** 369  
 Yaeger, D.B. **15** 3  
 Yagahashi, F. **18** 252  
 Yager, W.A. **2** 164, **5** 201,  
 214, 217, 240, 241  
 Yaghmaie, F. **15** 309  
 Yagi, M. **16** 251  
 Yaginuma, F. **19** 585  
 Yagodin, V.G. **18** 500  
 Yagupol'skii, L.M. **16** 241  
 Yahner, J.A. **10** 1705  
 Yajima, H. **4** 150  
 Yakashima, K. **10** 9  
 Jakobson, G.G. **11** 233, **13**  
 53, 62, **17** 240  
 Yakushina, L.M. **15** 193  
 Yalovskaya, A.I. **10** 997  
 Yamabe, S. **10** 335, **18** 64  
 Yamada, C. **5** 179  
 Yamada, H. **10** 51, **16** 806, **19**  
 668  
 Yamada, J. **10** 834, 1647, **15**  
 526, **16** 535  
 Yamada, K. **10** 1015, 1311, **17**  
 301  
 Yamada, M. **10** 658, 1585  
 Yamada, S. **4** 94, **12** 520, 524,  
 532  
 Yamada, T. **10** 683, **12** 396,  
**14** 160, **15** 151, 729, 765, **16**  
 699, **19** 352

- Yamada, Y. **4** 135, **10** 1248, 1600, 1693, **12** 174, **14** 194, 272  
 Yamagami, M. **12** 561, **18** 628  
 Yamagishi, F.G. **18** 290  
 Yamago, S. **15** 912  
 Yamaguchi, F. **4** 113, **13** 15  
 Yamaguchi, H. **17** 338, **18** 583, **19** 598  
 Yamaguchi, K. **15** 834  
 Yamaguchi, M. **10** 644, 652, 1081, 1136, 1172, 1186, 1669, **12** 64, **15** 448, **16** 450, 725, **17** 296, **19** 339  
 Yamaguchi, R. **17** 153  
 Yamaguchi, S. **4** 140, **16** 261  
 Yamaguchi, T. **19** 121  
 Yamaguchi, Y. **16** 728  
 Yamaichi, A. **15** 492  
 Yamaji, M. **10** 688  
 Yamakawa, K. **16** 630  
 Yamakawa, Y. **15** 187, 188  
 Yamakazi, H. **15** 1085  
 Yamamoto, A. **10** 1626, 1627, 1629, **12** 522, **13** 141, **16** 386, **19** 753  
 Yamamoto, D. **4** 200  
 Yamamoto, G. **3** 25, **4** 365, **12** 214  
 Yamamoto, H. **2** 180, **10** 965, 1338, 1344, 1380, 1388, 1466, 1516, **12** 367, **14** 198, **15** 403, 406, 871, 1059, 1064, **16** 272, 359, 369, 375, 407, 511, 544, 607, 678, 679, 724, **17** 168, 270, 363, **18** 109, 111, 253-255, 418, **19** 610  
 Yamamoto, J. **18** 624  
 Yamamoto, K. **2** 46, 214, 233, 4 58, 121, 326, 328, **12** 383, **15** 233, 712, **16** 590, **17** 334  
 Yamamoto, M. **10** 655, **16** 261  
 Yamamoto, O. **18** 474  
 Yamamoto, S. **10** 1300, **18** 336  
 Yamamoto, T. **10** 1382, 1626, 1629, **12** 190, **13** 94, 108, **16** 112  
 Yamamoto, Y. **10** 834, 1108, 1167, 1300, 1345, 1371, 1647, **13** 207, **14** 399, **15** 477, 517, 526, **16** 311, 357, 391, 393, 477, 508, 530, 535, 540, **18** 322, 330, 332, 535, **19** 415  
 Yamamura, K. **3** 60, **10** 1579, **15** 406  
 Yamamura, M. **10** 1299, **14** 313  
 Yamamura, S. **10** 1593, **19** 507  
 Yamamuro, A. **16** 299  
 Yamasaki, R. **10** 608  
 Yamase, Y. **11** 263, 277  
 Yamashina, N. **12** 385  
 Yamashita, A. **12** 63  
 Yamashita, M. **10** 1229, 1295, 1493, 1505, 1593, 1596, 1615, **12** 377, 381, 389, **16** 171, **19** 649, 755  
 Yamashita, S. **16** 359  
 Yamashita, T. **10** 699  
 Yamataka, H. **6** 60, **10** 136, 168, **16** 321, 429, 433, 434, 665  
 Yamato, E. **17** 404  
 Yamato, T. **10** 1160  
 Yamauchi, A. **12** 563  
 Yamauchi, H. **19** 668  
 Yamauchi, M. **19** 334  
 Yamauchi, S. **16** 254  
 Yamaura, Y. **12** 245  
 Yamawaki, J. **10** 137, 914, 1712, **19** 65  
 Yamaya, M. **18** 349  
 Yamazaki, H. **10** 1086, 1174, **13** 183, **15** 967, 981  
 Yamazaki, J. **14** 49  
 Yamazaki, N. **16** 201  
 Yamazaki, S. **16** 226, **19** 123, 126  
 Yamazaki, Y. **16** 226, **19** 123  
 Yambushev, F.D. **4** 39  
 Yamdagni, R. **8** 144-147  
 Yan, S. **16** 155  
 Yanada, K. **19** 598  
 Yanagi, J. **4** 328  
 Yanagi, T. **13** 153  
 Yanagihara, H. **10** 1627  
 Yanagihara, K. **2** 214  
 Yanagisawa, A. **10** 1344  
 Yanagisawa, K. **10** 1299  
 Yanai, H. **10** 1597  
 Yanase, M. **19** 328  
 Yanchang, S. **2** 54  
 Yandovskii, V.N. **10** 960, **18** 105, **19** 425  
 Yang, B. **18** 398a  
 Yang, C. **10** 30, **19** 250  
 Yang, C.C. **10** 902  
 Yang, D. **13** 158, **19** 531  
 Yang, D.H. **7** 39, **16** 716  
 Yang, D.T.C. **19** 531, 532  
 Yang, N.C. **7** 39, **12** 307, **14** 249, **16** 716, 782, 783, **17** 280  
 Yang, S. **10** 652, **16** 261  
 Yang, S.H. **13** 124, **15** 950  
 Yang, Z. **14** 313  
 Yankep, E. **10** 1391  
 Yannoni, C.S. **2** 156, **5** 14, 59, **10** 149, 166, **11** 16  
 Yannoni, N. **5** 154  
 Yano, K. **10** 115  
 Yano, T. **10** 668, **19** 454  
 Yano, Y. **10** 332, **16** 55, **17** 60  
 Yanovskaya, L.A. **10** 1418, **12** 53, **15** 445, 448  
 Yany, F. **17** 368  
 Yao, H.C. **12** 154  
 Yaozeng, H. **2** 54  
 Yarwood, A.J. **4** 327  
 Yashima, E. **4** 63  
 Yashunskii, V.G. **2** 240  
 Yaskova, M.S. **11** 137  
 Yaslak, S. **18** 433  
 Yasman, Ya.B. **10** 465  
 Yasuda, A. **17** 168, 270  
 Yasuda, H. **10** 708  
 Yasuda, K. **15** 452  
 Yasuda, M. **18** 456  
 Yasuhara, F. **16** 261  
 Yasuhara, T. **12** 574  
 Yasuhara, Y. **11** 316, 317  
 Yatagai, H. **10** 1300, 1345, **14** 399, **16** 508, **18** 351  
 Yates, B.F. **4** 197  
 Yates, B.L. **17** 437, 439  
 Yates, J.B. **10** 1336  
 Yates, J.T. Jr. **15** 308  
 Yates, K. **2** 8, 12, **8** 17, 25, 37, 83-86, 89, 95, **10** 532, 535, 563, 564, **12** 119, **15** 4, 12, 14, 15, 78, 174, 897, **18** 370  
 Yates, P. **15** 874  
 Yates, R.L. **5** 88  
 Yato, M. **11** 292  
 Yats, L.D. **11** 428, 429  
 Yavari, I. **1** 79, **10** 166  
 Yazawa, N. **13** 118  
 Yazdi, S. **10** 1281  
 Yde, B. **10** 873, **16** 118  
 Yechezkel, T. **15** 919  
 Yee, K.C. **17** 43, 47, 49  
 Yeh, L.I. **12** 48  
 Yeh, M. **18** 409  
 Yeh, M.C.P. **10** 1281, 1638, **12** 304, 439, **15** 513, **16** 368  
 Yen, C. **10** 145  
 Yen, S. **10** 1379  
 Yen, V.Q. **15** 704  
 Yeramyam, A. **16** 56  
 Yermakov, Y.I. **15** 587  
 Yeroushalmi, S. **2** 247, **5** 92  
 Yeske, P.E. **15** 917  
 Yeung, B.A. **16** 7  
 Yeung, E.S. **4** 81  
 Yi, K.Y. **10** 1076, **17** 427, 432  
 Yijun, C. **16** 791  
 Yin, Y. **10** 498, **15** 170  
 Yinglin, H. **10** 927  
 Yip, R.W. **7** 43  
 Yip, Y. **4** 276, **15** 115, **18** 60a, 114

## 1430 AUTHOR INDEX

- Yoakim, C. **10** 583, 1014  
 Yogo, T. **18** 331  
 Yoh, S. **10** 277  
 Yohitake, J. **12** 383  
 Yokota, K. **11** 47  
 Yokota, N. **15** 448  
 Yokoyama, K. **16** 511  
 Yokoyama, M. **10** 787, 998,  
   **16** 199, 408, 617, **17** 412,  
   414, **19** 682  
 Yokoyama, S. **16** 385, **19** 573  
 Yon, G.H. **15** 263  
 Yonashiro, M. **10** 1454  
 Yoneda, G.S. **10** 800  
 Yoneda, N. **10** 1028, 1605,  
   1607, **11** 241, **13** 226a, 236,  
   **15** 135, **18** 277  
 Yoneda, R. **16** 695, 703  
 Yonemitsu, O. **12** 320  
 Yonemitsu, T. **10** 573  
 Yonemura, K. **14** 234  
 Yonetani, M. **3** 84  
 Yoneyama, Y. **2** 214, 215  
 Yong, K.S. **18** 394  
 Yoon, K.B. **10** 975  
 Yoon, M.S. **10** 1216  
 Yoon, N.M. **10** 1220, **15** 269,  
   **16** 271, **19** 490, 494, 495,  
   498, 499, 541  
 Yorke, M. **10** 1211  
 Yoshida, E. **10** 772  
 Yoshida, H. **14** 255  
 Yoshida, J. **10** 1306  
 Yoshida, K. **11** 419, **15** 937,  
   **16** 541  
 Yoshida, M. **10** 272, **11** 177,  
   **14** 113, 359, **18** 295  
 Yoshida, S. **14** 177, **15** 593, **17**  
   412  
 Yoshida, T. **4** 338, **7** 46, **10**  
   1650, **11** 208, **15** 515, 1110,  
   **16** 70, 265, **17** 220, **18** 322,  
   336, 345  
 Yoshida, Y. **10** 699, **12** 573,  
   **13** 118, 121, 162  
 Yoshida, Z. **2** 125, 130, **3** 37,  
   **10** 1600, 1643, **12** 143, **14**  
   272, **18** 540  
 Yoshidomi, M. **14** 319  
 Yoshigi, M. **10** 708  
 Yoshihara, N. **14** 255  
 Yoshikawa, M. **15** 1064  
 Yoshikawa, S. **15** 992, **19** 365,  
   558  
 Yoshikoshi, A. **10** 1172, **15**  
   172, 446, 460, **18** 531  
 Yoshimine, M. **16** 760  
 Yoshimura, K. **11** 265  
 Yoshimura, M. **10** 414, 1604  
 Yoshimura, N. **10** 1162, **19**  
   130  
 Yoshimura, T. **15** 813, **16** 222,  
   **17** 223, **19** 638, 759, 761  
 Yoshinari, T. **18** 356  
 Yoshino, H. **10** 749  
 Yoshino, T. **10** 1261  
 Yoshioka, A. **7** 46  
 Yoshioka, H. **10** 444, 995,  
   1031, **12** 358, **15** 607  
 Yoshioka, M. **15** 588, 591, **16**  
   385  
 Yoshitake, S. **10** 623  
 Yoshitomi, S. **11** 177, 194  
 Youn, I.K. **15** 263, **16** 303  
 Young, A.E. **2** 133, **12** 15  
 Young, D. **12** 33, 34, **16** 142  
 Young, D.A. **12** 107  
 Young, D.P. **18** 10  
 Young, D.W. **10** 884, **14** 135,  
   **19** 59  
 Young, F. **10** 1551  
 Young, J.E. Jr. **1** 66  
 Young, J.F. **15** 224, 312, 575  
 Young, L.B. **8** 70, **19** 69, 287  
 Young, M.G. **14** 199  
 Young, M.W. **15** 650, **17** 224  
 Young, P.R. **10** 464, **16** 139  
 Young, R.G. **19** 579  
 Young, R.J. **19** 155  
 Young, R.M. **4** 286  
 Young, R.N. **5** 66, 70, **10** 780,  
   **16** 739  
 Young, S.D. **18** 433  
 Young, T.C. **5** 112  
 Young, W.G. **10** 178-180, 191,  
   262, 356, **12** 31, **17** 7  
 Young, W.R. **5** 100, **8** 65  
 Youngdahl, K. **10** 1214  
 Yousaf, T.I. **10** 277, **12** 545,  
   **16** 154  
 Yousefian, S. **17** 216  
 Youssef, A.K. **18** 422  
 Youssefieh, R.D. **12** 202,  
   203, **19** 186  
 Yovell, J. **10** 158  
 Yu, C. **16** 380  
 Yu, S.H. **11** 340, **12** 429, **16**  
   426  
 Yu, Y. **16** 442  
 Yuasa, Y. **10** 1626  
 Yuan, K. **10** 1295a  
 Yudilevich, J.A. **18** 414  
 Yuen, P. **15** 725, **16** 386  
 Yufit, S.S. **10** 1434, **17** 2  
 Yuh, Y.H. **4** 267  
 Yuhara, M. **17** 263  
 Yukawa, Y. **9** 58, **10** 42, 129,  
   136, **17** 326, **18** 213, 249  
 Yukizaki, H. **10** 1373  
 Yumoto, M. **10** 834  
 Yunes, R.A. **12** 559  
 Yura, T. **15** 453, **16** 529  
 Yurchenko, A.G. **18** 247  
 Yur'ev, Yu.K. **15** 44  
 Yur'eva, L.P. **15** 1079  
 Yur'eva, N.M. **10** 735  
 Yus, M. **12** 111, 267, 296, **16**  
   401  
 Yuste, F. **19** 579  
 Yusybov, M.S. **19** 418  
 Yuya, H. **3** 84  
 Yuzhelevskii, Yu.A. **12** 287  
 Zabicky, J. **11** 247  
 Zaborsky, O.R. **10** 1724  
 Zabrowski, D.L. **19** 399  
 Zabusova, S.E. **19** 10  
 Zaera, F. **15** 308  
 Zafriou, O.C. **7** 44  
 Zagorsky, V.V. **12** 448  
 Zahalka, H.A. **17** 239, **19** 525  
 Zahl, G. **18** 496  
 Zahler, R.E. **13** 32, 65  
 Zahn, H. **10** 706, 864  
 Záhorszky, U.I. **14** 365, 367  
 Zahra, J. **19** 684  
 Zahradník, R. **2** 121, **7** 3, **10**  
   309  
 Zaidlewicz, M. **15** 356, 375  
 Zaikov, G.E. **19** 161, 171, 173  
 Zajac, W.W. Jr. **19** 393  
 Zajc, B. **12** 88, 91  
 Zajdel, W.J. **5** 90, **10** 1523  
 Zakharkin, L.I. **10** 1159,  
   1225, 1227, 1232, 1234, **11**  
   478, **12** 325, 453, **15** 656, **16**  
   347, **17** 256, **19** 751  
 Zakharov, V.P. **11** 311  
 Zaklika, K.A. **15** 784  
 Zalar, F.V. **12** 510  
 Zalesov, V.S. **10** 1714  
 Zalesskaya, T.E. **18** 134  
 Zaleta, M.A. **16** 38  
 Zalewski, R.I. **8** 86  
 Zalkow, V.B. **4** 268  
 Zalut, C. **11** 163  
 Zamashchikov, V.V. **10** 168,  
   253, 380, 381  
 Zamboni, R. **15** 194  
 Zamecka-Krakowiak, D.J. **3**  
   60  
 Zamir, D. **11** 203, 370, **16** 245  
 Zanardi, G. **18** 66  
 Zander, M. **2** 83  
 Zandomeneghi, M. **4** 104  
 Zandstra, H.R. **18** 186  
 Zang, G. **18** 360  
 Zanger, M. **15** 598, **16** 672  
 Zanirato, P. **12** 356  
 Zank, G.A. **16** 116  
 Zanobini, F. **15** 186  
 Zapf, L. **19** 630  
 Zarakhani, N.G. **18** 246  
 Zard, S.Z. **10** 1181, **14** 435,  
   448, **16** 55, **19** 235, 612, 665  
 Zardakis, A.K. **5** 160  
 Zare, R.N. **5** 204  
 Zarecki, A. **19** 77

# SUBJECT INDEX

- AAC1 mechanism, 379-382, 386, 395-396, 1094  
AAC2 mechanism, 379-382, 385, 395  
AAL1 mechanism, 380-382, 385, 395  
AAL2 mechanism, 379-382  
Ab initio methods, 28-29  
Absolute configuration, 107-112, 114-115, 118, 126  
Absolute hardness, 261-262  
Absolute softness, 261  
Abstraction:  
  by carbenes, 202, 605  
  by free radicals, 194, 246, 679-680, 683-686, 744, 1226  
  of halogens, 686  
  of hydride ions, 791, 1160  
  internal, 704, 1067, 1153, 1154, 1166  
  by nitrenes, 203  
  polar transition states, 679  
Abstract publications, 1244-1247  
Acenaphthylenes, 994  
Acetaldehyde, 142, 883, 972  
Acetals:  
  acylation of, 599-600  
  in the aldol reaction, 940-941  
  conversion:  
    to alkoxy nitriles, 482  
    to enol ethers, 1013  
    to ortho esters, 703  
    to thioacetals, 408  
  dimerization of, 462  
  formation of, 1269  
  hydrolysis of, 373-375  
  as protecting groups, 375, 387, 889  
  reaction:  
    with active hydrogen compounds, 467  
    with organometallic compounds, 461  
  reduction of, 443  
  transacetalation of, 390, 890  
  transetherification of, 390  
*p*-Acetamidobenzenesulfonyl azide, 594  
Acetanilides, 657  
Acetic acid, 76, 627, 888  
Acetic anhydride:  
  in acylacyloxylation, 835  
  in dehydrations, 401-402, 1038  
  formation of, 766  
  reaction:  
    with acetals, 599  
    with alcohols, 1014  
    with ethers, 400  
    with sulfoxides, 1236  
  in thioalkylation, 551  
Acetic formic anhydride, 393, 401*n*, 419, 438, 602  
Acetic phosphoric anhydride, 393  
Acetoacetic ester, *see* Ethyl acetoacetate  
Acetoacetic ester synthesis, 465-466  
Actone, 883, 939*n*  
Acetone cyanohydrin, 812  
Acetonitrile, 712  
Acetoxy-de-carboxy-substitution, 1185  
Acetoxy halides, 622  
Acetoxy sulfides, 1236  
N-Acetylaminomalonic ester, 465  
Acetyl cation, 170  
Acetylene:  
  acidity of, 178  
  dimerization of, 793  
  electronic structure of, 9  
  excited state, 236  
  reaction:  
    with aromatic rings, 535  
    with dialkylcopper lithium compounds, 877  
  trimerization and tetramerization of, 873  
Acetylenes, *see* Alkynes  
Acetylide ions:  
  acylation of, 494  
  alkylation of, 481, 1109  
  halogenation of, 614  
  reaction:  
    with aldehydes or ketones, 946, 948  
    with aryl halides, 662  
    with boranes, 1109  
Acetyl hypofluorite, 534, 554, 587  
Acetyl nitrate, 711  
Acetyl phosphate, 87  
Acetyl tosylate, 400  
Achiral, definition, 94  
Acid:  
  Brønsted definition, 248  
  Lewis definition, 260  
  normal, 254  
Acid-base theory, 248-272  
Acid catalysis, 258-259, 881, 890, 906  
Acid dichromate, *see* Chromic acid  
Acidity functions, 255-257  
Acids, *see* Carboxylic acids; Sulfonic acids; etc.  
Acid strengths, 248-254  
  of carbon acids, 175-176  
  determination of, 606  
  effect:  
    of medium, 253, 269-272  
    of structure, 263-269  
    of temperature, 253  
  of excited states, 236  
  in the gas phase, 270-272  
  of Lewis acids, 261, 266-267  
  tables of, 250-252, 265, 272  
Aci forms, 73, 886, 887  
Acrylonitrile, 602, 742, 812, 839*n*  
Actinometer, 247  
Activated complexes, 210, 221  
  of chiral molecules, 113  
Activating groups:  
  in electrophilic aromatic substitution, 507-514*ff*  
  in nucleophilic aromatic substitution, 649-651  
Activation energy, 209, 225-226  
  and Marcus theory, 216  
Activation hardness, 517  
Activation volumes, 996  
Active hydrogen, definition of, 623  
Active hydrogen compounds:  
  acylation of, 490-491

## Active hydrogen compounds

*(Continued)*

acyloxylation of, 709  
 addition to multiple bonds, 795-797, 807  
 alkylation of, 464-479  
 amination of, 595  
 arylation of, 662-664  
 base-catalyzed condensations of, 937-964  
 condensation:  
   with aldehydes or ketones, 944-951  
   with CO<sub>2</sub> and CS<sub>2</sub>, 953  
 conversion:  
   to alkyl azides, 593  
   to diazo compounds, 593-594  
   to enolates, 608  
 dimerization of, 1203-1204  
 formation of, 490-495  
 halogenation of, 590  
 in the Mannich reaction, 900  
 nitration of, 711  
 nitrosation of, 592-593  
 reaction:  
   with arenes, 664  
   with diazonium ions, 591-592  
   with nitroso compounds, 592-593  
 Acyl-acyloxy-addition, 835  
 O-Acyl-C-acyloxy-addition, 971  
 Acylacyloxylation, 835  
 α-Acylalkyl-de-alkoxy-substitution, 493  
 α-Acylalkyl-de-halogenation, 468, 601  
 α-Acylalkyl-de-methoxy-substitution, 953  
 α-Acylalkylidene-de-oxo-bisubstitution, 937  
 Acylals, 1191  
   formation of, 1269  
 Acylamidation, 835  
 Acylamino-de-halogenation, 425, 427  
 Acylamino-de-hydrogenation, 712  
 Acyl-amino-de-oxo-bisubstitution, 900  
 Acylation:  
   at an aliphatic carbon, 487-495, 598-599, 971  
   of amines and ammonia, 417-425  
   of aromatic rings, 539-542, 552

  definition, 293  
   of enamines, 602  
   of heterocycles, 721  
   of multiple bonds, 805-808  
 C-Acylation versus O-acylation, 365, 491  
 N-Acylation of amides and imides, 427-428  
 Acyl azides, 429, 1052, 1091-1092  
 N-Acylaziridines, 1129  
 Acyl cations, 170, 541-542, 598, 809, 835  
 Acyl cleavages, 631-633  
 Acyl chlorides, conversion to acyl fluorides, 438  
 Acyl cyanides, 495, 733  
 Acyl-de-carboxylation, 630  
 Acyl-de-diazomiation, 725  
 Acyl-de-hydrogenation, 539, 552, 598  
 Acyl-de-metallation, 618  
 Acyl fluorides, 438, 547, 909  
 Acyl halides:  
   addition to multiple bonds, 807, 821  
   in the Arndt-Eistert synthesis, 1083  
   complexes of, 540, 542  
   conversion:  
   to acyl azides, 429  
   to acyl cyanides, 495  
   to acyl isocyanates, 429  
   to acyl isothiocyanates, 429  
   to amides, 417-418  
   to amines, 1093  
   to amino acids, 595-596  
   to anhydrides, 400  
   to carboxylic esters, 392  
   to imides, 427  
   to ketenes, 1025  
   to keto acids and derivatives, 496  
   to ketones, 487-488, 490, 618  
   to nitriles, 1041  
   to other acyl halides, 437-438  
   to peroxides, 403  
   to thiol acids and esters, 409  
   to trifluorides, 909  
   coupling of, 490, 730  
   decarbonylation of, 753, 1027  
   formation of, 1269  
   halogenation of, 590  
   hydrolysis of, 377  
   reaction:  
   with active hydrogen

  compounds, 490-491  
   with alkenes, 598-599, 811  
   with aromatic rings, 539-542  
   with diazomethane, 495  
   with disodium tetracarbonyl ferrate, 483  
   with dithiane salts, 494  
   with enamines, 602  
   with ethylene oxide, 435  
   with Grignard reagents, 932  
   with multiple bonds, 807, 821  
   with organometallic compounds, 932  
   with sulfoxides, 1236  
   reduction of, 446, 1215  
   in reductive acylation of ketones, 891  
 Acyl-halo-addition, 821  
 O-Acylhydroxamic acids, 1093  
 C-Acyl-N-hydroxy-elimination, 1039  
 CH-[Acylimino]-insertion, 596  
 Acyl isocyanates, 428, 429, 973  
 Acyl isothiocyanates, 429  
 Acyl nitrites, 1202  
 Acyloin ester condensation, 1228-1232  
 Acyloxy amides, 980  
 Acyloxyboranes, 425  
 Acyloxy-de-alkoxylation, 400  
 Acyloxy-de-halogenation, 398, 400  
 Acyloxy-de-hydrogenation, 709  
 Acyloxy-de-hydroxylation, 401  
 Acyloxy epoxides, 1087-1088  
 Acyloxylation, 709  
 Acyloxymercuration, 765  
 Acyl peroxides, *see* Diacyl peroxides  
 Acylphenols, 555  
 Acyl sulfonamides, 1213  
 Acyl sulfonylhydrazides, 448-449  
 Acyltin compounds, 490  
 Acytellurium compounds, 926  
 N-Acylureas, *see* Ureides  
 O-Acylureas, 395  
 Adamantanes, 100, 142, 634, 754, 880, 1071-1072  
 Adamantyl cation, 172, 1058  
 Adamantyl substrates,  
   nucleophilic substitution of, 340, 360

- Addition, to multiple bonds, 206, 734-981
- Addition compounds, 79-93
- Addition-elimination  
mechanism, 330*n*, 335-337, 599, 658, 660, 666, 718, 1161
- Addition transformations,  
naming of, 289
- Additive dimerization, 730
- A<sub>E</sub>E2 mechanism, 735
- A<sub>E</sub>E3 mechanism, 737
- Adipic acid, 1176
- Ad<sub>N</sub>-E mechanism, 336
- A<sub>E</sub> + A<sub>N</sub> mechanism, 734
- A<sub>E</sub> + D<sub>E</sub> mechanism, 501
- A<sub>h</sub> + A<sub>N</sub>D<sub>N</sub> mechanism, 352
- A<sub>H</sub> + A<sub>N</sub> mechanism, 734, 739
- A<sub>h</sub> + D<sub>N</sub> + A<sub>N</sub> mechanism, 352
- AIBN, 664, 697, 712
- Air, *see* Autoxidation;  
Oxygen
- Alane, *see* Aluminum hydride
- Alanine, 111
- Alcoholic KOH, 1005, 1023
- Alcohols:  
acidity of, 264, 271  
addition to multiple bonds, 763-765, 807, 889-892, 908, 970-971  
carbocations from, 166, 168, 171  
carboxylation of, 485  
cleavage of, 630, 632-633, 1035-1036, 1099  
conversion:  
to alkyl halides, 431-433  
to amides or imides, 426, 712  
to amines, 414  
to azides, 428-429  
to hydroperoxides, 403  
to inorganic esters, 404  
to nitriles, 482  
to peroxides, 403  
to tetrahydrofurans, 704-705  
to thiol esters, 409  
to thiols, 406  
to xanthates, 1015  
coupling of, 459-460  
dehydration of, 389, 1011-1012, 1014  
formation of, 120, 1269  
haloform reaction of, 632-633  
in hydrocarboxylation, 810  
hydrogenolysis of, 442
- in the Mannich reaction, 900
- as nucleophiles, 386, 388-398
- nucleophilic substitution of, 352-353
- oxidation of, 1167-1171, 1176, 1196
- protection of, 764
- reaction:  
with alkenes and CO, 878  
with aromatic rings, 535-538  
with diazo ketones, 1083  
with dichloroboranes, 1106  
with LiAlH<sub>4</sub>, 917, 1207  
with ozonides, 1177  
with sulfonic acid derivatives, 498  
with thiols, 407  
with thionyl chloride, 327  
rearrangement of, 1052, 1068-1069, 1094, 1099  
reductive alkylation of, 891  
resolution of, 121
- Alcoholysis:  
of acyl halides, 392  
of amides, 398  
of anhydrides, 392-393  
of carboxylic acids, 393-396  
of carboxylic esters, 397-398  
of epoxides, 391
- Aldehyde ammonias, 896
- Aldehyde-oxirane  
transformation, 1227
- Aldehydes:  
acylation of, 971  
in acylation of heterocycles, 721  
acyloxylation of, 709  
addition to multiple bonds, 795, 806-808, 972  
in the aldol reaction, 937-945  
alkylation of, 470-471  
in the benzoin  
condensation, 969-970  
bimolecular reduction of, 1225-1228  
Cannizzaro reaction of, 1234-1236  
condensation:  
with active hydrogen compounds, 944-953, 956  
with anhydrides, 954  
with aromatic rings, 548-551  
with carboxylic esters, 944
- with halo esters, 954-955  
with phosphoranes, 956-963
- conversion:  
to acetals, 889-890  
to amides, 617, 712  
to anhydrides, 709  
to carboxylic esters, 1196  
to dihalides, 908-910  
to epoxides, 974-975  
to formates, 1098  
to halo alcohols and ethers, 908  
to β-keto esters or ketones, 600  
to ketones, 471, 474, 490, 952, 1085-1086  
to nitriles, 907  
to oximes, 906-907  
to phenols, 1184  
to silyl enol ethers, 610  
to unsaturated aldehydes, 1022, 1165
- 2 + 2 cycloadditions of, 976-977
- cyclodehydration of, 549  
decarbonylation of, 563, 732-733, 1064  
formation of, 243, 1270  
halogenation of, 587-590, 697  
homologation of, 1085-1086  
in the Mannich reaction, 900-902  
oxidation of, 701-703, 706, 1098, 1188  
in Passerini and Ugi reactions, 980  
photochemistry of, 243-244  
protection of, 889, 913  
reaction:  
with alcohols, 889-890  
with alkenes, 967-969, 977  
with amines, 896-902, 906  
with ammonia, 896, 898-900  
with CO<sub>2</sub>, 966-967  
with HCN, 964-965  
with hydrazines, 904-905, 1209-1211  
with ketenes, 765, 976  
with metalated aldimines, 981  
with organometallic compounds, 119, 120, 920-930  
with sulfamide, 935  
with sodium bisulfite, 895  
with thiobenzoic acid, 1050



- Aldehydes (*Continued*)  
 with thiols or H<sub>2</sub>S, 893-895  
 with water, 882-884  
 rearrangement of, 1078, 1094, 1141  
 reduction of, 910-918, 1209-1211, 1225-1228  
 in reductive alkylations, 891, 895, 898-900, 929  
 reductive halogenation of, 910  
 Reformatsky reaction of, 930-931  
 resolution of, 121  
 selenation of, 597  
 sulfonation of, 598  
 in Tishchenko reaction, 1235  
 in Tollens' reaction, 955  
 trimerization and polymerization of, 972  
*see also* Dialdehydes; Unsaturated aldehydes; etc.
- Aldimines, *see* Imines  
 Aldol condensation, 937*n*  
 Aldol reaction, 937-945, 955  
 Aldohexoses, 828  
 Aldoximes, *see* Oximes  
 "Aldrich Library of Spectra," 1251
- Alicyclic compounds, formation of, 1271
- Aliphatic substitution, *see* Electrophilic substitution; Free-radical substitution; Nucleophilic substitution
- Alkadienones, 584  
 Alkali fusion of aryl sulfonates, 654  
 Alkanediazotates, 430
- Alkanes:  
 acyloxylation of, 710  
 addition to alkenes, 790-791  
 alkylation of, 600-601  
 amidation of, 712  
 amination of, 416, 712  
 carbocations from, 166, 168  
 carboxylation of, 484-485  
 chlorosulfonation and chlorosulfenation of, 711  
 cleavage of, 634  
 conversion:  
 to epoxides, 705  
 to hydroperoxides, 705-707  
 coupling of, 713  
 dehydrogenation of, 1164-1165  
 dipole moments, 16  
 formation of, 1272  
 halogenation of, 689-694, 696-697  
 hydrogen exchange of, 580-581, 776-777  
 hydroxylation of, 697-698  
 insertion by carbenes, 603-605  
 nitration of, 711-712  
 nitrosation of, 593  
 oxidation of, 1190  
 positions of abstraction, 683-684  
 reaction:  
 with aromatic rings, 535  
 with nitrenes, 596-597  
 rearrangement of, 1069, 1071-1072
- Alkanesulfonamides, 692  
 Alkene metathesis, 1146
- Alkenes:  
 acylacyloxylation of, 835  
 acylation of, 598-599, 805-808  
 acyloxylation of, 709-710  
 addition:  
 of active hydrogen compounds, 795-796  
 of acyl halides, 821  
 of alcohols and phenols, 763-765  
 of alkanes, 790-791  
 of alkenes, 791-794  
 of alkyl halides, 820-821  
 of ammonia and amines, 768-770  
 of boranes, 782-789, 803-804  
 of carbenes and carbenoids, 866-873  
 of carboxylic acids, 765-766  
 to formaldehyde, 967-969  
 of HCN, 811-812  
 of HOX and ROX, 814-816  
 of hydrogen halides, 758-759  
 to nitriles, 970-971  
 of nitrogen compounds, 768-770, 817-819, 831-838  
 of organometallic compounds, 797-803  
 of RH, 790-806  
 of sulfur compounds, 766-767, 817, 831, 834-835
- addition reactions:  
 mechanisms, 734-747  
 orientation and reactivity, 747-755  
 stereochemical orientation, 753-755  
 alkylation of, 717-718  
 allylic halogenation of, 694-697  
 allylic hydroxylation of, 698-699  
 amination of, 595  
 arylation of, 716-717  
 carbocations from, 166, 168  
 complexes of, 80-81, 105  
 conversion:  
 to alkynes, 1026, 1167  
 to allylic alcohols, 1022  
 to aziridines, 833-834  
 to cyclopropanes, 866-873  
 to hydroperoxides, 707-708  
 to lactones, 835-836  
 coupling of, 726  
 2 + 2 cycloadditions of, 846-852, 855-865, 978  
 deuteration of, 581  
 dicarbalkoxylation of, 878  
 Diels-Alder reactions of, 839-852  
 1,3-dipolar addition to, 836-839  
 double bond migration in, 577-578, 581-585, 765, 776-778, 1025, 1122-1125, 1211  
 in the ene synthesis, 794  
 epoxidation of, 119, 823, 826-829  
 exchange with boranes, 1025-1026  
 formation, 243, 1273  
 formylation of, 599  
 halogenation of, 812-814  
 hydration of, 758-761  
 hydroazidation of, 770  
 hydroboration of, 782-789  
 hydrocarboxylation of, 808-810  
 hydroformylation of, 810-811  
 hydrogenation of, 119, 771-780  
 hydrometallation of, 789-790  
 hydroxylation of, 822-825  
 metathesis of, 1146-1148  
 oxidation of, 1188, 1196-1198  
 oxidative cleavage of, 1177-1182

- oxyamination of, 831-832  
 oxymercuration of, 759-760  
 ozonolysis of, 1177-1181  
 photochemistry of, 245  
 photooxygenation of, 829  
 positions of abstraction, 684  
 reaction:  
   with an alkyl halide and a metal hydride, 804-805  
   with aromatic rings, 535-538  
   with singlet oxygen, 707-708, 830  
 rearrangement of, 1094, 1122-1125  
 resolution of, 124  
 stability of, 999  
 steric hindrance in, 163-164  
 sulfonation of, 598  
*see also* Dienes; Trienes; etc.
- Alkenylboronic acids, 614  
 Alkoxide ions:  
   in carbalkoxylation of halides, 486  
   cleavage of, 574, 630  
   deoxidation of, 1012  
   as nucleophiles, 381-382, 386-392, 498, 654, 763, 893, 1080
- Alkoxyaluminum hydrides, 917  
 Alkoxy-carbonylalkylation, 600  
 Alkoxy-carbonylalkyl-dehydrogenation, 600  
 Alkoxy-carbonylalkyl-dealkoxy-substitution, 491  
 $\alpha$ -Alkoxy-carbonylalkylidene-de-oxo-bisubstitution, 944  
 Alkoxy-carbonyl-dehalogenation, 484, 664  
 (2+1)*OC,CC-cyclo- $\alpha$* -Alkoxy-carbonylmethylene-addition, 954  
 Alkoxy-de-acyloxy-substitution, 392  
 Alkoxy-de-alkoxylation, 397  
 (3)*OC-seco*-Alkoxy-de-alkoxylation, 391  
*S*-Alkoxy-de-chlorination, 498  
 2/Alkoxy-de-chloro(2 $\rightarrow$ 1/alkyl)-*migro*-substitution, 1080  
 Alkoxy-de-halogenation, 386, 392, 654  
 (3)*OC-cyclo*-Alkoxy-de-halogenation, 387  
 Alkoxy-de-hydrogenation, 703  
 (5)*OC-cyclo*-Alkoxy-dehydro-substitution, 704
- Alkoxy-de-hydroxylation, 389-391, 393  
 Alkoxy-de-sulfonyloxy-substitution, 388  
 Alkoxy,halo-de-oxo-bisubstitution, 908  
 Alkoxy-halo-elimination, 1034  
 Alkoxy ketones, 941  
 Alkoxylation, 703  
 Alkoxy,oxo-de-nitrilotersubstitution, 892  
 Alkoxysilanes, 890  
 Alkoxysulfonium salts, 1194  
*O*-Alkyl-C-alkoxy-addition, 889  
*O*-Alkyl-C-alkoxy-elimination, 373  
 1/Alkyl,2/alkyl-interchange, 1078  
 Alkylaluminum cyanides, 812  
 Alkylaluminum halides, 795  
 Alkylamino-de-amination, 415, 424  
 Alkylamino-dehydrogenation, 595  
 Alkylation:  
   of aldehydes, 470-471  
   at an aliphatic carbon, 449-482  
   of alkanes, 600-601  
   of alkenes, 716-718  
   of alkyenes, 481  
   of amines, 476  
   of aromatic compounds, 534-539, 666-668, 719-721  
   of carboxylic acids, 474, 479, 480, 791  
   of carboxylic esters, 468-470, 477  
   definition, 293  
   of diazonium ions, 724-725  
   of dithianes, 474-475  
   of enamines, 601-603  
   of enolates, 464-473, 799  
   of heterocycles, 666, 720  
   of hydrazones, 470  
   of imines, 470  
   of ketones, 452, 468-473, 480, 601-603, 802, 871  
   of nitriles, 468, 470-471  
   of oxazines and oxazolines, 478-479  
   at a position  $\alpha$  to a heteroatom, 474-477  
   of selenoxides, 473  
   of sulfones and sulfonates, 473  
   with trialkylboranes, 479-481
- C-Alkylation versus  
   O-alkylation, 365-368, 464-465  
 N-Alkylation, of amides and imides, 425-427  
 Alkyl-*NNO*-azoxy-dehalogenation, 430  
 B-Alkyl-9-BBN compounds, 454, 804, 1106-1107  
 9-Alkyl-9-borabicyclo[3.3.1]nonanes, *see* B-Alkyl-9-BBN compounds  
 Alkyl borates, 372, 613  
 B-Alkylborinates, 804  
 Alkyl boronates, 1106, 1107  
 Alkylboronic acids, 662  
 Alkyl bromides, *see* Alkyl halides  
 N-Alkylcarbamoyl-dehydrogenation, 547  
 Alkyl chlorides, *see* Alkyl halides  
 Alkyl chloroaluminum amides, 903  
 Alkyl chloroformates, 327, 418, 445, 491  
 Alkyl chlorosulfites, 327, 399, 433  
 Alkylcyanocopperzinc compounds, 487, 801  
 Alkyl-de-acyloxy-substitution, 460, 488  
 Alkyl-de-alkoxy-substitution, 461  
 (3)*OC-seco*-Alkyl-de-alkoxy-substitution, 462  
 Alkyl-de-dialkylboration, 726  
 Alkyl-de-halogenation, 451, 479, 487, 661  
 Alkyl-de-hydrogenation, 534, 600, 666, 717, 719, 720  
 Alkyl-de-hydroxylation, 496  
 Alkyl-de-lithio-substitution, 1109  
 Alkyl-de-oxido-substitution, 931  
 Alkyl-de-sulfonyloxy-substitution, 458  
 Alkydioxy-de-hydrogenation, 709  
 2-(2-Alkyl-1,3-dithianyl)-dehalogenation, 474  
 Alkyl fluorides, 166, 731  
*see also* Alkyl halides  
 Alkylfluorosulfonates, 353  
 Alkyl formates, 393, 807, 932  
 Alkyl groups, field effects of, 19, 271, 284

- Alkyl halides:  
 in addition to multiple bonds, 804-805, 807, 820-821, 877  
 in amine rearrangements, 560  
 carbocations from, 168  
 conversion:  
 to aldehydes and ketones, 483-484  
 to alkenes, 984-987, 996, 1000, 1003-1004, 1008, 1023-1025  
 to amides, 425-427  
 to amines, 411-413, 429  
 to azides, 428-429  
 to azoxy compounds, 430  
 to carbamates, 429  
 to carboxylic acids and derivatives, 484-486  
 to ethers, 386-387, 402-403  
 to inorganic esters, 404  
 to isocyanates, 429  
 to isothiocyanates, 429  
 to nitriles, 482  
 to nitro compounds, 428  
 to organometallic compounds, 622-626  
 to oxonium salts, 402  
 to peroxides, 403  
 coupling of, 449-458, 1203-1204  
 ethanols of, 275  
 formation of, 327, 1274  
 halogenation of, 681-682, 691-692  
 homologation of, 461, 476  
 hydrolysis of, 275, 370  
 oxidation of, 1193-1195  
 reaction:  
 with acetylde ions, 481  
 with active hydrogen compounds, 464-479  
 with aromatic rings, 534-539  
 with carboxylate ions, 398-399  
 with cyanide ions, 482  
 with enamines, 601-603  
 with halide ions, 430-431  
 with metalated aldimines, 981  
 with oxime ethers, 935  
 with oximes, 405-406  
 with phosphines, 956  
 with sodium bis(trimethylsilyl)-amide, 429  
 with sulfur compounds, 406-411  
 with xanthates, 893  
 rearrangement of, 1069  
 reduction of, 438-441, 611  
*see also* Dihalides; Halo ketones; etc.  
 Alkyl-halo-addition, 820  
 C-Alkyl-O-halomagnesian-addition, 933  
 C-Alkyl-S-halomagnesian-addition, 936  
 C-Alkyl-O-hydroxy-elimination, 1099  
 Alkyl hypohalites, 980-981  
 Alkylidene-de-oxo-bisubstitution, 952, 956  
 Alkylideneoxetanes, 977  
 Alkylimino-de-oxo-bisubstitution, 896, 972  
 Alkyl iodides, 720  
*see also* Alkyl halides  
 Alkylanthranum triflates, 489  
 Alkyl nitrates, 404, 711  
 Alkyl nitrites:  
 in amine reduction, 722  
 in arylation reactions, 716-717  
 exchange with alcohols, 404  
 formation of, 404, 428  
 hydrolysis of, 372  
 photolysis of, 1154  
 reaction:  
 with active hydrogen compounds, 593  
 with amines, 637  
 with amines and CuCl, 1195  
 O-Alkyl oximes, *see* Oxime ethers  
 Alkyl,oxo-de-nitrilo-tersubstitution, 935  
 Alkylxyphosphonium perchlorates, 414  
 Alkyl perchlorates, 353  
 Alkyl phosphates, 98, 372, 404  
 Alkyl phosphonothionates, 959  
 Alkyl picrates, 357*n*  
 Alkyl sulfates:  
 chirality of, 98  
 conversion:  
 to alkenes, 1015  
 to amides, 425  
 to amines, 412  
 to ethers, 388  
 to halides, 431  
 to peroxides, 403  
 to sulfones, 410  
 to thiocyanates, 411  
 to thiols and thioethers, 406-407  
 coupling of, 458  
 formation of, 404  
 hydrolysis of, 372  
 reaction:  
 with acetylides, 481  
 with active hydrogen compounds, 467  
 with aromatic rings, 535  
 with cyanide ion, 482  
 with oximes, 405  
 Alkyl sulfates, 100, 410, 613-614, 1022  
 Alkyl sulfites, 100, 372  
 Alkylsulfo-chloro-addition, 816  
 Alkylsulfo-de-hydrogenation, 530  
 Alkyl sulfonates:  
 alkylation of, 473  
 carbonylation of, 485  
 conversion:  
 to alkenes, 1015  
 to amides, 425  
 to amines, 412, 429  
 to azides, 428  
 to halides, 431  
 to peroxides, 403  
 to sulfones, 497, 500  
 to thiocyanates, 411  
 to thiols and thioethers, 406-407  
 coupling of, 458  
 formation of, 1296  
 hydrolysis of, 372, 497, 498  
 nucleophilic substitution of, 353  
 oxidation of, 1193, 1195  
 reaction:  
 with acetylides, 481  
 with active hydrogen compounds, 467  
 with aromatic rings, 535  
 with cyanide ion, 482  
 with disodium tetracarbonylferrate, 483  
 with sodium bis(trimethylsilyl)-amide, 429  
 reduction of, 441-442  
 Alkylsulfonylation, 530  
 Alkylsulfonyl-de-halogenation, 410  
 Alkylsulfuric acids, 404, 760, 1012  
 Alkylthioalkylation, 551  
 Alkylthioalkyl-de-hydrogenation, 551  
 Alkylthio-de-halogenation, 407, 409, 655  
 Alkylthio-de-hydrogenation, 597  
 Alkylthio esters, 835  
 Alkyl tosylates, *see* Alkyl sulfonates

- Alkyl triflates, 403  
 Alkyne complexes, 762  
 Alkynes:  
 acidity of, 178, 269  
 acylamidation of, 835  
 acylation of, 806, 808  
 addition:  
 of active hydrogen compounds, 797  
 of acyl halides, 822  
 of alcohols and phenols, 763-764  
 to aldehydes and ketones, 946, 948  
 of alkyl halides, 821  
 of alkenes and alkynes, 793-794  
 of boranes, 787-788, 804  
 of carbenes and carbenoids, 868  
 of carboxylic acids, 765-766  
 of HCN, 812  
 of hydrogen halides, 759  
 of nitrogen compounds, 769, 817-819, 832  
 of organometallic compounds, 798  
 of ROX, 815  
 of sulfur compounds, 767, 817  
 of two alkyl groups, 877-878  
 addition reactions:  
 mechanisms, 734, 736-738, 740, 744-745  
 orientation and reactivity, 748-749  
 alkylation of, 481  
 arylation of, 718  
 conversion:  
 to butadienes, 878  
 to carboxylic acids, 1198  
 coupling of, 714-715  
 2 + 2 cycloadditions of, 860, 862, 864  
 dicarbalkoxylation of, 878  
 in the Diels-Alder reaction, 840  
 1,3-dipolar addition to, 838-839  
 epoxidation of, 829  
 formation of, 330, 1274  
 halogenation of, 814  
 hydration of, 762-763  
 hydroboration of, 787-788  
 hydrocarboxylation of, 808-809  
 hydroformylation of, 810  
 hydrogen bonding of, 78  
 hydrogenation of, 775-777  
 hydrometallation of, 789  
 hydroxylation of, 699  
 in the Mannich reaction, 900  
 metallation of, 606, 608  
 metathesis of, 1148  
 oxidation of, 1188, 1200  
 oxidative cleavage of, 1182  
 ozonolysis of, 1177-1178  
 reaction with boranes, 787-788, 1026  
 rearrangement of, 1151  
 trimerization and tetramerization of, 873-874  
 triple bond migrations in, 582-583  
 Alynones, 584  
 Alkynyl aldehydes and ketones, 1037  
 Alkynylboranes, 489  
 Alkynyl cations, 338  
 Alkynyl-de-halogenation, 481  
 Alkynyl esters, 382*n*, 612  
 Alkynyl ethers, 763, 1024  
 Alkynyl ketones, 1188  
 Alkynyl thioethers, 1198  
 Allene oxides, 827  
 Allenes:  
 addition:  
 of carbenes and carbenoids, 868, 871  
 of nitrogen compounds, 817, 819  
 addition reactions, 752-753  
 chirality of, 102-103  
 cyclic, 159-160  
 2 + 2 cycloadditions of, 855-856, 859, 977, 978  
 in the Diels-Alder reaction, 840  
 epoxidation of, 827  
 formation of, 330, 747, 1275  
 halogenation of, 814  
 hydration of, 763  
 hydrogenation of, 776  
 isomerism of, 128*n*  
 rearrangement of, 1131  
 Allenic halides, 452  
 Allinger force-field programs, 150  
 Allophanates, 891  
 Allylamines, 1140  
 B-Allylbis(2-iso-caranyl)borane, 923  
 Allyl bromide, 1109  
 Allyl-de-carboxylation, 732  
 Allylic acetates, 732  
 Allylic alcohols, 124, 584, 828, 1013, 1022, 1073, 1139  
 Allylic anions, 32-33, 177, 747, 854  
 Allylic benzenes, 1151  
 Allylic boranes, 921, 934  
 optically active, 922-923  
 Allylic cations, 32-33, 168, 328, 745-746, 855, 876, 1076, 1119  
 N-Allylic enamines, 1140  
 Allylic esters, 1139  
 Allylic ethers, 477, 1044, 1136-1143  
 Allylic halides:  
 alkylation of, 464  
 conversion to:  
 carboxylic acids, 486  
 organometallic compounds, 623  
 coupling of, 451-454, 456-457  
 cycloadditions of, 876  
 in the Stork reaction, 602  
 Allylic halogenation, 694-697  
 Allylic hydroperoxylation, 706  
 Allylic hydroxylation, 698-699, 829  
 Allylic imino esters, 1140  
 Allylic lithium compounds, 621  
 Allylic radicals, 32-33, 189, 684, 747, 1123  
 Allylic rearrangements, *see* Rearrangements, allylic  
 Allylic sulfoxides, 1143-1144  
 Allylic stannanes, 934  
 Allylic thioethers, 1140  
 Allylic thiphenols, 1140  
 Allylic vinylic ethers, 1128, 1139  
 Allylic vinylic sulfones, 1140  
 Allylic vinylic sulfoxides, 1141  
 Allyl vinylic thioethers, 1140  
 Allylimines, 1140  
 Allyl iodide, 614  
 $\pi$ -Allylpalladium chloride, 1150  
 Allyltributylstannane, 457  
 Allyltrimethylsilane, 801  
 Alpha effect, 351, 423  
 Alpha prime-beta mechanism, 1016-1018  
 Alpha scale, for hydrogen bonds, 76  
 Alpine-Borane, 915  
 Alternant hydrocarbons, 50, 516  
 Alternating axis of symmetry, 97  
 Aluminum, 774, 1216, 1225, 1226  
 Aluminum amalgam, 465  
 Aluminum *t*-butoxide, 1169

- Aluminum chloride, 440, 535-542, 555, 556, 566, 820, 821, 1071-1072, 1097*n*
- Aluminum ethoxide, 1235
- Aluminum hydride, 445, 789, 911, 912, 1207, 1208, 1212, 1216
- Aluminum iodide, 433
- Aluminum isopropoxide, 913, 917
- Aluminum oxide, 940, 1011-1013
- Aluminum phosphate, 389
- Aluminum triiodide, 1029
- Amberlyst-15, 375, 396, 884
- Ambident nucleophiles, 365-368
- Ambident substrates, 368-369
- Amidation:  
of alkanes, 712  
of aromatic rings, 528, 547
- Amide ion, in the Sommelet-Hauser rearrangement, 673
- Amide ions, as nucleophiles, 412, 657-658, 668
- Amides:  
N-acylation of, 427-428  
addition to multiple bonds, 768  
alcoholysis of, 398  
alkoxylation of, 703  
C-alkylation of, 929  
N-alkylation of, 425-427  
conversion:  
to anhydrides, 401, 405  
to azido amides, 594-595  
to thioamides, 894  
to trifluorides, 909  
coupling of, 713  
cyclization of, 549  
dehydration of, 1011, 1041-1042  
fluorination of, 590  
formation of, 1275  
N-halogenation of, 639  
hydrolysis of, 274, 383-386  
hydroxylation of, 699, 700  
isomerism of, 129  
in the Mannich reaction, 900  
nitration of, 711  
N-nitration of, 638  
N-nitrosation of, 637  
protonation site, 252*n*  
pyrolysis of, 1014  
reaction:  
with aldehydes, 898  
with amines, 424-425  
with dithiane salts, 494  
with organometallic compounds, 489, 932  
rearrangement of, 560, 1090-1091  
reduction of, 448-449, 919, 1212-1213  
sulfenylation of, 597
- Amidines, formation of, 1276
- Amidoalkylation, 550-551
- Amidomercuration, 770
- Aminals, 897, 1172
- Amination:  
of aldehydes, 712  
of alkanes, 416  
of alkenes, 595-596  
of aromatic rings, 527, 668-669  
electrochemical, 712  
of heterocycles, 668
- Amine ditosylates, 354, 399, 436, 445
- Amine oxides:  
bonding in, 39  
chirality of, 98  
cleavage of, 1018-1019  
formation of, 1200-1201  
oxidation of halides, 1194-1195  
rearrangement of, 1102  
reduction of, 1221-1222
- Amines:  
acylation of, 417-425  
addition to multiple bonds, 768-770, 807, 833, 896-902  
alkylation of, 617  
C-alkylation of, 476  
alkylthiolation of, 530  
aminoalkylation of, 550  
basicity of, 265-270  
chirality of, 98-100, 105  
cleavage of, 436-437  
conversion:  
to alkenes, 1015-1019  
to alkyl halides, 436  
to alkyl nitrates, 404  
to azo compounds, 638  
to carboxylic esters, 399  
to enamines, 1164  
to halides, 723  
to lactams, 1192  
to phenols, 654  
to thiocyanates, 411  
to triazenes, 638  
coupling with diazonium ions, 526  
cyanation of, 600  
dealkylation of, 407, 709  
deamination of, 354-355, 722  
dehydrogenation of, 1172-1173  
diazotization of, 355, 635-637  
formation of, 1276  
formylation of, 542-543, 545  
Friedel-Crafts reactions of, 536, 538, 540, 552  
haloalkylation of, 550  
halogenation of, 531-533  
N-halogenation of, 639  
in hydrocarboxylation, 810  
hydroxyalkylation of, 549  
hydroxylation of, 554  
introduction of diazonium groups, 526  
in the Mannich reaction, 900-902  
nitration of, 523  
N-nitration of, 638  
nitrosation of, 525  
N-nitrosation of, 637  
as nucleophiles, 411-420, 423-425, 656-658, 768-770, 896-904, 965  
nucleophilic substitutions of, 354-355  
optical activity of, 98-100  
oxidation of, 1160, 1171, 1192, 1194-1195, 1198-1201, 1205  
protection of, 499, 523  
reaction:  
with acyl halides, 417-418, 1025  
with alcohols, 414  
with aldehydes, 712  
with alkyl halides, 411  
with alkyl sulfates and sulfonates, 412  
with amides, 424-425  
with anhydrides, 418-419  
with aryl compounds, 643, 656-658  
with carbon monoxide, 640  
with carboxylic acids, 419-421  
with carboxylic esters, 423-424  
with chloroform, 417  
with cyanogen bromide, 436-437  
with diazo compounds, 415  
with epoxides, 416  
with halo ketones, 1080-1081  
with multiple bonds, 835  
with palladium complexes, 832  
with sulfonyl halides, 499  
rearrangements of, 560, 1074-1075, 1097, 1102  
reduction of, 445

- reductive alkylation of, 898-900  
 in the Strecker synthesis, 965  
 sulfonation of, 528  
 thioalkylation of, 551  
 transamination of, 415  
 in the Ugi reaction, 980  
 in the Willgerodt reaction, 1237
- Aminium radical ions, 527, 684, 692, 817
- Amino acids:  
 conversion:  
   to amido ketones, 630-631  
   to halo acids, 436  
   to lactams, 419  
 decarboxylation, 629  
 formation of, 1277  
 protection of, 418, 421
- Amino alcohols, *see*  
   Hydroxyamines
- Aminoalkylation, 545, 550-551
- Amino-de-acyloxy-substitution, 418
- Amino-de-alkoxylation, 421
- (3)*OC-seco*-Amino-de-alkoxylation, 416
- S*-Amino-de-chlorination, 499
- Amino-de-halogenation, 411, 413, 417, 656
- Amino-de-hydrogenation, 416, 527, 668, 712
- Amino-de-hydroxylation, 414, 419, 657
- Amino-de-metallation, 616
- 2-Amino-1,1-diphenylbutan-1-ol, 914
- Amino ethers, 391, 461
- Amino ketones:  
   formation of, 1278
- Aminomalnonitriles, 966
- Aminomercuration, 770, 832
- Aminonitrenes, 834
- Amino nitriles, *see*  
   Cyanoamines
- Aminophenols, *see*  
   Hydroxyamines
- Aminopyridines, 466
- Aminosulfonylation, 834
- Amino thioethers, 834
- Amino thiols, formation of, 1278
- 5-Amino-2,4,6-triiodo-*N,N,N',N'*-tetramethylisophthalamide, 162
- Ammonia:  
   addition to multiple bonds, 768-770, 896, 898-903
- in Birch reduction, 781
- bond angles, 6, 22
- inversion of, 98-99
- in the Mannich reaction, 900-902
- as a nucleophile, 411-412, 415-421, 656-658, 768-770, 896, 898-903, 965
- reaction:  
     with acyl halides, 417-418  
     with aldehydes, 712, 896, 907  
     with alkyl halides, 411  
     with alkyl sulfates and sulfonates, 412  
     with anhydrides, 418-419  
     with carboxylic acids, 419  
     with carboxylic esters, 421, 423-424  
     with diazo compounds, 415, 1083  
     with epoxides, 416  
     with multiple bonds, 835  
     to give NH, 203  
     with ozonides, 1177  
     with sulfonyl halides, 499
- reductive alkylation of, 898-900
- in the Strecker synthesis, 965
- in the Ugi reaction, 980
- in the Willgerodt reaction, 1237
- Ammonium chloride, 659, 907, 965
- Ammonium dihydrogen phosphate, 907
- Ammonium formate, 1210, 1217
- Ammonium nitrate, 1169
- Ammonium peroxydisulfate, 720, 1188-1189
- Ammonium polysulfide, 1237
- Ammonium sulfide, 1216
- AM1 method, 28
- $A_N A_E$  mechanism, 737
- $A_N + A_E$  mechanism, 741
- $A_N + A_H$  mechanisms, 741
- Anchimeric assistance, 309, 314-318, 320-325, 1055-1056, 1060, 1119
- in free radical reactions, 682
- $A_n + \text{cyclo-}D_E A_E D_n$  mechanism, 573
- $A_n D_E D_n$  mechanism, 983
- $A_n D_E + D_n$  mechanism, 991
- $A_n D_n$  mechanism, 294
- $3/1/A_n D_n$  mechanism, 329
- $A_n + D_n$  mechanism, 331, 642
- Angular methyl group, oxidation of, 1154
- Anhydrides:  
   addition to multiple bonds, 807
- bisdecaboxylation of, 1187
- condensation with aldehydes, 954
- conversion:  
     to acyl azides, 429  
     to acyl fluorides, 438  
     to amides, 418-419  
     to carboxylic esters, 392-393  
     to imides, 419, 427  
     to mixed anhydrides, 405  
     to peroxides, 403  
     to thiol acids and esters, 409
- disproportionation of, 401
- formation of, 1278
- halogenation of, 590
- in hydroacylation, 806
- hydrolysis of, 377
- reaction:  
     with active hydrogen compounds, 490, 491  
     with aldehydes and ketones, 491, 890, 971  
     with alkenes, 599  
     with amino acids, 630-631  
     with aromatic rings, 540-541  
     with enamines, 602  
     with organometallic compounds, 488-489, 932  
     with phosphoranes, 962-963  
     with  $SF_4$ , 909  
     with sulfoxides, 1236
- reduction of, 448, 1213-1215
- Aniline, 270
- Anionic cleavage, 592, 593, 626-633, 761
- 1,3-Anionic cycloadditions, 854
- Anionotropic rearrangements, 1051
- Anisole, 525
- Annellation, 44, 46, 60
- Annual Reviews, 1253-1254
- Annulenes, 51-66
- [18] Annulene, 714
- Anodic oxidations, 703, 712
- Anomeric effect, 147
- Antarafacial reactions, 851, 857-858, 875, 960, 1031, 1122-1125, 1127
- Anthracenes, 37, 43, 1192
- Anthraquinone, 1192

- Anti addition, 735-738, 740, 743-744, 751, 753-754, 769, 776, 818, 819, 823-824, 869, 879, 968  
 Antiaromaticity, 53-57, 64-66, 749, 829, 834  
 Antibonding orbitals, 4-5, 8-9, 11, 50-51, 147, 847  
 Anticlinical conformation, 140  
 Anti configuration, 115  
 Anti conformation, 140-142  
 Anti elimination, 788, 952, 984-990, 998-999, 1002, 1007*n*, 1018, 1029, 1033  
 Anti isomers, 128  
 Anti-Markovnikov addition, 615, 617, 751-752, 758, 761, 767, 770, 785, 812  
 Antimony dichloride, 1222  
 Antimony pentachloride, 484, 533, 536*n*,  
 Antimony pentafluoride, 166-169, 249, 581  
 Anti-periplanar conformation, 140, 983-990, 1036, 1056  
 Anti-periplanar lone pair hypothesis, 334*n*  
 Antipodes, optical, 95  
 A1 mechanism, 352, 373, 376, 379  
 Aprotic solvents, 272, 349, 357-358, 362, 368, 464  
 Arbuzov reaction, 959  
 A<sub>r</sub>D<sub>R</sub> + A<sub>R</sub>D<sub>r</sub>, mechanism, 679  
 Arene-quinone transformation, 1192  
 Arenes:  
   acylation of, 539-542  
   acyloxylation of, 709-710  
   alkylation of, 534-539, 666  
   amidation of, 547  
   amination of, 527-528  
   carboxylation of, 546-547  
   cleavage of, 561-563  
   conversion to organopalladium compounds, 718  
   coupling of, 539, 715-720  
   coupling with diazonium ions, 525-526  
   cyanation of, 553  
   deuteration of, 521-522  
   in the Diels-Alder reaction, 841  
   electrocyclic rearrangements of, 1117  
   formation of, 1278  
   formylation of, 542-546  
   haloalkylation of, 550  
   halogenation of, 531-534, 690  
   halosulfonation of, 529  
   hydrogenation of, 780-783  
   hydrogen exchange, 521-522  
   hydroxylation of, 553, 700  
   hydroxyalkylation of, 548-549  
   insertion by carbenes, 603  
   mercuration of, 609  
   metallation of, 606-607  
   nitration of, 522-525  
   oxidation of, 1184, 1188, 1190-1193  
   oxidative cleavage of, 1182-1184  
   ozonolysis of, 1178  
   photochemical cycloaddition, 876-877  
   photooxidation of, 829  
   positions of abstraction, 684-685  
   reaction:  
     with active hydrogen compounds, 664  
     with carbenes, 869-870  
   rearrangement of, 561-563, 565  
   sulfonation of, 528-529  
   sulfonylation of, 530  
   sulfurization of, 529-530  
   thioalkylation of, 551-552  
 Arenium-ion mechanism, 501-507, 562, 564  
   orientation and reactivity, 507-521  
 Arenium ions, 168, 317-319, 502-516, 521, 539, 1079  
 Arndt-Eistert synthesis, 1083-1085  
 Aromatic compounds, complexes of, 80-81, 263  
 Aromaticity, 40-67  
 Aromaticity index, 45*n*  
 Aromatic rings, as neighboring groups, 316-320  
 Aromatic sextet, 28, 40-51  
 Aromatic side chains, oxidation of, 1183, 1190-1191  
 Aromatic substitution, *see* Electrophilic substitution; Free-radical substitution; Nucleophilic substitution  
 Aromatization, 1162-1164  
 Aroxide ions, as nucleophiles, 386-387, 392, 655  
 Aroxy tetrazoles, 660  
 Arrhenius activation energy, 225  
 Arrow convention, 208  
 Arsines, 958  
 Arylamino-arylthio-addition, 834  
 Arylation:  
   of alkenes, 716-718  
   of aromatic rings, 666, 680-681, 715-716, 719-720  
   of aryl halides, 665-666  
   Friedel-Crafts, 539  
   of heterocycles, 666  
   photochemical, 719-720  
 Arylazo-de-diazonio-substitution, 724  
 Arylazo-de-hydrogenation, 525  
 Aryl cations, 338, 645, 671  
 S-Aryl-de-chlorination, 500  
 Aryl-de-hydrogenation, 715, 716, 719  
 Aryl diethyl phosphates, 658, 660  
 Aryl disulfides, 831  
 Aryl halides:  
   addition to triple bonds, 801  
   carbalkoxylation of, 485  
   conversion:  
     to aldehydes, 484, 664  
     to amines, 656-657  
     to arylpalladium compounds, 717  
     to carboxylic acids, 664  
     to carboxylic esters, 486, 655, 664  
     to ethers, 654-655  
     to hydroxy acids, 486  
     to ketones, 484, 664  
     to nitriles, 660-661  
     to organometallic compounds, 622-626  
     to sulfur compounds, 655-656  
   coupling of, 449-451, 453-457, 665-666  
   dehalogenation of, 566-567  
   formation of, 1279  
   hydrolysis of, 653-654  
   reaction:  
     with active hydrogen compounds, 662-664  
     with arenes, 719-720  
     with carboxylic esters, 469  
     with enamines, 602  
     with halide ions, 659  
     with organometallic compounds, 661-662  
   rearrangement of, 566-567

- Arylhydrazono-de-dihydro-  
 bisubstitution, 591  
*epi*-Arylimino-addition, 833  
*N*-Arylimino-de-dihydro-  
 bisubstitution, 638  
 Aryliminodimagnesium  
 reagents, 639  
 Aryllead triacetates, 615, 617  
 Aryllead tricarboxylates, 664,  
 719  
 Arylmercury compounds,  
 formation of, 609  
 Arylmethanes, oxidation of,  
 1190-1191  
*1/O*→*3/N*-Aryl-migration,  
 1155  
 Aryl phosphates, 659  
 Aryl sulfonates, 656, 660-662,  
 664  
 Arylsulfonic trifluoro-  
 methanesulfonic  
 anhydrides, 530  
 Arylthallium difluorides, 615  
 Arylthallium bis(trifluoro-  
 acetates), 609  
   conversion:  
     to biaryls, 720  
     to carboxylic esters, 619  
     to halides, 615  
     to nitriles, 619-620  
     to phenols, 612  
 Aryl triflates, 644, 661, 662,  
 664  
 Arynes, 646-647, 651-652  
 A-SE2 mechanism, 374, 376,  
 739  
 Aspartic acid, 96  
 Asymmetric atoms, 97-100  
 Asymmetric induction, 119  
 Asymmetric synthesis, 116-  
 120, 453, 479, 794-795  
   *see also* Enantioselective  
   reactions  
 Ate complexes, 626  
   definition, 260  
 Atropisomers, 102, 129*n*  
 (4)*cyclo*-1/4/Attachment, 1110  
 (6)*cyclo*-1/6/Attachment, 1110  
 A2 mechanism, 352, 374, 379  
 Autoxidation, 701*n*, 705-706,  
 1172, 1176, 1184, 1188,  
 1200, 1205  
 Auxochromes, 235  
 A values, 144-146  
 Awareness services, 1254  
 $A_{\text{H}}D_{\text{H}}D_{\text{N}}$  mechanism, 983  
 $A_{\text{H}}D_{\text{H}} + D_{\text{N}}$  mechanism,  
 991  
 Axial bonds, 143-147, 149*n*  
 Azabullvalenes, 1134*n*  
 Aza-Cope rearrangement,  
 1140  
 Azeotropic data, 1251  
 Azetidines, 405, 412  
 Azidation, 594  
 Azide ion, 428-429, 499, 670,  
 833  
 Azides:  
   addition to multiple bonds,  
     836-838  
   conversion:  
     to amines, 656  
     to nitriles, 1042  
   formation of, 1279  
   hydrolysis of, 653  
   nitrenes from, 202  
   oxidation of, 1199  
   reaction:  
     with aromatic rings, 527  
     with chloroboranes, 617  
     with CO, 640  
     with double bonds, 834  
   rearrangement of, 1091-  
     1092, 1094  
   reduction of, 1219-1220  
 Azido alcohols, 428  
 (Azidochloromethylene)-  
 dimethylammonium  
 chloride, 526  
 Azido-de-diazonation, 670  
 Azido-de-halogenation, 428  
 Azido-de-hydrogenation, 594  
 Azido-iodo-addition, 818  
 Azidomercuration, 770  
 Azidomethyl phenyl sulfide,  
 616  
 Azido thioethers, 835  
 Azinic acids, 73  
 Azines, 904-905  
 Aziridines:  
   addition to multiple bonds,  
     838-839  
   alcoholysis of, 391  
   amination of, 416  
   chirality of, 99  
   conversion to alkenes, 1032  
   formation of, 203, 1279  
   nucleophilic substitution of,  
     353, 368-369  
   reaction:  
     with cyclic ketones, 610  
     with  $N_2O_5$ , 405  
   reduction of, 446  
   ring expansion of, 1129*n*  
   ring opening of, 464  
 Azirines, 218, 834, 1089  
 Azobisisobutyrylnitrile, 1217  
 Azo compounds:  
   in arylations, 716  
   cleavage of, 193, 677, 716,  
     854, 1045-1046  
   conversion to  $\alpha$ mines, 656  
   extrusion reactions, 854,  
     1045-1046  
   formation of, 203, 1280  
   isomerism of, 128  
   isomerization of, 245  
   oxidation of, 1201  
   photolysis of, 243  
   reduction of, 1220, 1224  
   reductive alkylation of, 900  
   tautomerization of, 592  
 Azo-Cope rearrangement,  
 1140  
 Azo dyes, 526  
 Azo-extrusion, 1045  
 Azo hydroperoxides, 700  
 Azomethine imines, 837  
 Azomethine ylides, 837  
 Azonines, 59  
 Azo sulfides, 1050  
 Azo sulfoxides:  
   addition to multiple bonds,  
     837  
   formation of, 1280  
   rearrangement of, 1155-  
     1156  
   reduction of, 1221-1222,  
     1224  
 Azulenes, 48-49, 64, 238,  
 1163  
  
 Backside attack, 294  
 BAC1 mechanism, 379-382  
 BAC2 mechanism, 379-380,  
 382, 384-385, 423  
 BAC3 mechanism, 381  
 Baeyer test, 823  
 Baeyer-Villiger  
   rearrangement, 1098-  
   1099  
 Bagno-Scorrano-More  
 O'Ferrall treatment,  
 257  
 Bakelite polymers, 548  
 Baker-Nathan effect, 16*n*, 68-  
 69, 344, 511  
 Baker's yeast, 914  
 Baldwin ring-closure rules,  
 212-214, 752  
 BAL1 mechanism, 380-382,  
 386  
 BAL2 mechanism, 380-382,  
 388, 424  
 Balz-Schiemann reaction, 671  
 Bamberger rearrangement,  
 674  
 Bamford-Stevens reaction,  
 1020  
 Banana bonds, 8*n*  
 Barbaralane, 1134-1135  
 Barbier reaction, 921  
 Barbier-Wieland procedure,  
 1182  
 Barbituric acid, 427



- Barium permanganate, 1199-1200, 1205
- Barrele, 105, 1136, 1151*n*
- Barrier to rotation, 139-141, 150, 162
- Bartell, force field program, 150
- Barton reaction, 1153-1154
- Base:
- Brønsted definition, 248
  - Lewis definition, 260
- Base catalysis, 258-259, 643, 881, 890
- Base-catalyzed condensations, 937-964
- table, 938
- Base strength, 248-254
- correlation with nucleophilicity, 349-351
  - effect:
    - of medium, 253, 269-272
    - of structure, 263-269
    - of temperature, 253-254
  - in the gas phase, 270-272
  - of Lewis bases, 267
  - tables of, 250-252, 267
- Basis sets of orbitals, 848, 1113, 1124
- Basketanes, 1149*n*
- Basketene, 1135
- Bathochromic shifts, 234
- 9-BBN, 445, 785-788, 804, 913
- selectivity, 1208
- Beckmann oxime-amide rearrangement, 1055, 1058, 1095-1097
- abnormal, 1040
- Beilstein, 1247-1249, 1259
- Benedict's solution, 701
- Bent benzene rings, 37-38, 161
- Bent bonds, 8*n*, 152
- Benzene:
- conversion to acetylene, 874
  - formation of, 873
  - halogenation of, 814
  - oxidation of, 1183, 1193
  - reaction with isocyanides, 981
  - structure of, 26-28
  - valence isomers of, 866, 1136
- Benzenechromium tricarbonyl, 80
- Benzenediazonium chloride, 635
- Benzene oxides, 1111*n*, 1135
- Benzeneseleninic anhydride, 375, 597, 884, 1165, 1171, 1173, 1188, 1191, 1195
- Benzeneselenenyl halides, 597
- Benzeneseleninyl halides, 694
- Benzenesulfenyl chloride, 831
- Benzenesulfonyl chloride, 394, 1042
- Benzenonium ions, *see* Phenonium ions
- Benzhydrol, 246
- Benzidine rearrangement, 1144-1146
- Benzil-benzilic acid rearrangement, 1080
- Benzilic acids, 1080
- Benzils, 490, 1080
- Benzocyclopropene, 158
- Benzoin aldehyde condensation, 969-970
- Benzophenones:
- excited states, 239, 246
  - irradiation of, 246, 1165-1166, 1189, 1226
- Benzoquinone, 825
- Benztotriazol-1-yl diethyl phosphate, 420
- Benzoyl chloride, 490
- Benzoyl peroxide, 450, 710, 1169, 1199
- Benzpinacol, 246
- Benzvalene, 1136
- Benzyl anions, 50-51, 177
- Benzyl cations, 50-51, 169
- Benzyl halides, alkylation of, 464
- conversion:
    - to carboxylic acids, 486
    - to Grignard reagents, 623
  - coupling of, 452-454
  - oxidation of, 1194
  - in the Stork reaction, 602
- Benzyl radicals, 50-51, 189, 685
- Benzyltrimethylammonium bromide, 639
- Benzyltrimethylammonium dichloroiodate, 533
- Benzyltrimethylammonium tribromide, 588
- Benzyltriethylammonium borohydride, 761
- Benzyltriethylammonium permanganate, 1192
- Benzylne mechanism, 646-647, 654, 657, 662-663
- reactivity in, 651-652
- Benzynes:
- 2 + 2 cycloadditions of, 855
  - as dienophiles, 840
- Betaine-lithium halide adducts, 960, 961
- Betaines, 959-961, 975, 1029, 1086
- Beta scale, for hydrogen bonds, 76
- Betweenanenes, 158-159
- Betylates, 353
- Biaryls, formation of, 539, 665-666, 680-681, 715-716, 719-721, 724, 726-727, 730
- Bicyclobutanes, 153-154, 450, 757*n*, 864, 868, 1149-1150
- Bicyclobutonium ion, 324
- Bicyclo[2.2.1]heptenes, 1037-1038
- Bicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-6-yl acetate, 1127
- $\Delta^{1,4}$ -Bicyclo[2.2.0]hexene, 154
- Bicyclo[3.1.0]hex-2-enones, 1152
- Bicyclo[2.2.0]hexyl systems, 1149
- Bicyclo[3.1.0]hexyl-6-tosylate, 1119-1120
- Bicyclo[5.1.0]octadiene, 1133-1134
- Bicyclo[2.1.0]pentanes, 864
- Bicyclopropenyl, 1136
- Bicyclopropyls, 867, 1149
- Bicyclo[4.4.4]-1-tetradecyl cation, 79
- Bifurcated hydrogen bonds, 77
- Bimolecular reduction of aldehydes and ketones, 1225-1228
- BINAP catalysts, 914-915
- Binaphthyls, 123, 662
- Biochemical resolution, 123
- Biphenylenes, 855
- Biphenyls, chirality of, 101-102
- see also* Biaryls
- Bipyridylchromium peroxide, 1169
- Biradicals, *see* Diradicals
- Birch reduction, 781
- Bis(benzylloxy)borane, 1210
- 1,2-Bis(*t*-butyldimethylsilyl)-1,2-bis(trimethylsilyl)-ethene, 164
- Biscarbamoyl diselenides, 547
- Bischler-Napieralski reaction, 549
- Bis(chloromethyl) ether, 550
- Bis(*sym*-collidine)iodine(I) tetrafluoroborate, 1198
- Bis(1,5-cyclooctadiene)nickel, 1028
- Bisdecarboxylation, 1186-1187
- 1,8-Bis(diethylamino)-2,7-dimethoxynaphthalene, 267
- 4,5-Bis(dimethylamino)fluorene, 268
- 4,5-Bis(dimethylamino)phenanthrene, 268

- Bis(diorganoamino)-magnesium reagents, 420
- p*-Bis(diphenylhydrosilyl)-benzene, 445
- Bisecting conformations, 142
- Bis(ethoxycarbonyl)methylde-halogenation, 464, 490, 662
- Bis(ethoxycarbonyl)-methylene-de-oxo-bisubstitution, 945
- Bishomoaromatic compounds, 67*n*
- Bishomocubanes, 1149*n*
- Bishydrogen(2/ $\rightarrow$ 1/*N*-alkyl)-*migro*-detachment, 1090
- 2,9-Bis(*p*-hydroxyphenyl)-1,10-phenanthroline, 1230-1231
- Bismethano[14]annulene, 61
- 2,4-Bis(4-methoxyphenyl)-1,3,2,4-dithiaphosphetane-2,4-disulfide, *see* Lawesson's reagent
- Bisoxido[14]annulene, 61
- Bisphenols, 548
- Bis(picolinato)iron(II), 1190
- Bis(pyridine)iодо salts, 813
- Bisquaternary salts, 1017
- Bis(tetra-*n*-butylammonium)oxalate, 1015
- Bis(tributyltin)oxide, 370
- Bis(tricyclohexyltin) sulfide, 894
- Bis(trifluoroacetoxy)-iodobenzene, 375, 1200
- [Bis(trifluoroacetoxy)iodo]pentafluorobenzene, 1182
- N,O*-Bistrifluoroacetyl-hydroxylamine, 907
- Bis(trimethylsilyl)amino-de-halogenation, 429
- Bis(trimethylsilyl)amines, 429
- Bis(trimethylstannyl)benzopicolinate, 935
- Bis(triphenylphosphine)-carbonylalkyl-rhodium(I), 488
- Bis(triphenylphosphine)-copper tetrahydroborate, 1211
- Bis(triphenylphosphine)-palladium dichloride, 809
- Bisulfite addition compounds, 895, 965
- Bis xanthates, 1028
- Blaise reaction, 930
- BMC reagent, 532
- Boat conformation, 143, 144, 161
- Boat transition states, 1132
- Boc group, 421
- Bond angles, 19*n*, 20-22 table, 21
- Bond distances, 19-21, 25, 29 and delocalized bonding, 30 tables, 20, 21
- Bond energies, 14, 23-25, 29-30, 208-212, 693-694 and delocalized bonding, 29-30 tables, 24, 191, 693, 694 of tautomers, 70
- Bonding: coordinate-covalent, 13-14 covalent, 3-10 delocalized, 26-40 ionic, 16 localized, 3-25 weaker than covalent, 75-93
- Bonding orbitals, 4-5, 8-9, 11, 50-52, 847
- Bond order, 26, 28, 31, 34, 43, 782
- Boolean operators, 1262
- Boord reaction, 1034
- 9-Borabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane, *see* 9-BBN
- 2-Bora-1,3-dioxolanes, 1103
- Borane: in desulfurization, 728-729 reduction: of aldehydes and ketones, 915-916, 1210 of alkyl halides, 441 of amides, 1212 of azo compounds, 1224 of carboxylic acids, 447, 1212 of carboxylic esters, 1214 of epoxides, 444, 1216 of nitro compounds, 1218 of oximes, 1219 of ozonides, 1177 of sulfonamides, 1213 of tosylhydrazides, 1215 of tosylhydrazones, 1210 in reductive alkylation, 899 selectivity, 1206-1208 *see also* Boranes
- Borane methyl sulfide, 445
- Boranes: addition to multiple bonds, 783-789, 803-804, 921, 934, 1108 conversion: to alkenes, 1025-1026 to amides, 619 to amines, 616-617 coupling of, 454, 726 formation of, 1280
- hydrolysis of, 610, 775-776 oxidation of, 613, 786 reaction: with acetylides, 1109 with alkynes, 1026 with amides, 489 with aryl halides, 654 with diazo compounds, 481 with  $\alpha$ -halo compounds, 479-481 with halogens, 614-615 with oxygen, 611 reactions of, 785-786 rearrangement of, 480-481, 584, 1088, 1103-1109 reduction: of aldehydes and ketones, 913 of nitriles, 919 of oximes, 918 structure of, 784*n*
- Borax, 888
- Borderline mechanisms, 305-307
- Borepoxides, 1104, 1105
- Boric acid, 1235
- Boric anhydride, 629
- Borinic acid esters, 1106
- Boron: hybridization in, 7 migration of, 480-481, 613
- Boronic anhydrides, 1104
- Boronic esters, 1106, 1107
- Boron tribromide, 434
- Boron trichloride, 785
- Boron trifluoride, 7, 375, 434, 491, 615, 1011, 1098, 1213, 1221
- Bosons, 95*n*
- Bouveault-Blanc procedure, 913, 916*n*, 1214
- Bouveault reaction, 932
- Boyland-Sims oxidation, 554
- Bradsher reaction, 549
- Bredt's rule, 160-161, 629, 958, 998, 1009
- Bridged carbocations, *see* Nonclassical carbocations
- Bridged free radicals, 681-682, 744-745
- Bridged ring systems, isomerism of, 132-133
- Bridgehead diazonium ions, 526
- Bridgehead positions: carbanions at, 180 carbocations at, 172 electrophilic substitution at, 570, 574 elimination at, 998 free radicals at, 192, 686

- Bridgehead positions  
   (*Continued*)  
   nucleophilic substitution at,  
     296, 300-301, 308, 345  
   rearrangements at, 1054  
   reduction at, 439, 440  
   *see also* Bredt's rule  
*British Abstracts*, 1247  
 Bromination:  
   of acids and derivatives,  
     590  
   of aldehydes and ketones,  
     587-590, 697  
   of alkanes, 690-694, 696  
   of alkyl halides,  
     neighboring groups in,  
       681-682  
   at an allylic position, 694-  
     697  
   of aromatic rings, 531-533  
   of cyclopropanes, 757  
   of multiple bonds, 735, 737-  
     739, 746-749, 812-814  
   of sulfoxides, 591  
 Bromine:  
   in the haloform reaction,  
     632  
   oxidation:  
     of alcohols, 1167, 1169  
     of aldehydes, 701  
     of alkenes, 1197  
     of amines, 1195  
     of ethers, 1171, 1196  
     of thiols, 1205  
   reaction:  
     with alcohols, 704  
     with aldehydes, 909  
     with amides, 1090  
     with carboxylate ions,  
       730-732  
     with ketones, 1237  
     with organometallic  
       compounds, 614-615  
     with phosphoranes, 961  
   *see also* Bromination  
 Bromine atoms, abstraction  
   by, 684, 687-688  
 Bromine azide, 819  
 Bromine chloride, 813  
 Bromine monoxide, 691  
 Bromine trifluoride, 690  
 N-Bromoacetamide, 1195  
 N-Bromo amides, 695-696,  
   813, 815  
*p*-Bromobenzenesulfonate, as  
   leaving group, 353  
 Bromocyanogen, 619  
 4-Bromo-2,5-  
   cyclohexadienone, 532  
 Bromo-de-carboxylation, 730  
 Bromo-de-dialkylamino-  
   substitution, 436  
 Bromodimethylsulfonium  
   bromide, 1193  
 2-Bromoethanol, 141  
 Bromoform, 1012  
 Bromo ketones, 452  
 Bromonitromethane, 637  
 Bromonium ions, 310, 312,  
   735, 737-738, 746, 749,  
   751  
 2-Bromopropane, bond angle,  
   20  
 $\beta$ -Bromopropionyl isocyanate,  
   697  
 N-Bromosuccinimide:  
   in brominations, 588-591,  
     691, 694-697  
   formation of, 639  
   oxidation of alcohols, 1169-  
     1170  
   reaction:  
     with aldehydes, 712  
     with allylic halides, 433  
     with amides, 1091  
     with aromatic rings, 532  
     with sulfoxides, 1236  
     with vinylic copper  
       compounds, 615  
 Bromosulfuric acid, 529  
 Bromotrichloromethane, 691,  
   731, 820  
 Bromotrimethylsilane, 588,  
   817  
 Brønsted acid-base theory,  
   248-254  
 Brønsted catalysis equation,  
   258-259, 374  
 Brosylate, as leaving group,  
   353  
 Brown  $\sigma^+$  values, 279-280,  
   286, 344, 518, 1008  
 Brucine, 121  
 B strain, 276, 341  
 Bucherer reaction, 654, 656  
 Bullvalene, 1134  
 Bunnett-Olsen equation, 256-  
   257  
 Bunte salts, 406, 410  
 Burgess reagent, 1041  
 1,3-Butadiene:  
   in the Diels-Alder  
     reaction, 839, 844  
   structure, 30-32  
 Butane, conformations of,  
   140-141  
 1-Butanol-1-*d*, 97  
 (4+2)cyclo-[But-2-ene-1,4-  
   diyl]-1/2/addition, 839  
 cyclo-[But-2-en-1,4-diyl]-  
   1/4/addition, 875  
*t*-Butoxycarbonyl group, 418  
*t*-Butoxy-de-metallation, 612  
*t*-Butyl acetate, enolate of,  
   931  
*n*-Butylamine, 355  
*B-n*-Butyl-9-BBN, 440  
*t*-Butyl bromide, 588, 1222  
 2-Butyl cation, 167*n*, 325  
*t*-Butyl cation, 166-168, 538,  
   581, 601, 634  
*t*-Butyl chloride, 304  
*t*-Butyldimethylsilyl iodide,  
   1013  
*t*-Butyldiphenylmethyl radical,  
   190  
*t*-Butyl ethers, 386, 388  
*t*-Butyl group, used to  
   "freeze"  
   conformations, 146  
*t*-Butyl halides, solvolysis of,  
   299-300  
*t*-Butyl hydroperoxide, 699,  
   815, 822, 827-828, 887,  
   1188, 1199, 1201, 1205  
*t*-Butyl hypobromite, 691  
*t*-Butyl hypochlorite, 591, 639,  
   691, 692, 695, 697,  
   1202  
*t*-Butyl hypohalites, 815  
*t*-Butyl iodoxybenzene, 1182  
*t*-Butyl isocyanide, 482, 812  
 Butyllithium, 450, 606, 1102  
*t*-Butyllithium, 182  
*t*-Butyl nitrite, 532, 671, 723  
*t*-Butyl peresters, 709-710  
*t*-Butyl peroxide, 1172  
*t*-Butyl radicals, 685, 688  
*t*-Butyl thionitrate, 593, 723  
*t*-Butyl thionitrite, 723  
*t*-Butyl 2,2,2-  
   trichloroacetimidate,  
   388, 396  
 Butyltrichlorotin, 389  
  
 C-acylation versus  
   O-acylation, 365, 491  
 Cadiot-Chodkiewicz  
   procedure, 714-715  
 CA File, 1261-1263  
 Cage compounds, 87  
 Cahn-Ingold-Prelog system,  
   109-111, 127, 137  
 Calcium, 782, 1220  
 Calcium amalgam, 1032  
 Calcium cyanamide, 413  
 Calcium hypochlorite, 532*n*,  
   1202  
 Calixarenes, 84, 723  
 C-alkylation versus O-  
   alkylation, 365-368,  
   464-465  
 Camphene, 1069  
 Camphenilone, 179

- Cannizzaro aldehyde  
disproportionation,  
1233
- Cannizzaro reaction, 1233-  
1235
- Canonical forms, 5, 26  
in aromatic substitution,  
508-510, 512, 514-515,  
641, 680  
of fused aromatic rings, 42-  
44  
in hyperconjugation, 68-69  
rules in drawing, 34-35  
stability of, 35-36
- CAOLD File, 1261*n*, 1265
- Captodative effect, 55, 129,  
190
- Carbalkoxycarbenes, 866
- Carbalkoxylation:  
of aryl halides, 664  
of heterocycles, 721
- Carbamates:  
alkoxylation of, 703  
conversion to ketones, 489  
formation of, 1280  
in the homoaldol reaction,  
950  
hydrolysis of, 382
- Carbamic acids, 886
- Carbamoyl chlorides, 489, 546
- Carbanion mechanism, *see*  
E1cB mechanism
- Carbanions, 165, 175-186  
in addition to multiple  
bonds, 741-742, 791  
coupling with, 1203-1204  
in elimination reactions,  
991  
in the Favorskii  
rearrangement, 1082  
generation and fate, 184-  
186  
oxidation of, 707  
rearrangement of, 185, 1072  
in the SE1 mechanism, 573-  
574, 577  
stability of, 175-180, 651-  
652  
structure, 180-181
- Carbenes, 165, 195-202  
abstraction by, 202  
addition to multiple bonds,  
196, 199, 866-873, 975  
generation and fate, 198-  
202  
insertion reactions of, 199-  
201, 603-605, 869  
as intermediates:  
in ether formation, 389  
in nucleophilic  
substitution, 356  
rearrangement of, 201,  
1076-1077, 1084-1085  
stable, 200  
stability and structure, 195-  
198
- Carbene transfer, 866
- Carbenium ions, 166
- Carbenoids, 199, 605, 626,  
866-873, 975
- Carboamidation, of  
heterocycles, 721
- Carbobenzoxy chloride, 392,  
418
- Carbobenzoxy group, 418
- Carbocation carbanion salts,  
178
- Carbocations, 165-174  
in aromatic electrophilic  
substitution, 502-516,  
521  
in electrophilic addition,  
734, 736, 738-740, 745-  
746, 751, 790-791, 820  
in eliminations, 1040  
in the E1 mechanism, 990-  
991, 1002  
formation of, 580, 634  
in fragmentations, 1035  
in Friedel-Crafts reactions,  
537-538, 541-542  
generation and fate, 173-  
174  
geometry of, 172  
hyperconjugation in, 69  
in the Prins reaction,  
967-968  
reaction:  
with alkanes, 600-601  
with nitriles, 970-971  
rearrangement of, 166-170,  
174, 739, 761, 791,  
1052-1063, 1068, 1070,  
1073-1074, 1078  
in SN1 mechanism, 299-301  
stability and structure, 166-  
171
- Carbodiimides:  
formation of, 972, 1043  
*see also* Dicyclohexylcarbo-  
diimide
- Carbon acids, 249, 255
- Carbonate ion, 32
- Carbonates, 392, 893, 932
- Carbon atoms, hybridization,  
7-8
- Carbon-carbon double bonds,  
as neighboring groups,  
314-316
- Carbon-carbon triple bonds,  
as neighboring groups,  
315
- Carbon dioxide:  
addition to multiple bonds,  
966-967  
extrusion of, 1038, 1047-  
1050  
reaction:  
with alkoxide ions, 893  
with alkynes and amines,  
766  
with amines, 904  
with metalated aldimines,  
981  
with organometallic  
compounds 933-934  
with phenoxides, 546-547  
with phosphoranes, 963  
with SF<sub>4</sub>, 909  
with triple bonds, 809
- Carbon dioxide, thio-  
extrusion, 1049
- Carbon disulfide, 893, 904,  
936, 953, 1015, 1039,  
1222, 1223
- Carbon isotope effects, 228
- Carbonium ions, 165-166  
*see also* Carbocations
- Carbon monoxide:  
in acylation of alkenes, 806  
extrusion of, 732-733, 1027,  
1037-1038, 1046, 1050  
in formylation of ketones,  
600  
in carboxylation and  
carbalkoxylation  
reactions, 484-486, 664,  
808-810  
in hydroformylation, 810-  
811  
in preparation of ketones,  
483-484  
reaction:  
with alkenes, 774, 808-  
811  
with alkenes and  
alcohols, 878  
with amines, 640  
with aromatic rings, 544,  
547  
with boranes, 1103-1107  
with diazonium ions, 725  
with epoxides, 463  
with ketones and  
organolithium  
compounds, 926  
with nitrogen  
compounds, 640  
with organometallic  
compounds, 618  
reduction:  
of aldehydes and  
ketones, 1210  
of aryl halides, 567

- Carbon suboxide, 1011  
 Carbon tetrachloride, 402, 535, 547, 591, 659, 691, 731, 820  
 Carbon tetrafluoride, 909  
 1,1'-Carbonylbis(3-methylimidazolium) triflate, 396  
 N,N'-Carbonyldiimidazole, 396, 420  
*seco*-Carbonyl-1/4-elimination, 1037  
 Carbonyl-extrusion, 732, 1046  
 Carbonyl-forming cleavages, 626-631  
 Carbonyl oxides, 837, 1178-1180  
 Carbonyl-trithiane transformation, 893  
 Carbophilic addition, 879  
 $\alpha$ -Carboxyalkyl-de-alkoxy-substitution, 495  
 $\alpha$ -Carboxyalkyl-de-halogenation, 474  
 $\alpha$ -Carboxyalkylidene-de-oxo-bisubstitution, 953  
 Carboxy-de-hydrogenation, 546  
 Carboxy-hydroxy-elimination, 1036  
 Carboxylate dianions, 474, 495, 791, 946, 955, 1107  
 Carboxylate ions, as nucleophiles, 398-402, 474, 495, 655, 946  
 Carboxylation:  
   of active hydrogen compounds, 953  
   of aromatic rings, 546-547  
   of aryl halides, 664  
 Carboxylic acids:  
   acidity of, 264, 271-272  
   acylation of, 401-402, 495  
   addition to multiple bonds, 765-766, 807  
   alkylation of, 474, 479, 480, 791  
   in alkylation of heterocycles, 720  
   conversion:  
     to acyl halides, 437  
     to amides, 419-421  
     to anhydrides, 400-401, 405  
     to diketones, 1230  
     to hydrazones, 592  
     to imides, 427  
     to ketenes, 1011  
     to ketones, 490, 931  
     to nitriles, 973  
     to peroxides, 403  
     to trifluorides, 909  
     coupling of, 713-714  
     decarboxylation of, 563-564, 627-631  
     decarboxylative dimerization of, 729-730  
     decarboxylative halogenation of, 730-732  
     esterification of, 340, 393-396, 398-400  
     exchange with acyl halides, 437  
     exhaustive methylation of, 932  
     formation of, 1280  
     halogenation of, 590  
     ketonic decarboxylation of, 496  
     in the Mannich reaction, 900  
     as nucleophiles, 398-402  
     oxidation of, 1203  
     oxidative decarboxylation of, 1185-1187  
     in the Passerini and Ugi reactions, 980  
     protonation site, 252*n*  
     reaction:  
       with alkenes, 599  
       with aromatic rings, 540-541  
       with boranes, 610, 786  
       with diazo compounds, 495  
       with P<sub>4</sub>S<sub>10</sub> and an alcohol, 894  
     rearrangement of, 1092-1095  
     reduction of, 447, 1212, 1214-1215  
     reductive halogenation of, 910  
     resolution of, 121  
     sulfonylation of, 598  
     *see also* Dicarboxylic acids  
 Carboxylic esters:  
   acylation of, 491-493  
   acyloin condensation of, 1228-1230  
   acyloxylation of, 709  
   addition to multiple bonds, 795, 807  
   alkylation of, 468-470, 477  
   arylation of, 663  
   Claisen condensation of, 491-493  
   cleavage to alkenes, 1008-1010, 1014  
   condensation with aldehydes or ketones, 944-946  
   conversion:  
     to acyl halides, 438  
     to amides, 421, 423-424  
     to anhydrides, 401, 405  
     to dihalo ethers, 909  
     to diketones, 926  
     to enolates, 608  
     to enol ethers, 933  
     to imides, 427  
     to nitriles, 482, 908  
     to thiol acids and esters, 409  
     to thiono esters, 894  
     to unsaturated esters, 1022  
     coupling of, 460, 713-714  
     demethylation of, 407, 408  
     formation of, 1281  
     halogenation of, 590  
     homologation of, 490, 1085*n*  
     hydrolysis of, 275, 281-282, 285, 332, 340, 378-386  
     hydroxylation of, 699, 700  
     in the Mannich reaction, 900  
     protonation site, 252*n*  
     reaction:  
       with aromatic rings, 535, 540  
       with carboxylate ions, 495  
       with dithiane salts, 494  
       with ketones, 493  
       with LiI, 435  
       with Me<sub>3</sub>SiCl-NaI, 436  
       with methoxy-vinyl lithium, 950  
       with nitriles, 494  
       with organometallic compounds, 488-490, 932  
       with SF<sub>4</sub>, 909  
       with zinc and halo esters, 931  
     reduction of, 444-445, 448, 1213-1215  
     reductive halogenation of, 910  
     selenylation of, 597  
     sulfonylation of, 597  
     transesterification of, 397-398  
 Carboxylic sulfonic anhydrides, 540  
 Carbynes, 198  
 Carcerands, 54, 89  
 Caro's acid, 1198, 1201  
 Carotene, 962  
 Carvone, 862  
 CA Selects, 1245*n*  
 CASREACTS, 1266

- CAS registry numbers, 1247, 1261, 1265-1266
- CASSI, 1267, 1268
- Catalysis, mechanistic information from, 219
- Catalyst poisoning, 772
- Catalytic dehydrogenation, 1163, 1169
- Catalytic hydrogenation, *see* Hydrogenation
- Catecholborane, 425*n*, 614, 774, 788, 915, 1210-1211
- Catechols, 1183
- Catenanes, 91, 106, 1230-1232
- Catenates, 1231
- Cationotropic rearrangements, 1051
- Cation-stabilizing auxiliaries, 792
- Cavitation, 365
- CBMIT, 396, 420
- Cellosolve, 391
- Center of symmetry, 97
- Ceric ammonium nitrate, 704, 887, 1168, 1187*n*, 1188, 1191, 1202, 1204
- Ceric ammonium sulfate, 1193
- Ceric trifluoroacetate, 1191
- Cerium, 1225
- Cerium chloride, 927
- Cerium ions, 1162*n*, 1185
- Cesium fluoroxysulfate, 534, 587, 615, 1196
- Cetyltrimethylammonium permanganate, 887
- Chain reactions, 247, 307, 648, 678-679, 692-693, 744
- Chair conformation, 143-147, 161
- Chair transition states, 1132, 1137
- Channel complexes, 87-91
- Chapman rearrangement, 1155
- Charcoal, 1164
- Charge transfer bonding, 82
- Charge-transfer spectra, 79-80, 573
- Charge types, in nucleophilic substitution, 293, 358
- Charton  $\nu$  values, 285-286
- (CH)<sub>*n*</sub> compounds, 1135-1136
- Cheletropic reactions, 1031
- Chemical Abstracts*, 1245-1247, 1259-1260  
online, 1261-1266
- Chemical literature, 1239-1268
- Chemically induced dynamic nuclear polarization *see* CIDNP
- Chemical shifts, 15, 40-41
- Chemical Titles*, 1244, 1260
- Chemisches Zentralblatt*, 1247, 1260
- "Chemistry of Functional Groups" 1256
- Chemoselectivity, 440, 911
- Chichibabin reaction, 668
- Chiral, definition, 94
- Chiral atoms, 97-100
- Chiral auxiliaries, 118, 843
- Chiral carbanions, 181
- Chiral carbon atom, definition, 97
- Chiral catalysts and solvents, 119-120, 126
- Chiral center, creation of, 106, 116  
definition of, 106  
molecules with more than one, 113-115
- Chirality, 94-127
- Chiral pool, 116
- Chiral recognition, 122-123
- Chloral, 546, 976
- Chloral hydrate, 883
- Chloramines, 616, 617, 770
- Chloramine-T, 815, 831
- Chloranil, 1163
- Chloramines, 1039
- Chlorination:  
of acids and derivatives, 590  
of aldehydes and ketones, 587-590, 697  
of alkanes, 689-694  
at an allylic position, 695  
of aromatic rings, 505-506, 531-533  
of cyclopropanes, 757  
of multiple bonds, 748, 813-814  
of sulfoxides and sulfones, 591
- N-Chlorination, 639
- Chlorine:  
in chlorosulfonation, 711  
in the haloform reaction, 632  
reaction:  
with boronic acids, 615  
with carboxylate ions, 731  
with nitro compounds, 659  
oxidation:  
of alcohols, 1169, 1194  
of alkenes, 1197  
of isocyanides, 1201  
of thiols, 1199-1200  
*see also* Chlorination
- Chlorine acetate, 816
- Chlorine atoms:  
abstraction by, 683-686  
complexes with arenes, 688-689
- Chlorine azide, 819
- Chlorine trifluoride, 690
- Chloro, as neighboring group, 312
- Chloroaluminum hydride, 443
- N-Chloramines, 531
- 1-Chlorobenzotriazole, 1171
- Chloroborane, 443, 785
- 1-Chloro-4-(chloromethoxy)-butane, 550
- Chloro chlorosulfates, 816
- Chlorocyanogen, 619
- Chlorocyclohexadienyl radical, 689*n*
- Chlorocyclohexane, 144
- N-Chlorocyclohexylbenzenesulfonamide, 695
- Chloro-de-diazonation, 723
- N-Chlorodialkylamines, 526, 684
- (Chlorodimethylsilyl)bromomethane, 805
- N-Chlorodimethylsulfonium chloride, 531
- Chlorodiphenylphosphine, 1028
- 2-Chloroethanol, 141
- Chloroethyl chloroformate, 436
- Chloroform, 371, 417, 535, 544, 867, 946, 1041
- Chloroformamides, 418
- Chlorohydrins, *see* Halo alcohols
- Chloroiminium salts, 935  
*see also* Chloromethylene dimethylammonium chloride
- N-Chloroimines, 1090
- Chloromethylation, 550
- Chloromethylene dimethylammonium chloride, 447, 935, 1039, 1041, 1042
- Chloromethyl methyl ether, 387, 550
- Chloronitro compounds, 1216*n*
- Chloronium ions, 738
- m*-Chloroperbenzoic acid, 375, 699, 823, 826, 1032, 1169
- N-Chlorosuccinimide, 433, 589-591, 615, 639, 695, 697, 731, 961, 1170, 1194, 1236
- Chlorosulfonation, 711
- Chlorosulfo-de-diazonation, 724

- Chlorosulfo-dehydrogenation, 711  
 Chlorosulfonation, 711  
 Chlorosulfonyl isocyanate, 396, 420, 978  
 Chlorosulfuric acid, 528, 529  
 Chlorotrimethylsilane, 433, 434, 436, 442, 444, 458, 588, 609, 611, 761, 798, 814, 817, 884, 894, 969, 1229  
 2-Chloro-1,3,5-trinitrobenzene, 396  
 Chlorotris(triphenylphosphine)rhodium, 566, 732-733, 771, 776, 778-779, 1027, 1041  
 Cholestanol, 1165  
 Cholesterol, 1165  
 Cholesterol, 792  
 Cholic acid, 88-89, 123  
 Chromatography:  
   in determining optical purity, 126  
   for resolution, 121-122  
 Chromic acid (acid dichromate):  
   in aromatization, 1164  
   hydroxylation with, 697, 698  
   oxidation:  
     of alcohols, 1167-1168, 1170  
     of aldehydes, 701-703  
     of alkenes, 1181-1182, 1188  
     of arene side chains, 1183, 1188, 1190-1191  
     of arenes to quinones, 1192  
     of ethers, 1192  
     of hydroxylamines, 1173  
     of ketones, 1176  
     of phenols, 1171  
   in oxidative cleavages, 1174  
 Chromium(II) acetate, 884  
 Chromium carbene complexes, 978  
 Chromium chlorides, 457, 1033, 1223  
 Chromium salts, 439, 726, 773  
 Chromophores, 232, 235  
 Chromyl chloride, 816, 1190-1191, 1197, 1198  
 Chromyl trichloroacetate, 1182  
 Chugaev reaction, 1014-1015  
 CIDEP, 187<sub>n</sub>  
 CIDNP, 187-188, 308, 455, 556, 605, 624, 626, 681, 682, 719, 780, 811, 1100  
 Cine substitution, 646-648, 654, 657, 672, 1184  
 Circular dichroism, 138  
 Circularly polarized light, 95, 112, 120  
 Circulene, 38  
 Circumambulatory rearrangements, 1125  
 Cis isomers, 127-132  
   properties of, 129-130  
 Cisoid conformation, 842, 844, 1122  
 Cis-trans isomerism, 103, 127-134  
 Cis-trans isomerization, 218, 245, 745, 776-778  
 Citric acid, 135  
 CJACS, 1266  
 Claisen condensation, 491-493, 944  
 Claisen rearrangement, 1136-1141  
 Claisen-Schmidt reaction, 940  
 Class e and class n reactions, 884  
 Clathrate compounds, 87-89  
 Claycop, 375, 523  
 Clemmensen reduction, 1209-1211, 1230  
 CNDO method, 28  
 Cobalt carbonyl catalysts, 810-811  
 Cobalt fluoride, 813  
 Cobalt salts, 726, 1185  
 Cobalt tetracarbonyls, 599  
 Cobalt trifluoroacetate, 710  
 Collins's reagent, 1168  
 Collman's reagent, 483  
 Color chemistry, 526<sub>n</sub>  
 Common-ion effect, 300  
 Communications, 1240-1242  
 Compendia, 1249-1251  
 "Compendium of Organic Synthetic Methods," 1258  
 "Comprehensive Chemical Kinetics," 1255  
 "Comprehensive Organic Chemistry," 1255  
 "Comprehensive Organic Transformations," 1258  
 Conducted tour mechanism, 576, 582  
 Configurations:  
   absolute, 107-112  
   definition, 94, 138  
   determination of, 111-112  
   DL system, 108  
   RS system, 109-111  
 Conformational analysis, 138-150  
   methods for determining, 138, 149-150  
 Conformational effects, on reactivity, 277-278  
 Conformational isomers, 138  
 Conformational transmission, 277  
 Conformations:  
   definition of, 138  
   in cyclic compounds, 143-149  
   effect on acidity, 269  
   in open-chain systems, 139-142  
 Conformers, 138  
 Conjugate acids and bases, 248  
 Conjugate addition, definition of, 742  
 Conjugated systems:  
   addition to, 745-747, 752, 758, 776, 780-783, 791, 793, 795-806, 810, 812, 814, 817, 819-821, 825, 827, 838-855, 867, 871, 875-876, 910-911, 915, 922, 964  
   2 + 2 cycloadditions of, 857, 861-862  
   Diels-Alder reactions of, 839-852  
   hydroboration of, 787  
   photooxidation of, 829-830  
   reactivity of, 881  
   reduction of, 774-775  
 Conjugate elimination, 1010, 1031, 1033  
 Conjugation:  
   of cyclopropanes with double bonds, 152, 757, 1125  
   effect on spectra, 234  
   see also Resonance  
 Conrotatory motion, 1111-1120  
 Conservation of orbital symmetry, see Orbital symmetry  
 Contact ion pairs, 302  
 Continuous diradical transition state, 1129<sub>n</sub>  
 Coordinate-covalent bond, 13-14  
 Cope reaction, 1018  
 Cope rearrangement, 1130-1136  
 Copper:  
   in decarboxylation, 563, 628  
   in diazonium coupling, 724  
   reaction:  
     with alcohols, 1169  
     with alkyl halides, 449  
     with aryl halides, 665  
     with diazonium ions, 723, 724

- with dihalides, 1203  
in reduction of quinones, 1210
- Cooper acetate, 710, 727, 831, 1185, 1186
- Copper acetylides, 487, 662, 715
- Copper benzoate, 655
- Copper bromide, 532, 723, 731, 814
- Copper chloride:  
in alkene oxidation, 1197  
in alkyne dimerization, 793  
in chlorination, 588, 590  
in halogenation of alkenes, 813  
in Meerwein arylation, 717  
reaction:  
with amines, 1172  
with aromatic rings, 533  
with carboxylate ions, 731  
with diazonium ions, 723, 724  
with enolates, 1204  
with Grignard reagents, 726  
with hydrazines, 1173  
with hydrazones, 1033  
with vinylic halides, 450
- Copper chromite, 1169
- Copper complexes, 1231
- Copper cyanide, 482, 495, 619, 660-661, 724
- Copper halides, as catalysts, 663
- Copper iodide, 457
- Copper ions, 657, 714-717, 723, 724, 727, 731, 799, 936, 1184, 1204
- Copper nitrate, 375, 523
- Copper oxide, 564, 665, 669, 1169
- Copper sulfate, 375, 725, 885, 1011, 1188
- Copper thiocyanate, 656
- Copper triflate, 1204
- Corannulene, 38
- Core atoms, 290-291
- Corey's reagent, 1168
- Corey-Winter reaction, 1028
- Corporate Index*, 1267
- Correlation analysis, 278*n*
- Correlation diagram method, 846, 865
- Counterattack reagents, 437
- Counterions, 166
- Coupling, oxidative, 1203-1205
- Coupling constants, 16, 43
- Coupling reactions:  
of alkyl groups, 449-463, 713, 726, 729-730
- of alkynes, 714-715  
or aryl groups, 539, 665-666, 680-681, 715-720, 724, 726-727
- of boranes, 726
- definition of, 449
- of diazonium salts, 724
- of organometallic compounds, 725-727
- Covalent bonding, 3-10
- Cram's rule, 117, 880, 916
- "CRC Handbook of Data on Organic Compounds," 1251
- p*-Cresol, dipole moment, 16
- Criegee mechanism, 1178-1181
- Cross conjugation, 33-34
- Cross-coupling reactions, 449
- Crossed aldol reaction, 940
- Crossed Cannizzaro reaction, 956, 1234
- Crossed-Claisen reactions, 491*n*
- Crossover experiments, 297, 555, 1052, 1100, 1103, 1145
- Crotyl-(*R,R*)-2,5-dimethylborolanes, 923
- Crowded molecules, 161-164, 873
- 12-Crown-4, 82-83
- 15-Crown-5, 82
- 18-Crown-6, 419
- Crown ethers, 82-87, 635  
chiral, 121, 122  
as phase transfer catalysts, 363-364, 493, 628, 632
- Cryptands, 83-84, 86, 350  
as phase transfer catalysts, 363-364
- Cryptates, 83, 133
- Cryptophanes, 84
- C=S double bonds, 10, 879
- C=Si double bonds, 10
- Cubanes, 153-154, 608-609, 1136, 1149
- Cubene, 164
- Cumulenes, 93, 1033
- Cuneane, 1136, 1149
- Current Contents*, 1244
- Curtius rearrangement, 1054, 1058, 1091-1092
- Cyanamides:  
conversion:  
to guanidine, 903  
to ureas, 971  
formation of, 413, 436-437, 1041  
in formation of secondary amines, 413  
hydrolysis of, 888
- Cyanate ion, 429, 1201
- Cyanates, formation of, 365, 387
- Cyanation:  
of aromatic rings, 553  
of ketones and nitro compounds, 600  
of organometallic compounds, 619-620
- Cyanic acid, *see* Isocyanic acid
- Cyanide fusion, 661
- Cyanide ion:  
addition to multiple bonds, 806, 812, 965-966  
in benzoin condensation, 969-970  
in formation of Reissert compounds, 448  
as nucleophile, 482, 660-661, 672, 965-966  
oxidation of, 1201  
reaction:  
with alkyl halides, 362-363, 368  
with arylthallium compounds, 619-620  
with nitro compounds, 600, 1217
- Cyanoacetic ester, addition to multiple bonds, 795, 807
- Cyanoacetic ester synthesis, 465
- Cyano acids, 627-629
- Cyano aldehydes, formation of, 1282
- Cyanoamines, 1027, 1188  
formation of, 1282
- Cyano,amino-de-oxo-bisubstitution, 965
- Cyano-de-diazonation, 724
- Cyano-de-halogenation, 482, 495, 660
- Cyano-de-hydrogenation, 553, 600
- Cyano-de-metallation, 619
- Cyano-de-sulfonato-substitution, 661
- $\alpha$ -Cyano(dialkylamino)alkyl carbanions, 806
- $\alpha$ -Cyano- $\alpha$ -(1-ethoxyethoxy)methyl carbanion, 806
- Cyanoethylation, 742
- N-(2-Cyanoethyl)pyridinium ions, 994
- Cyanogen bromide, 553, 973, 1109
- Cyanogen chloride, 602, 892, 973
- Cyanogen halides, 387
- Cyanogen iodide, 1109



- Cyanohydrins:  
   alkylation of, 471, 806  
   conversion to amines, 414  
   formation of, 964-965, 1223  
   hydrolysis of, 888  
 $\alpha$ -Cyano- $\alpha$ -hydroxymethyl  
   carbanions, 806  
 Cyano ketones:  
   cleavage of, 632  
   conversion to amides, 425  
   formation of, 1282  
   ring-expansion of, 632  
 $\alpha$ -Cyano- $\alpha$ -(1-methoxy-1-  
   methylethoxy)benzyl  
   anion, 947  
 Cyano thioethers, 835  
 Cyanotrimethylsilane, 417,  
   495, 964  
 $\alpha$ -Cyano- $\alpha$ -  
   trimethylsilylbenzyl  
   anion, 950  
 Cyanuric chloride, 1041  
 Cyanuric fluoride, 437  
 Cycl[3.3.3]azine, 64  
 Cycloadditions, 826-830, 833-  
   877, 960, 974-978, 1128  
 Cycloalkanes, formation of,  
   1271  
 Cycloalkanone oxidative ring  
   opening, 1176  
 Cycloalkenes, formation of,  
   1271  
 Cycloalkynes, 159  
 Cycloamyloses, 89  
 Cyclobutadiene-metal  
   complexes, 55-56, 874  
 Cyclobutadienes, 51, 53-56,  
   860, 873, 1136  
 Cyclobutanes:  
   cleavage of, 860, 864, 1149-  
   1150  
   conformation of, 148  
   formation of, 846-852, 855-  
   865  
   strain in, 152-154  
 Cyclobutanols, 244  
 Cyclobutenes, interconversion  
   with dienes, 1110-1118  
 Cyclobutenium dications, 53  
 Cyclobutyl, as neighboring  
   group, 316  
 Cyclobutyl cations, 324  
 Cyclodecapentaene, 51, 58-59  
 Cyclodehydration, 549-550  
 Cyclodextrins, 89-91, 122,  
   378, 512, 556*n*  
 Cyclododecatrienes, 786, 875  
 1,2-Cycloheptadiene, 159  
 Cycloheptatrienes, 46, 869,  
   1111, 1135  
 Cycloheptatrienide ion, 46, 58  
 Cycloheptynes, 159  
 1,2-Cyclohexadiene, 159  
 1,4-Cyclohexadiene, 444  
 Cyclohexadienes:  
   formation of, 781-783,  
   1037-1038  
   interconversion with  
   hexatrienes, 1110-1111,  
   1114-1115  
 Cyclohexadienones,  
   rearrangements of,  
   1079, 1152  
 Cyclohexadienyl cations, 502  
 Cyclohexanes:  
   aromatization of, 1162-1164  
   conformations of, 143-146,  
   155  
 Cyclohexene, 775  
 Cyclohexenes:  
   formation of, 783, 839-852,  
   1129  
 Cyclohexynes, 159  
 Cyclononatetraenide ion, 59  
 1,2,3-Cyclonatriene, 160  
 Cyclononyne, 159  
 Cyclooctadiendiyne, 57-58  
 Cyclooctadienes, 785, 875  
 1,2-Cyclooctadienes, 159  
 Cyclooctatetraene dianion, 59  
 Cyclooctatetraenes, 51, 57-58,  
   67, 873, 1118, 1136  
 Cyclooctatrienes, 1118  
*trans*-cyclooctene, 104  
 Cyclooctynes, 159  
 Cyclopentadienide ion, 45-46,  
   57  
 Cyclopentadienones, 47, 1038  
 Cyclopentadienes, 45, 466,  
   946  
 Cyclopentadienyl cations, 56-  
   57  
 Cyclopentanes:  
   conformation of, 148-149  
   dehydrogenation of, 1164  
   formation of, 852-855  
 Cyclopentenone, 246  
 Cyclopentenenes, formation of,  
   855, 1128-1129  
 Cyclopentynes, 159  
 Cyclophanes, 37-38, 62  
   layered, 105  
   *see also* Paracyclophanes  
 Cyclopropanediazonium ions,  
   526  
 Cyclopropanes:  
   addition reactions:  
     mechanisms, 755-757  
   conjugation with double  
     bonds, 152, 757, 1125  
   2 + 2 cycloadditions of,  
     864-865  
   formation of, 196, 325, 450,  
     459, 604, 866-873,  
     1045-1046  
   hydrogenolysis of, 782  
   oxymercuration of, 762  
   pyrolysis of, 1076  
   reaction:  
     with aromatic rings, 535  
     with Cl<sub>2</sub> and Br<sub>2</sub>, 757  
     with hydrogen bromide,  
       755  
     with lead tetraacetate,  
       755  
     with trifluoroacetic acid,  
       755  
   strain in, 151-155  
 Cyclopropanols, formation of,  
   612, 871  
 Cyclopropanones, 867, 883,  
   890, 1082  
 Cyclopropeniumdiazonium  
   salts, 355  
 Cyclopropene ketal, 855  
 Cyclopropenes, 158, 868, 1046  
 Cyclopropenones, 53, 868  
 Cyclopropenyl anion, 56  
 Cyclopropenyl cation, 52-53,  
   57  
 Cyclopropyl, as neighboring  
   group, 316  
 Cyclopropyl anions, 181, 1119  
 Cyclopropyl cations, 1119-  
   1120  
 Cyclopropylmethyl anions,  
   178  
 Cyclopropylmethyl cations,  
   169-170, 313, 323-324  
 Cyclopropyl radicals, 192, 685  
 Cyclopropyl substrates,  
   nucleophilic  
   substitution, 345, 1076  
 Cycloreversion, 860  
  
*D* (dissociation energy), 23,  
   171, 191, 683, 688, 693-  
   694  
 DABCO, 947  
 DAIB, 923  
 Dakin reaction, 1184  
 Dakin-West reaction, 631  
 Dammaradienol, 792  
 Darzens' condensation, 954-  
   955  
 DAST, 432, 438, 591, 909  
 Databases, 1260-1261  
 DBN, 1023  
 DBU, 399, 407, 410, 1023,  
   1039  
   structure of, 1023  
 DCC, *see* Dicyclohexylcarbo-  
   diimide  
*D* configuration, 108  
 DDQ, 429, 1163, 1165, 1188  
 DDT, 548  
 Deactivating groups:  
   in electrophilic aromatic  
   substitution, 507-514*ff*

- in nucleophilic aromatic substitution, 649-651
- Deacyloxylation, 444
- cyclo- $D_E A_E D_n A_n$  mechanism, 570
- cyclo-1/3/ $D_E A_E D_n A_n$  mechanism, 577
- $D_E A_E$  mechanism, 570
- 1/3/ $D_E A_E$  mechanism, 577
- $D_E + A_E$  mechanism, 507, 574
- Dealkoxylation, 443
- Dealkylation, 561
- Deamination, 445, 722
- N*-De-bishydrogen-coupling, 1205
- N*-De-bisoxxygen-coupling, 1233
- Decarbonylation, 244, 563, 732-733, 1027, 1064
- Decarboxylation:
- of aliphatic acids, 465, 627-630, 946
  - of aromatic acids, 563
  - of azo acids, 592
  - of hydroxy acids, 1036
  - ketonic, 496
  - of lactones, 1036-1037
  - oxidative, 1185-1187
- Decarboxylative allylation, 732
- Decarboxylative dimerization, 729
- Decarboxylation
- halogenation, 730-732
- De-carboxylide coupling, 729
- Decene, 1025-1026
- S*-Dechlorination, 499
- Decyanation, 634, 1187-1188, 1223
- De Diazoniation, 721-723
- De-diazonio-coupling, 724
- cyclo- $D_E D_n A_n$  mechanism, 1006
- Deformylation, 563
- Degenerate carbocations, 1054
- Degenerate rearrangements, 1054, 1133-1135
- Dehalogenation, 438, 446, 566, 984, 1033-1034
- De-halogen-coupling, 449, 456, 490, 665
- Dehydration:
- of alcohols, 389-390, 1011
  - of amides, 1011, 1041
  - of formamides, 1042
  - of oximes, 1038-1039
  - of ureas and thioureas, 1043
- 1,3-Dehydroadamantane, 153-155
- Dehydroannulenes, 61-62, 64-65
- Dehydrobenzenes, 647
- De-hydro, chloro-coupling, 1203
- Dehydrocyanation, 1027
- Dehydrogenations, 1162-1173
- De-hydrogen-coupling, 539, 713, 714
- S*-De-hydrogen-coupling, 1204
- (6)cyclo-De-hydrogen-coupling, 1120
- 2/*O*-De-hydrogen-coupling, 1174
- Dehydrohalogenation, 984-987, 996, 1000, 1003-1004, 1008, 1023-1025
- Dehydroxylation, 442, 447, 659
- N*-Dehydroxylation, 1218
- De-hydroxyl-coupling, 459
- Delépine reaction, 413
- Demerol, 1083
- Demetallation, 567, 610
- Demetallo-coupling, 725, 727
- Demyanov ring contraction and expansion, 1074
- Demyanov rearrangement, 1075
- Dendralenes, 33*n*
- Deoxidation, 1012
- Deoxycholic acid, 88-89
- Deoxygenation, 1221-1224
- of diols, 1027-1028
- De-oxygen-coupling, 1227
- Deracemization, 124-125
- Desulfonation, 566
- Desulfurization, 475, 728-729, 895
- (4)*seco*-1/4/Detachment, 1110
- (6)*seco*-1/6/Detachment, 1110
- 3/*O*-De-trimethylsilyl-1/*C*-coupling, 1204
- Deuteriation, 610
- of aldehydes and ketones, 587
  - of alkanes, 439, 580
  - of aromatic rings, 521-522
- Deuterioaniline, 557
- Deuterio-de-hydrogenation, 521, 580
- Deuterium, 581
- field effect of, 19
- Deuterium isotope effects, *see* Isotope effects
- Deuterium oxide, 521, 522
- Deuterogenation, of alkenes, 776, 780
- Dewar benzenes, 865-866, 873, 1117, 1136
- Dewar structure, 26
- Dextro isomer, 95
- DHU, 421
- Diacyl amides, 427
- Diacyl peroxides, 193, 731, 766, 1047
- 3,4-Di(1-adamantyl)-2,2,5,5-tetramethylhexane, 142
- Dialdehydes:
- cyclization of, 1225, 1228, 1234
  - formation of, 1283
- gem*-Dialkali metal compounds, 606
- Dialkoxytriphenylphosphorane, 390
- Dialkyl-addition, 877
- Dialkylaminoalkylation, 550
- Dialkylaminoalkyl-halo-elimination, 1035
- Dialkylamino-chloro-addition, 817
- Dialkylamino-dehydrogenation, 550
- Di(alkylarylamino)-addition, 833
- Dialkyl azodicarboxylates, 595-596
- Dialkylboron halides, 387
- Dialkylchloroboranes, 1106
- Dialkylcopperzinc compounds, 452
- Dialkyl, hydroxy-dealkoxy, oxo-tersubstitution, 932
- Dialkylxonio-dehalogenation, 402
- 1,1-Dialuminum compounds, 789-790
- Diamagnetic ring current, *see* Ring currents
- Diamantanes, 1071
- Diamination, 833
- gem*-Diamines, hydrolysis of, 375
- Diamines:
- formation of, 416, 833, 1226
  - oxidation of, 1183
- Diaminoaluminum hydrides, 447, 448
- Diaminobiphenyls, formation of, 1144
- Diarylhydrazines, 1144-1146
- Diarylmethanes, oxidation of, 1184, 1188
- Diarylmethyl cations, 169
- Diarylmethyl halides, solvolysis of, 299-300
- Diarylthallium trifluoroacetates, 612
- Diasterane, 154
- Diastereomeric atoms, groups, and faces, 136-137

- Diastereomers, 127  
 definition of, 113  
 nomenclature of, 115  
 properties of, 113  
 separation of, 120-121
- Diastereoselective addition,  
 796, 797, 801, 824-825,  
 902, 915-916, 924, 941-  
 942, 948, 951, 974
- Diatropic compounds, 40-41,  
 46, 48, 59-62, 67
- Di axial addition, 755
- Di axial conformation, 985
- 1,5-Diazabicyclo[3.4.0]-  
 nonene-5, 1023
- 1,8-Diazabicyclo[5.4.0]-  
 undecene-7, 1023
- Diazenes, 722
- Diazides, 833
- Diaziridines, chirality of, 99
- Diazirines, 199
- Diazo aldehydes, 481
- Diazo alkanes:  
 conversion to ethers, 388-  
 389  
 in 1,3-dipolar addition, 837  
 formation of, 593-594,  
 1020, 1044-1045, 1283  
 protonation of, 355  
 reaction:  
 with aldehydes and  
 ketones, 975, 1086  
 with amides, 426  
 with amines, 415  
 with carboxylic acids, 400  
 with sulfur and sulfur  
 compounds, 976
- Diazo compounds, to  
 generate metal-  
 carbene complexes,  
 871
- Diazo-de-dihydro-  
 bisubstitution, 593
- Diazo esters:  
 formation of, 947  
 reaction:  
 with aldehydes, 947  
 with boranes, 481
- Diazoethane, 495
- 9-Diazafluorene, 1029
- Diazo hydroxides, 526
- Diazo ketones:  
 conformations of, 1085  
 formation of, 495, 594,  
 1283  
 conversion:  
 to ethers, 388  
 to halo ketones, 436  
 hydrolysis of, 372-373  
 reaction:  
 with boranes, 481  
 with carboxylic acids, 400
- rearrangement of, 1083-  
 1085  
 reduction of, 445
- Diazomethane:  
 in generation:  
 of  $\text{CH}_2$ , 196, 199-200, 869  
 of metal-carbene  
 complexes, 871  
 in methylation:  
 of alcohols and phenols,  
 388  
 of amines, 415  
 of carboxylic acids, 400  
 reaction:  
 with acyl halides, 495,  
 1083  
 with aldehydes and  
 ketones, 975, 1085-  
 1086  
 with aromatic rings, 869
- Diazomethyl-de-halogenation,  
 495
- Diazoni ation, 526
- Diazonio-de-hydrogenation,  
 526
- Diazo nitriles, 481
- Diazonium-arylhydrazone  
 reaction, 1220
- Diazonium coupling, 503-504,  
 525, 591-592
- Diazonium fluoroborates, 671
- Diazonium ions, 601  
 in aliphatic nucleophilic  
 substitution, 355  
 alkylation of, 724-725  
 in arylation:  
 of alkenes, 716-717, 805  
 of aromatic rings, 715-716  
 in the Bamford-Stevens  
 reaction, 1020  
 conversion:  
 to aldehydes and  
 ketones, 725  
 to alkenes, 1019  
 to azides, 670  
 to carboxylic acids, 725  
 to halides, 670-671, 723  
 to nitriles, 724  
 to nitro compounds, 723-  
 724  
 to organometallic  
 compounds, 725  
 to phenols, 669-670  
 to sulfonyl halides, 724  
 to sulfur compounds, 670  
 to triazenes, 638  
 coupling of, 525-526, 591-  
 592  
 dediazoni ation of, 721-723  
 dimerization of, 724  
 formation of, 526, 635-637
- reaction:  
 with alkenes, 821  
 with nucleophiles, 644-  
 645, 669-671  
 rearrangement of, 645,  
 1069, 1083*n*  
 reduction of, 721-722, 1220  
 vinylation of, 724
- Diazosulfides, 670
- Diazotization, 355, 383, 386,  
 436, 635-637, 651,  
 1074-1075
- Diazo transfer reaction, 594
- DIBALH, *see*  
 Diisobutylaluminum  
 hydride
- 1,1-Dibora compounds, 788
- Diborane, 783
- Dibromoamines, 639
- Dibromoborane, 788
- Dibromocarbene, 197, 1012
- Dibromoethane, 141
- Dibromoisocyanuric acid,  
 532
- Dibromo ketones, alkylation  
 of, 452
- Dibromomethane, 870
- Di-*t*-butylbenzoquinone, 1195
- Di-*t*-butyl ether, 386
- Di-*sec*-butylmercury, 571
- Di-*t*-butylmethylamine, 163*n*
- Di-*t*-butyl peroxide, 732, 815
- Dibutyltellurium, 930
- Dicaranylboranes, 786
- Dicarbalkoxylation, of  
 multiple bonds, 878
- Dicarb anions, 366
- Dicarboxy-addition, 878
- Dicarboxy-elimination, 1186
- Dicarboxylic acids:  
 acidity of, 267  
 bisdecarboxylation of, 1186-  
 1187  
 cyclization of, 496  
 formation of, 1065  
 cyclization of, 492, 1228-  
 1230  
 formation of, 492, 664, 795
- Dichlorine oxide, 532, 691,  
 697
- Dichloroalkenes, hydrolysis  
 of, 371
- Dichloroaluminum hydride,  
 443
- N,N-Dichloroamines, 1039,  
 1089
- Dichlorobenzyl sulfones, 1031
- Dichloroboranes, 785, 819
- Dichlorocarbene, 197, 371,  
 417, 544, 867
- Dichlorodicyanobenzo-  
 quinone, *see* DDQ

- Dichlorodifluoroethene, 855, 856
- Dichloroethane, 140
- Dichloroethene, 791
- Dichloromethyl methyl ether, 545, 1104, 1106
- Dicobalt octacarbonyl, 618, 664, 811, 812, 873
- "Dictionary of Organic Compounds," 1249, 1260
- Dicyano compounds:  
 cyclization of, 903, 964  
 formation of, 1284
- Dicyclohexano-18-crown-6, 82-83, 363, 634, 1181
- Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide, 904  
 in alcohol oxidation, 1193  
 in formation:  
 of amides, 420-421  
 of anhydrides, 401  
 of carboxylic esters, 395-396  
 of diazo ketones, 495  
 of ethers, 390  
 of ketenes, 1011  
 of peroxides, 403  
 in thioalkylation, 551
- Dicyclohexylurea, 395
- Dicyclopentadienyltitanium dichloride, 444, 933
- Dicyclopropylethene, 1128
- Dieckmann condensation, 492, 1228
- Diels-Alder reaction, 830, 839-852, 874, 1038  
 reverse, 844-845, 847
- Dienes:  
 acylation of, 599  
 cyclization of, 744, 792, 810, 1110-1117, 1147  
 3 + 4 cycloadditions of, 876  
 Diels-Alder reactions of, 839-852  
 dimerization and trimerization of, 875  
 formation of, 450-451, 454, 456-460, 726-727, 730, 781-783, 793-794, 1012, 1014, 1019, 1023, 1031, 1108, 1122-1125, 1130-1135, 1150, 1164  
 hydroformylation of, 810  
 interconversion with cyclobutenes, 1110-1118  
 metathesis of, 1147  
 photooxidation of, 829  
 reaction with carboxylate ions, 730  
 rearrangements of, 1122-1125, 1130-1135, 1150-1152  
*see also* Conjugated systems
- Dienone-phenol rearrangement, 1079
- Dienophiles, 794, 830, 838-852
- Diepoxides, 705
- Diethylaluminum cyanide, 964
- Diethylaluminum dialkylamides, 1013
- Diethylaminosulfur trifluoride, 432, 438, 591, 909
- Diethyl azodicarboxylate, 390, 396, 426, 1036, 1043, 1205
- Diethyl diazoacetate, 600
- Diethyl dicarbonate, 494
- Diethylene glycol, 391, 1209
- Diethyl oxomalonate, 549
- Diethyl phosphonate, 439
- Diethyl succinate, 944
- Diethyl tartrate, 828
- Diethylzinc, 871, 872
- Diffusion-controlled reactions, 210, 254
- Difluoroamine, 445
- Difluoroethane, 141
- Digonal hybridization, 7
- Di-Grignard reagents, 623
- Dihalides:  
 conversion:  
 to acetals, 387  
 to alkenes, 984, 1033  
 to alkynes, 1024  
 to amines, 413  
 to epoxides, 925  
 to Grignard reagents, 623  
 to thiacetals, 408  
 coupling of, 451, 454, 1203  
 cyclization of, 408, 466, 469  
 in cyclopropanations, 870  
 formation of, 1284  
 hydrolysis of, 370-371  
 reaction with aromatic rings, 535
- Dihalo-addition, 812
- Dihaloalkenes, 958
- Dihalocarbenes, 866-867, 869, 870, 975
- Dihalocyclopropanes, 867
- Dihalo-de-oxo-bisubstitution, 908
- Di-halo-elimination, 1033
- Dihalo ketones, 1234
- Dihydrazones, 1032-1033
- Dihydrazono-bielimination, 1032
- Dihydro-addition, 771
- 1/4/Dihydro-addition, 780
- C,N*-Dihydro-addition, 918
- C,O*-Dihydro-addition, 910
- N,N*-Dihydro-addition, 1220
- N*-Dihydro-de-diazo-bisubstitution, 1219
- Dihydro-de-oxo-bisubstitution, 1209, 1212, 1213
- N*-Dihydro-de-oxo-bisubstitution, 1218
- Dihydro-elimination, 1164
- C,O*-Dihydro-elimination, 1167
- 1/*N*,2/*N*-Dihydro-elimination, 1173
- 1/*O*,6/*O*-Dihydro-elimination, 1171
- Dihydro,hydroxy-de-halo,oxo-tersubstitution, 1215
- Dihydro,hydroxy-de-oxo,alkoxy-tersubstitution, 1214
- Dihydro-1,3-oxazines, 478, 947
- Dihydro-oxo-biaddition, 762
- 1/*N*,2/*C*-Dihydro-2/*C*-oxo-biaddition, 979
- NN*-Dihydro-*C*-oxo-biaddition, 887
- CN*-Dihydro-*C*-oxo-bielimination, 1042
- NN*-Dihydro-*C*-oxo-bielimination, 1041
- 1/*N*,3/*N*-Dihydro-2/*C*-oxo-bielimination, 1043
- Dihydrophenanthrenes, 1120
- Dihydropyran, 764
- Dihydropyrene dianion, 66
- Dihydropyrenes, 61
- Dihydrothiepin dioxides, 1031
- Dihydrothiophene dioxides, 1031
- Dihydroxy-addition, 822
- Dihydroxy-elimination, 1027
- Diimide, 203, 779, 913, 1220
- Diiododimethylsilane, 442
- Diiodomethane, 731, 870-872, 926
- Diiodosilane, 434, 437*n*
- Diisobornoxyaluminum isopropoxide, 913*n*
- Diisobutylaluminum hydride (DIBALH), 1162*n*  
 reduction:  
 of acetals, 443  
 of alkyl sulfonates, 441  
 of allenes, 776  
 of amides, 448-449  
 of carboxylic acids, 447  
 of carboxylic esters, 448, 1214  
 of C=C bonds, 774, 777

- Diisobutylaluminum hydride  
(*Continued*)  
of C=O bonds, 911  
of halo ketones, 440  
of nitriles, 920  
of oximes, 1219  
of sulfones, 1222  
of triple bonds, 775  
selectivity, 1208
- Diisopinocampheylborane,  
124, 786
- Diisopinocampheylchloro-  
borane, 914
- Diisopropyl azodicarboxylate,  
414
- Diketones:  
alkylation of, 464  
conversion:  
to anhydrides, 1098  
to enediones, 1165  
to  $\alpha$ -keto enol ethers, 390  
to pyrazoles, 905  
cleavage of, 631, 1174, 1176  
cyclization of, 854, 891,  
943-944, 1228  
formation of, 376, 490-494,  
795, 806, 807, 926,  
1049, 1074, 1178, 1188,  
1198, 1200, 1204, 1230  
photolysis of, 1050  
rearrangement of, 1080,  
1209-1210  
reduction of, 913
- Dilithio compounds, 606, 729
- Dilithio N-methanesulfinyl-*p*-  
toluidine, 949
- Dilithium cyanodialkylcopper  
compounds, 451-452,  
662, 806
- Dilongifolylborane, 786
- Dimagnesium compounds, 623,  
925, 932
- Dimercapto-de-oxo-  
bisubstitution, 893*n*
- Dimer mechanism, 644
- Dimesitylborane, 788
- Dimesitylboron carbanions,  
951
- Dimesitylenols, 71
- Dimesylates, 1028
- 1,1-Dimetallic compounds,  
611, 622, 623, 925
- Dimetalloalkynes, 948
- Di- $\pi$ -methane rearrangement,  
1150-1152
- Dimethylaluminum amides,  
423, 908  
(Dimethylamino)isoborneol,  
923
- 4-Dimethylaminopyridine,  
1028
- 4-Dimethylaminopyridine-N-  
oxide, 1195
- Dimethylammonium  
dimethylcarbamate,  
1237
- Dimethylborolanes, 787, 914
- 3,3-Dimethyl-1-butyl cation,  
1062
- N,N-Dimethylchloro-  
methyleneiminium  
chloride, *see*  
Chloromethylene  
dimethylammonium  
chloride
- Dimethyl diazomalonate, 1029
- Dimethyldioxirane, 700, 1199
- Dimethylene-biaddition, 878
- Dimethylenecyclobutenes,  
1131
- Dimethyl ether, 1016
- Dimethylformamide, 494,  
602, 721
- Dimethylformamide dimethyl  
acetal, 390, 1036
- Dimethyl(methylene)ammo-  
nium iodide, 902
- Dimethyl(methylthio)sul-  
fonium fluoroborate,  
817, 835
- Dimethyloxosulfonium  
methylide, 666-667,  
872, 974-975
- Dimethyl sulfate, 399
- Dimethyl sulfide, 551, 1177,  
1194
- Dimethylsulfonium benzylide,  
974
- Dimethylsulfonium  
methylides, 872, 974-  
975
- Dimethyl sulfoxide, 375, 377,  
551, 1168, 1172, 1193-  
1195, 1205
- Dimethylsulfur dibromide,  
433
- S,S-Dimethylsulfurdiimide,  
907
- Dimethyltitanocene, 933
- Dimethyltitanium dichloride,  
459, 922
- Dinitrates, 405
- Dinitriles, *see* Dicyano  
compounds
- Dinitro-addition, 832
- Dinitro compounds, 711, 832,  
1032
- 2,3-Dinitro-2,3-  
dimethylbutane, 142
- Dinitro-elimination, 1032
- 2,4-Dinitrofluorobenzene, 656
- Dinitrogen-(2/ $\rightarrow$ 1/*N*-alkyl)-  
*migro*-detachment,  
1091
- Dinitrogen pentoxide, 405,  
523, 524
- Dinitrogen tetroxide, 383,  
404, 424, 523, 637, 638,  
832, 884
- Dinitrogen trioxide, 637, 1188
- Dinitromethane, 178
- 2,4-Dinitrophenylhydrazine,  
905
- O-(2,4-Dinitrophenyl)hy-  
droxylamine, 595
- N,C-Dinitroso compounds,  
525
- Diols, 1012  
cleavage of, 1174-1176  
conversion:  
to acetals, 889  
to cyclic ethers, 389  
to cyclopropanes, 459  
to thionocarbonates, 1028  
deoxygenation of, 1027-  
1028  
formation of, 376-377, 822-  
825, 854, 926, 948, 951,  
955, 967-969, 1154,  
1214, 1215, 1225-1226  
fragmentation of, 1036  
hydrogenolysis of, 442  
oxidation of, 1196  
rearrangement of, 1072-  
1073
- gem*-Diols, 883
- 1,3-Dioxanes:  
conformations, 146-147  
formation of, 967-968
- Dioxaspiro compounds, 977
- Dioxetanes, 830
- Dioxiranes, 698, 700, 1162*n*,  
1181, 1190, 1199, 1202
- Dioxo-biaddition, 1200
- Dioxolanediones, 1047
- Dioxovanadium(V) ion, 1171
- Diphenylacetylene, 1196
- Diphenyl diselenide, 597
- Diphenylmethyl carbanions,  
177
- Diphenylmethyl cation, 169,  
173
- Diphenyloxathiolan-5-ones,  
1049
- Diphenylphosphinamide, 426-  
427
- Diphenylphosphorochloridate,  
401
- Diphenylpicrylhydrazyl, 191
- Diphenylseleninic anhydride,  
*see* Benzeneseleninic  
anhydride
- Diphenylsilane, 445, 1219
- Diphenyl sulfimide, 834
- Diphenylsulfoniumiso-  
propylide, 872, 974
- Diphenyl telluride, 1233

- Diphosphorus tetraiodide, 375, 420, 440, 442, 728*n*, 1029, 1030, 1039
- Diplediadiene, 65
- 1,3-Dipolar addition, 834, 836-839, 1178-1180
- Dipole moment, 16-17, 29, 68, 236, 1251
- Dipotassium nitroso-disulfonate, *see* Fremy's salt
- Dipyridine Cr(VI) oxide, 1168
- Di-2-pyridyl carbonate, 396
- Di-2-pyridyl sulfite, 1042
- Diradicals, 192-193, 1046, 1065
- Directed aldol reaction, 943
- Directed syntheses, 93, 1230-1232
- Disiamylborane, 784, 785, 788, 1196  
selectivity, 1208
- Disilane, 730
- 1,3-Disilyl ethers, 463-464
- Disodium tetracarbonylferrate, 448, 483, 485, 488, 1235
- Disproportionation, of radicals, 194
- Disrotatory motion, 1112-1120
- Dissociation energy, 23
- Dissolving metal reductions, 781-783, 916*n*
- Disulfide ions, 410, 656, 670
- Disulfides:  
desulfurization of, 728  
formation of, 1284  
oxidation of, 1199  
reaction:  
with aldehydes and ketones, 895  
with alkenes, 831  
with amines and phenols, 530  
with enolates, 597  
with Grignard reagents, 613  
with isocyanides, 1201  
reduction of, 1224
- Disulfur dichloride, 530, 532
- 1,3-Dithianes, 806  
acylation of, 494  
addition to unsaturated systems, 800  
alkylation of, 474-475  
conformations of, 147  
reaction with ketones, 947
- Dithioacetals, 894, 895  
alkylation of, 475  
desulfurization of, 728  
formation of, 767  
hydrolysis of, 373*n*, 375  
as protecting groups, 375
- Dithiocarbamic acid, 904
- Dithiocarboxylic esters, 894, 936
- Dithio-de-dihalo-aggre-substitution, 410
- Dithioketals, *see* Dithioacetals
- Dithiols, formation of, 831  
*gem*-Dithiols, 894
- Dithiomethylene ketones, 953
- 1,8-Di-*o*-tolylinaphthalene, 162-163
- Ditosylates, 1028
- Divinylcyclobutanes, 1131-1133
- Divinylcyclopropanes, 1131, 1134-1135
- Divinylmethyl cations, 168
- Diyynes, 714-715, 726-727, 769, 794, 1131
- $D_N + A_N D_e$  mechanism, 327
- $D_N + A_N$  mechanism, 299, 644
- $1/D_N + 3/A_N$  mechanism, 328
- $D_N + D_e$  mechanism, 990
- $D_N + D_H$  mechanism, 990
- Dodecahedrane, 1167
- Dodecahedral cation, 172
- Dodecylbenzenesulfonyl azide, 594
- Doebner modification, 948
- Double asymmetric synthesis, 119, 787, 942
- Double-bond compounds, electronic structure of, 8-10
- Double bond migrations, 577-578, 581-585, 765, 776-778, 1025, 1122-1125, 1211  
*see also* Rearrangements, allylic
- Double bonds, in rings, 158-161
- Double bond strain, 163-164
- Double carbonylations, 486
- Doublets, 187
- Dowex-50, 378
- d*, $\pi$ -star complex, 803
- Dual substituent parameter equations, 284
- Duff reaction, 545
- Durene, 553
- Dyotropic rearrangements, 1156-1157
- E (bond energy), 23-25, 29  
table, 24
- $E_s$  values, 285-286
- $E_T(30)$  values, 361-362
- Eclipsed conformations, 139-142, 156
- Eclipsing conformations, 142
- Eclipsing effects, 148, 156, 1002, 1059
- Eclipsing strain, 156-157, 276-277
- EDA complexes, 79-82, 573, 863
- Eglinton reaction, 714
- Ei mechanism, 1006-1010, 1012-1019, 1022, 1024, 1026
- E* isomer, 127-128, 131
- Elbs reaction, 554
- Electrical effects, 273, 278-285
- Electrochemical alkoxylation, 703
- Electrochemical oxidation, 1162*n*, 1174
- Electrocyclic rearrangements, 1110-1121, 1136
- Electrofugal, definition, 205
- Electrolysis of carboxylate ions, 729-730
- Electron-donating groups, 18-19, 36, 273-275  
effect:  
on abstraction by free radicals, 687  
on acidity, 264, 271  
on addition reactions, 747-748, 880-881  
on carbene additions, 868  
on the Diels-Alder reaction, 843, 846  
on electrophilic substitution, 508-511, 518, 578  
on eliminations, 999  
on migratory aptitudes, 1060  
on nucleophilic substitution, 344-345, 649
- Electron donor-acceptor (EDA) complexes, 79-82, 573, 863
- Electronegativity, 14-16
- Electron paramagnetic resonance, *see* Electron spin resonance
- Electronic spectra, 232, 235
- Electron spin resonance (esr), 186-187, 192, 197, 308, 455, 639, 682, 745, 781, 928, 1191
- Electronic structures of molecules, 12-14
- Electron transfer, 1159-1160
- Electron-withdrawing groups, 18-19, 36, 273-275  
effect:  
on abstraction by free radicals, 685, 687  
on acidity, 264

- Electron-withdrawing groups  
(*Continued*)  
on addition reactions, 747-749, 754, 781, 880-881  
on cycloadditions, 868  
on the Diels-Alder reaction, 843-844, 846  
on electrophilic substitution, 508-511, 518, 578-579  
on eliminations, 1000, 1003-1004  
on migratory aptitudes, 1060  
on nucleophilic substitution, 344-345, 649  
on the Wittig reaction, 957, 959
- Electrophile, definition, 205
- Electrophilic addition:  
to cyclopropane rings, 755-757  
to multiple bonds, 734-741, 745-746  
orientation and reactivity in, 747-755
- Electrophilic radicals, 680, 685, 688, 750
- Electrophilic rearrangements, 1051, 1067, 1072
- Electrophilic substitution:  
aliphatic, 569-640  
aromatic, 501-568  
at nitrogen, 635-640
- Element effect, 336, 643
- $\alpha$  Elimination, 198-199, 202, 626, 867, 982
- $\alpha'$ ,  $\beta$  Elimination, 1016-1018
- $\beta$  Elimination, 207, 982-1050  
entropy of, 210  
of hydrogen, 1162-1173  
mechanism and orientation, 982-1002
- $\gamma$  Elimination, 982
- 1,4 Elimination, 1010, 1031, 1033
- Elimination-addition  
mechanism, 338-339, 354, 382, 415, 497, 646-647, 1089
- Elimination transformations, naming of, 289
- Emde reduction, 446
- Enamines:  
acylation of, 602  
acyloxylation of, 710  
in the aldol reaction, 941  
alkylation of, 477, 601-603  
cleavage of, 445  
2 + 2 cycloadditions of, 856, 978
- fluorination of, 587  
formation of, 1284  
hydroboration of, 786  
hydrolysis of, 376, 885  
hydroxylation of, 699  
in the Michael reaction, 796  
oxidation of, 1198  
reduction of, 774  
in the Simmons-Smith reaction, 871  
tautomerism of, 73-74  
in the Willgerodt reaction, 1238
- Enamino nitriles, 964
- Enantiomeric excess, definition, 125
- Enantiomers:  
definition, 94  
nomenclature of, 114-115  
properties, 95  
reaction rates, 95, 113
- Enantiomorphs, 94
- Enantioselective reactions, 119, 124  
additions, 766, 772-773, 788, 796, 801, 809, 824-825, 828, 831, 843, 854, 871, 914-916, 918, 922-924, 934, 942, 944, 948, 950, 953*n*, 955, 961, 965, 966, 969, 976  
eliminations, 1013, 1024  
rearrangements, 1098, 1105*n*, 1106, 1107, 1109, 1132, 1139, 1140, 1143  
reductions, 1219  
substitutions, 435, 453, 468-470, 477, 587, 595-596, 603, 617, 698-700  
*see also* Asymmetric synthesis
- Enantiotopic atoms, groups, and faces, 134-137
- Encounter complexes, 507, 520
- Endo addition, 754, 843, 851-852
- Endo isomers, 133
- Energy barrier, to rotation, 139-141, 150, 162
- Energy cascade, 238-240
- Ene synthesis, 698, 794, 968, 1044
- Enolate ions, 72, 177  
acylation of, 490-495  
in the aldol reaction, 938-942  
alkylation of, 365-368, 464-473, 799  
conversion to:  
cyclopropanols, 871  
silyl enol ethers, 609-610
- dimerization of, 1204  
formation of, 472, 586, 608, 741  
halogenation of, 588-589  
hydroxylation of, 699-700  
in the Michael reaction, 795  
selenylation of, 597  
sulfonylation of, 597
- Enol borates, 941
- Enol borinates:  
in the aldol reaction, 941-942  
conversion to enolate ions, 472  
formation of, 803  
halogenation of, 589  
hydrolysis of, 803  
rearrangement of, 1140
- Enol content, of carbonyl compounds, 71
- Enolene rearrangement, 1138
- Enol esters:  
in the aldol reaction, 940  
conversion to enolate ions, 472  
formation of, 1285  
halogenation of, 589  
hydrolysis of, 382-383  
reaction:  
with alcohols, 397-398  
with carboxylic acids, 402
- Enol ethers:  
acylation of, 599  
addition of hydrazoic acid, 770  
in the aldol reaction, 940  
cleavage of, 1182  
conversion to carboxylic esters, 1198  
cycloadditions of, 857  
fluorination of, 587  
formation of, 244, 1285  
hydrolysis of, 373, 376, 761  
pyrolysis of, 1014  
reaction with alcohols, 764  
Simmons-Smith reactions of, 871  
transetherification of, 390
- Enol form, in tautomerism, 70-72, 584-587
- Enolization, as a side reaction in Grignard addition, 926-929, 932
- Enols, 162  
formation of, 584  
stable, 71-72
- Enol thioethers:  
acyloxylation of, 710  
cycloadditions of, 857  
formation of, 767, 895
- Enol tosylates, 798
- Enophiles, 795

- Enthalpy, 208  
   of activation, 210, 225  
 Entropy, 208-211  
   of activation, 210-211, 225, 309, 675, 875, 943, 1008  
   effect on acid and base strength, 268-269, 271-272  
 Envelope conformation, 148  
 Enynes, 747, 794, 814, 841  
 Enzymes, 87, 123, 124, 135, 378, 397,  
 E1cB mechanism, 290, 497, 991-995, 1001-1005, 1013, 1034  
   in ester hydrolysis, 382  
 E1-E2-E1cB spectrum, 995-996, 1000, 1003-1006  
 E1 mechanism, 990-991, 998-999, 1002-1006, 1012, 1024, 1036, 1040  
 Ephedrine, 121  
 Epimerization, 586  
 Epimers, definition of, 114  
 Episulfides:  
   amination of, 416  
   conversion to alkenes, 1030  
   formation of, 408-409, 817, 976  
   nucleophilic substitution at, 353, 368-369  
 Episulfones, 976, 1030-1031  
 Episulfoxides, 1030  
 Epoxidation, 823, 826-829  
 Epoxides,  
   alcoholysis of, 391  
   amination of, 416  
   conversion:  
     to alkenes, 1029  
     to allylic alcohols, 1013, 1022  
     to azido alcohols, 428  
     to dinitrates, 405  
     to episulfides, 408-409  
     to halohydrins, 434-435  
     to  $\beta$ -hydroxyalkyl carboxylates, 400  
     to hydroxy sulfonic acids, 410  
     to hydroxy thiols and thioethers, 407, 408  
     to unsaturated ketones, 483  
   cleavage of, 1174  
   formation of, 124, 310-311, 1285  
   hydrolysis of, 376-377  
   nucleophilic substitution of, 353, 368-369  
   oxidation of, 1193  
   reaction:  
     with acetylides, 481  
     with active hydrogen compounds, 467  
     with cyanide ion, 482  
     with dithiane ions, 475  
     with enamines, 602  
     with metalated aldimines, 981  
     with organometallic compounds, 462-463  
     with oxazine ions, 478  
     with phosphines, 960  
     with thioethers, 476  
     with triphenylphosphine, 416  
   rearrangement of, 1073-1074  
   reduction of, 443-445, 1215-1216  
 Epoxy alcohols, 391, 1074  
 Epoxy esters, formation of, 954-955  
 Epoxy hydrazones, 1037  
 Epoxy ketones, 1074, 1081  
 Epoxy silanes, 952  
 Equatorial bonds, 143-147, 149*n*  
 Equilibration of carbonyl compounds, 586  
 Equivalent atoms and groups, 134-135  
 Erythro isomers, 115, 309-310, 317, 735-736, 984, 1002, 1007  
 Eschenmoser's salt, 902  
 Eschenmoser-Tanabe ring closure, 1037  
 Eschweiler-Clarke procedure, 899-900  
 ESR, *see* Electron spin resonance  
 Esterification of acids, 275, 393-396, 398-400  
 Esters, *see* Carboxylic esters; Inorganic esters; etc.  
 Eta prefix, 81  
 Étard reaction, 1190-1191  
 Ethane:  
   conformations of, 139-140  
   conversion to *t*-butyl cation, 601  
   heat of atomization, 23-24  
 Ethanedithiol, 895  
 Ethanol, 722  
 Ethanolamines, 415, 416  
 Ethanonium ion, 581  
 Ethers:  
   acyloxylation of, 709  
   addition to multiple bonds, 807  
   autoxidation of, 706  
   cleavage of, 373, 400, 404, 415, 433-434, 461-462, 1012-1014, 1044  
   conversion:  
     to acetals, 703  
     to amines, 656  
     to nitriles, 661  
     to oxonium salts, 402  
   coupling of, 713  
   demethylation of, 407  
   formation of, 1285  
   halogenation of, 690  
   hydrolysis of, 387  
   nucleophilic substitution of, 352  
   oxidation of, 1171, 1191-1192, 1196  
   reaction:  
     with acyl halides, 392  
     with aromatic rings, 535  
     with carboxylic acids, 396  
     with organometallic compounds, 454, 461-462, 661  
   rearrangement of, 1102-1103, 1136-1141  
   reduction of, 443, 660  
   transesterification of, 390, 655  
 2-Ethoxy-1,3-dithiolane, 546  
 $\alpha$ -Ethoxyvinyl carbanion, 806  
 ( $\alpha$ -Ethoxyvinyl)tributyltin, 484  
 Ethyl acetoacetate, 71-72, 366, 465-466, 795, 807  
 Ethylaluminum dichloride, 1146  
 Ethyl carbamate, 547  
 1-Ethyl-4-carbomethoxy-pyridinium ion, 361-362  
 Ethyl carbonate, 492, 493  
 Ethyl chloroformate, 488, 602, 1042  
 Ethyl  $\alpha$ -(chloromethylthio)acetate, 552  
 Ethyl cyanoformate, 1039  
 Ethyl diazoacetate, 1086-1087  
 Ethylene:  
   electronic structure of, 8-9  
   excited state, 236  
   metallation of, 606  
   (2+2)*cyclo*-Ethylene-1/2/ addition, 855  
   (2+4)*cyclo*-Ethylene-1/4/ addition, 839  
 Ethylene glycol, 1103-1104  
 Ethylene oxide, 151, 435, 535  
 Ethyl ethylthiomethyl sulfoxide, 475, 806  
 Ethyl formate, 472, 492, 495  
 Ethylmagnesium bromide, 184  
 Ethyl malonate, *see* Malonic ester  
 2-Ethyl-2-methylsuccinic acid, 96  
 Ethyl nitrate, 523



- Ethyl orthoformate, 1039  
 5-Ethyl-5-propylundecane, 98  
 Ethyl vinyl ether, 471  
 E2 mechanism, 983-990, 998-1006, 1012, 1016-1017, 1024, 1036, 1040, 1161  
 E2C mechanism, 997-998, 1001, 1003-1005  
 E2H mechanism, 997  
 Exciplexes, 863  
 Excited states, 231-247  
   nomenclature of, 236  
   properties of, 236  
 Exhaustive alkylation, 412  
 Exhaustive methylation, 922, 932, 1016  
 Exo addition, 754, 843, 852  
 Exo attack, 320-321, 1070  
 Exo-endo rate ratios, 320-321  
 Exo isomers, 132-133  
 Extinction coefficients, 232  
 Extrusion reactions, 834, 874, 982, 1032, 1037-1038, 1045-1050
- Favorskii reaction, 948  
 Favorskii rearrangement, 1080-1083  
 Fehling's solution, 701  
 Fenton's reagent, 700, 713, 721
- Ferric chloride, 400, 533, 1030, 1165, 1204  
 Ferrocenes, 47-48, 514*n*  
   *see also* Metallocenes  
 Ferrous iodide, 1032  
 Ferrous sulfate, 724  
 Field effects, 17-19  
   on acid and base strength, 263-264, 270-272  
   of alkyl groups, 68, 284  
   in arenium ions, 508-511  
   in the benzyne mechanism, 651-652  
   on bond distances, 20  
   on carbanion stability, 176, 179  
   on carbocation stability, 168  
   on free radical abstraction, 685, 691*n*  
   on nucleophilic substitutions, 344-345  
   on orientation, 754, 880  
   on reactivity, 273-274, 278-285, 608
- Finkelstein reaction, 430  
 First-order reactions, 220, 223-224  
 Fischer-Hepp reaction, 558  
 Fischer indole synthesis, 1141  
 Fischer projection, 106-107, 110
- Flash photolysis, 247  
 Fluorenes, 46  
 Fluorescence, 238-240, 247  
 Fluoride, as leaving group, 352  
 Fluoride ion, 632, 659  
 Fluorination:  
   of active hydrogen compounds, 587-588  
   of aliphatic compounds, 690-691, 693-694  
   of aromatic rings, 534  
   of carboxylic acids and derivatives, 590  
   of ketones, 587  
   of multiple bonds, 813  
   of sulfoxides, 591  
 N-Fluorination, 640  
 Fluorine, 615, 640, 698, 828, 1199  
   *see also* Fluorination  
 Fluorine atoms, abstraction by, 683*n*, 684  
 N-Fluoro-N-alkylsulfonamides, 587  
 Fluoro-de-diazonium, 671  
 2-Fluoroethanol, 141-142  
 2-Fluoroethyl trichloroacetate, 141-142  
 Fluoroform, 632  
 N-Fluoroperfluoroalkyl sulfonamides, 534  
 N-Fluoroquinclidium fluoride, 587  
 Fluorosulfuric acid, 166, 249, 529  
 Fluoroxytrifluoromethane, 534, 587, 615, 690  
 Fluxional structures, 1134  
 Forbidden transitions, 233-234  
 Force field calculations, 149  
 Formal charge, 13, 14, 36  
 Formaldehyde, 884  
   condensation with aromatic rings, 548, 550  
   conversion to aldehydes and ketones, 475  
   excited state, 236  
   hydration of, 883  
   in the Mannich reaction, 900-902  
   reaction:  
     with alkenes, 967-969  
     with ammonia, 896  
     with organometallic compounds, 920  
     with phenols, 548  
   reduction of aldehydes, 1234  
   in reductive alkylation, 899-900  
   in Tollens' reaction, 955, 956
- trimerization and polymerization of, 972  
 Formaldehyde-hexamethylenetetramine  
   formation, 896  
 Formal steric enthalpy, 163  
 Formamides:  
   addition to multiple bonds, 807  
   in carbamoylations, 721  
   condensation with aldehydes, 947  
   dehydration of, 1042  
   formation of, 640, 971, 979, 1192  
   in the Leuckart reaction, 899  
   reaction:  
     with alkenes, 599, 822  
     with aromatic rings, 542-543  
     with organometallic compounds, 619, 932  
   *see also* Dimethylformamide  
 Formic acetic anhydride,  
   *see* Acetic formic anhydride  
 Formic acid, 618, 660, 763, 808, 888, 891, 899, 1095, 1174, 1216  
 Formic anhydride, 393, 419, 542  
 Formylation:  
   of alkenes, 599  
   of amines, 419, 423  
   of aromatic rings, 540, 542-546  
   of nitro compounds, 668  
   of triple bonds, 822  
 N-Formylation, 640  
 Formyl chloride, 542  
 Formyl-de-halogenation, 483  
 Formyl-de-hydrogenation, 542-545  
 N-Formyl-de-hydrogenation, 640  
 Formyl fluoride, 438, 545  
 Four component  
   condensation, 980  
 Fractional crystallization, 121  
 Fragmentation reactions, 704, 1034-1041  
 Franck-Condon principle, 237  
 Free-electron method, 26*n*  
 Free energy, 208-212  
   of activation, 209-212, 226  
 Free radical addition:  
   to cyclopropane rings, 757  
   to multiple bonds, 743-747, 758, 767, 807-808, 814, 816-821, 828, 833, 836, 880, 969

- orientation and reactivity  
in, 749-752
- Free radical cyclization, 744,  
752, 805, 821
- Free radical eliminations,  
1008, 1024
- Free radical mechanisms, 677-  
682, 743-745, 1064-1067
- Free radical rearrangements,  
194, 1051, 1064-1067,  
1077, 1100-1103, 1151-  
1154
- Free radicals, 165, 186-195  
bridged, 682  
detection of, 186-188  
electrophilic character of,  
680  
generation and fate, 193-  
194  
hyperconjugation in, 69  
in nucleophilic substitution,  
307-308, 466-467  
oxidation of, 1160  
polar character of, 286,  
679-680, 685, 688  
produced by photochemical  
reactions, 238, 243  
reactivity of, 687-688  
reduction of, 1160  
stability, 186, 188-191, 752  
structure, 192
- Free radical substitution, 516,  
677-733
- Free radical transition states,  
polar character, 679,  
685
- Fremy's salt, 1169, 1171
- Frequency factor, 225
- 3 $\beta$ -Friedelanol, 1070
- Friedel-Crafts acylation, 539-  
542, 552  
at an aliphatic carbon, 598-  
599, 821  
reversal of, 563
- Friedel-Crafts alkylation,  
534-539  
at an aliphatic carbon, 790,  
820-821  
reversal of, 561-563
- Friedel-Crafts arylation, 539
- Friedel-Crafts catalysts, 535-  
536, 540
- Friedel-Crafts hetero-  
alkylations, 548-552
- Friedelin, 1070
- Friedlander quinoline  
synthesis, 897
- Fries rearrangement, 555
- Frontier-orbital method, 847,  
849-852, 857-858, 1112-  
1115, 1119, 1123, 1126
- FSE, 163
- F strain, 267
- Fumaric acid, 129-130
- Fumaric acid-iron  
tetracarbonyl, 105
- Furans, 45, 376, 515, 891
- Furfurals, 389
- Fused-ring compounds:  
aromatic substitution of,  
514-516  
isomerism of, 131-132
- Fuson-type enols, 71
- F values, 284-285
- Gabriel synthesis, 426, 657
- Gallium chloride, 375
- Gallium hydride, addition to  
multiple bonds, 789
- Gas phase acidity and  
basicity, 270-272
- Gas phase, nucleophilicity in,  
349-351
- Gatterman amide synthesis,  
546
- Gatterman-Koch reaction,  
544, 563
- Gatterman method, 724
- Gatterman reaction  
(formylation), 543, 552
- Gatterman reaction  
(halogenation), 723
- Gauche conformation, 140-  
142
- Gauche effect, 141*n*
- Geared molecules, 162
- Gegenions, 166
- Geminal selectivity, 708
- General acid catalysis, 259,  
374-376, 424, 522, 739,  
883  
definition, 258
- General base catalysis, 259,  
423, 883  
definition, 258
- Generic names, 1250
- Geometrical isomerism, 127*n*
- Gerade orbitals, 5, 234
- Germanium peroxide, 403
- Gif system, 1190
- Gilman reagents, 451
- Girard's reagents, 905
- Glaser reaction, 714
- Glucose, 1233
- Glucosides, 147
- Glyceraldehyde, 108, 110-111
- Glycidic acids,  
decarboxylation of,  
627-628
- Glycidic esters, formation of,  
827, 954-955
- Glycols, *see* Diols
- Glyoxals, 969, 1174, 1178
- Goldberg reaction, 657
- Gold chloride, 1195
- Gomberg-Bachmann pinacol  
synthesis, 1225
- Gomberg-Bachmann  
reaction, 715
- Gomberg reaction, 715
- Grignard reaction, 920
- Grignard reagents:  
addition to multiple bonds,  
120, 789, 799-800, 802,  
920-922, 924-929, 932-  
933  
conjugate addition of, 799  
conversion:  
to aldehydes, ketones, or  
esters, 618-619  
to alkenes, 1026  
to amines, 616  
to sulfur compounds,  
613-614  
coupling of, 725-726  
coupling:  
with alcohols, 460  
with halides, 119, 457,  
458  
formation of, 622-625, 789  
halogenation of, 551  
hydrolysis of, 568, 610  
in metallation reactions,  
606  
optically active, 572  
reaction:  
with acetals, 461  
with acid derivatives,  
488-489  
with alkynes, 568  
with aromatic rings, 666-  
667  
with aryl halides, 661-662  
with bromohydrins, 1076  
with carboxylic esters,  
460  
with CO<sub>2</sub>, 933-934  
with CS<sub>2</sub>, 936  
with epoxides, 462-463  
with ethers, 461-462, 661  
with halides, 452-453, 455  
with iminium salts, 478  
with isocyanates and  
isothiocyanates, 935  
with isocyanides, 981  
with metal halides, 620  
with naphthalene, 666  
with nitriles, 935-936  
with oxime sulfonates,  
1097  
with ortho esters, 461  
with oxygen, 611  
with peresters, 612  
with sulfates and  
sulfonates, 458  
with sulfonyl chlorides or  
sulfonates, 500

- Grignard reagents  
(Continued)  
rearrangement of, 1088-1089  
structure of, 182-184
- Group electronegativities, 15, 19
- Grovenstein-Zimmerman rearrangement, 1072
- Grunwald-Winstein equation, 360
- Guanidine, 378, 426, 903
- Guests, 83-89, 122
- $H_0$  and similar functions, 255-256
- $H_R$ , 171
- Half-chair conformation, 148
- Half-life, 224
- Halide exchange, 296, 430-431, 438, 659
- Halide ions:  
as leaving groups, 336, 352, 643, 647, 652  
as nucleophiles, 349, 659
- Haller-Bauer reaction, 633
- Halo acetals, 816, 1034
- Halo acids:  
conversion:  
to amino acids, 412  
to lactones, 399  
formation of, 1286  
lactonization of, 394  
in the Reformatsky reaction, 930
- Halo acyl halides:  
deacylation of, 1034  
formation of, 590
- Halo alcohols, 387-388, 1035-1036
- $\alpha$ -Halo alcohols, 908
- Halo aldehydes, formation of, 1286
- Halo alkoxides, 954
- Haloalkylation, 535, 550
- Haloalkyl-de-hydrogenation, 550
- Halo alkynes, 614, 714-715, 1108
- Halo amides, 930, 955, 1091
- N-Halo amides, 559, 817, 980-981, 1091, 1153  
formation of, 639
- Haloamines, 527, 817, 1034-1036, 1152-1153
- N-Haloamines, 684, 691, 692, 817, 1097, 1152-1153  
formation of, 639
- Halo azides, 818-819
- Halobenzenes, 566-567
- Halocarbenes, 604, 866-867, 869-870
- Halo-de-acyloxy-substitution, 438
- Halo-de-alkoxylation, 433
- (3)*OC-seco*-Halo-de-alkoxylation, 434
- Halo-de-amination, 436
- Halo-de-diazonium, 670, 671
- Halo-de-halogenation, 430, 438, 659
- Halo-de-hydrogenation, 531, 590-591, 689, 694, 697
- N-Halo-de-hydrogenation, 639
- Halo-de-hydroxylation, 431, 437
- S-Halo-de-hydroxylation, 499
- Halo-de-metallation, 614
- Halo-de-sulfonyloxy-substitution, 431
- B-Halodiisopinocampheylboranes, 435
- Halo disulfides, 817
- Halo epoxides, 1087-1088
- Halo esters:  
Darzens' reaction of, 954-955  
elimination reactions of, 1034  
formation of, 1286  
as intermediates, 823-824  
in lactam formation, 978  
reaction with boranes, 454, 479-481  
in Reformatsky reaction, 929-931
- Halo ethers, 623, 815, 908, 1034
- Haloformic esters, formation of, 392
- Haloform-isocyanide transformation, 417
- Haloform reaction, 632-633
- Halogenation:  
of acids and derivatives, 590  
of aldehydes, 587-590, 697  
of alkanes, 689-694, 696  
of alkyl halides, neighboring groups in, 681-682  
at an allylic position, 694-697  
of aromatic rings, 531-534  
of ketones, 587-590  
of multiple bonds, 812-814  
of organometallic compounds, 572, 614-616  
of sulfoxides and sulfones, 591
- N-Halogenation, 639
- Halogen dance, 567
- Halogen exchange, 296, 430-431, 438, 499, 659
- Halohydrins:  
conversion to alkenes, 1034  
formation of, 434-435, 814-815  
rearrangement of, 1073, 1075-1076
- Halo imines, 955
- Halo ketones, 342*n*  
alkylation of, 452  
cyclization of, 924  
Darzens' reaction of, 955  
formation of, 1286  
reaction:  
with boranes, 454, 479-481  
with thiol acids, 1049  
rearrangement of, 1080-1083, 1087  
reduction of, 440  
in the Reformatsky reaction, 930
- Halolactonization, 816
- Halo nitriles, 454, 479-481, 930, 955, 965
- Halo nitro compounds, 818
- Halo nitroso compounds, 818
- Halonium ions, 312, 354
- $\alpha$ -Halo organometallic compounds, 199, 625-626
- Halo oximes, 818
- Halopyridinium salts, 394
- Halosulfo-de-hydrogenation, 529
- Halosulfonation, 529
- Halo sulfones, 591, 816-817, 955, 1030-1031
- Halo sulfonyl derivatives, reaction with boranes, 479-480
- Halo sulfoxides, 591, 955
- Halothiocyanation, 817
- Halo thioethers, 817, 1032, 1034  
formation of, 1236
- $\alpha$ -Halovinyl boranes, 1108
- Hammett acidity function, 255
- Hammett equation, 278-286, 344, 518, 651
- Hammond postulate, 215, 216, 340, 508, 750
- Handbooks, 1250
- "Handbuch der Organischen Chemie" (Beilstein), 1247
- Hapto prefix, 81
- Hard and soft acids and bases, 261-263, 349, 351, 367, 498, 517
- Hartree-Fock method, 28

- Haworth reaction, 541  
Heat:  
  of atomization, 23, 29, 151  
  of combustion, 23, 151  
  of cycloalkanes, 156  
  of hydrogenation, 29-31  
Heavy-atom isotope effects, 228  
Heck reaction, 717-718  
Heilbron's Dictionary, 1249  
Helical molecules, 103-104  
Helicenes, 103-104  
Hell-Volhard-Zelinskii reaction, 590  
Hemiacetals, 889-890, 1099, 1196  
Hemiaminals, 896-897, 901-902  
Hemicarcerands, 54  
Hemimercaptals, 894  
Hemispherands, 84-85  
Henkel reaction, 565  
Henry reaction, 946*n*  
Heptahelicene, 103*n*, 123  
Heptalenes, 48-49, 104  
Herz reaction, 530  
Hetarynes, 647*n*  
Heterocycles,  
  acylation of, 540, 721  
  alkylation of, 536, 666, 720  
  amination of, 668  
  aromatization of, 1163  
  arylation of, 666  
  carbalkoxylation of, 721  
  carboamidation of, 721  
  formation of, 1286  
  orientation in, 515-516  
  tautomerism in, 73  
Heterogeneous  
  hydrogenation, 771-780, 898, 912  
Heterolytic mechanisms,  
  definition, 205  
Heteronins, 59*n*  
Hexachlorocyclohexane, 985  
Hexachloroethane, 591  
Hexacyclo[4.4.0.0<sup>2,4</sup>.0<sup>3,9</sup>.0<sup>5,8</sup>.0<sup>7,10</sup>]decane, 154  
Hexacyclo[5.3.0.0<sup>2,6</sup>.0<sup>3,10</sup>.0<sup>4,9</sup>.0<sup>5,8</sup>]decane, 154  
Hexadecanol monosuccinate, 1190  
Hexadecker sandwiches, 48  
Hexaethyldistannane, 490  
Hexafluoro-2-propanol, 359  
Hexahelicene, 103-104, 163  
Hexahydro-teraddition, 780  
Hexahydro-terelimination, 1162  
Hexaisopropylbenzene, 161-162, 873  
Hexaisopropylcyclohexane, 145  
Hexakis(trimethylsilyl)-benzene, 161  
Hexamethylenetetramine, 413, 545, 896, 1194  
Hexamethylphosphoric triamide, *see* HMPA  
Hexamethylphosphorus triamide, 975, 1227  
Hexamethylprismane, 865  
Hexaphenylethane, 189  
*t*-Hexyl cation, 167-168  
Higher order organocuprates, 451*n*, 622  
Highest-occupied molecular orbital, *see* HOMO  
Hinsberg test, 499  
HMO method, 28  
HMPA, 358, 656, 722, 1011, 1012, 1023, 1041, 1042, 1095, 1227  
Hoesch reaction, 552  
Hofmann elimination, 999-1001, 1004, 1009-1011, 1016-1017, 1021, 1024  
Hofmann exhaustive methylation, 1016-1017  
Hofmann-Löffler-Freytag reaction, 1153  
Hofmann-Löffler reaction, 1152-1153  
Hofmann-Martius reaction, 560  
Hofmann rearrangement, 217, 1054, 1058, 1090-1091  
Hofmann's rule, 999-1001  
HOMO, 847-849, 851-853, 857, 876*n*, 1112-1116, 1119, 1123  
Homoaldol reaction, 950  
Homoallylic carbocations, 313  
Homoantiaromaticity, 67*n*  
Homoaromaticity, 67  
Homocubanes, 1149*n*  
Homocub-4(5)-ene, 164  
Homocuprates, 487  
Homo-Diels-Alder reaction, 841  
Homodienyl[1,5] shifts, 1129  
Homodienyl sigmatropic rearrangements, 1125, 1138  
Homoenolate ions, 179  
Homogeneous hydrogenation, 771, 776, 778-780, 898, 912  
Homologation:  
  of aldehydes and ketones, 1085-1087  
  of primary halides, 461, 476  
Homolytic cleavage, 677  
Homolytic mechanisms,  
  definition, 205  
Homosigmatropic rearrangements, 1138  
Homotropylium ion, 67  
Horner-Emmons reaction, 959  
Host, 83-89, 122  
"Hot" carbocations, 355  
Houben-Hoesch reaction, 552  
Houben-Weyl, 1255  
Huang-Minlon modification, 1209  
Hückel calculations, 28  
Hückel's rule, 51-53, 57, 58, 847  
Hückel systems, 848, 1113-1114, 1124  
Hund's rule, 52, 233  
Hunsdiecker reaction, 682, 730-732  
Hurtley reaction, 663  
Hybridization, 6-9, 13  
  effect:  
    on acid and base strength, 269  
    on bond angles, 20-22  
    on bond distances, 20  
    on bond energies, 24  
    on electron-withdrawing power, 19  
    variable, 20-22  
Hydrates, 882-884  
Hydration:  
  of alkenes, 759-761  
  of allenes, 763  
  of triple bonds, 762-763  
  *see also* Water  
Hydrazide ions, 668  
Hydrazides:  
  formation of, 418, 423  
  hydrolysis of, 383  
  reaction with nitrous acid, 1092  
Hydrazine:  
  conversion to hydrazides, 418, 423  
  reaction:  
    with aldehydes and ketones, 1209-1211  
    to give NH, 203  
    with phthalimides, 426  
  reduction:  
    of alkenes, 774, 777, 779  
    of aryl tosylates, 660  
    of azides, 1220  
    of nitro compounds, 1216, 1232  
    of sulfonyl chlorides, 500  
Hydrazine-azide transformation, 637

- Hydrazines:**  
 addition to alkenes, 768  
 conversion to azides, 637  
 formation of, 1288  
 oxidation of, 1173  
 reaction with aldehydes and ketones, 904-905  
 rearrangement of, 1144-1146  
 reduction of, 1224  
 reduction of disulfides, 1225  
**Hydrazobenzene**, 1144-1146  
**Hydrazo compounds**, *see* Hydrazines  
**Hydrazoic acid:**  
 reaction:  
   with alcohols, 414  
   with aldehydes, 907  
   with aromatic rings, 526  
   with epoxides, 428-429  
   to give NH, 203  
   with multiple bonds, 770  
 in Schmidt reaction, 1093-1094  
**Hydrazones**, 1211  
 in the aldol reaction, 943  
 alkylation of, 470, 473  
 conversion:  
   to nitriles, 1039  
   to thioketones, 894  
 exchange of, 905  
 formation of, 592, 904-905  
 hydrolysis of, 884-885  
 oxidation of, 1173  
 reaction:  
   with HCN, 966  
   with ketenes, 978  
   with organometallic compounds, 934  
 rearrangement of, 1141  
 reduction of, 918, 1219  
**Hydrazono-de-oxo-bisubstitution**, 904  
**Hydride ions**, abstraction of, 791, 1160  
**Hydride shifts**, 322, 1053-1054, 1057-1060, 1062-1063, 1069, 1070, 1150, 1154-1155, 1234-1235  
**Hydride transfer**, 1160  
**Hydridocarbonyltris(triphenylphosphine)-rhodium**, 810  
**Hydridopentacarbonylmanganese(I)**, 780  
**Hydro, acetoxy-(2 $\rightarrow$ 1/*N*-alkyl)-migr-**  
 detachment, 1093  
**Hydro-acyl-addition**, 805, 807  
**O-Hydro-C-( $\alpha$ -acylalkyl)-addition**, 937  
**1/*N*-Hydro-2/*C*-acylamino, 2/*C*-oxo-biaddition**, 980  
**Hydroacylation**, 811  
**1/*C*-Hydro, 5/*O*-acyl-interchange**, 555  
**Hydro-acyloxy-addition**, 765  
**1/*N*-Hydro-2/*C*-( $\alpha$ -acyloxyalkyl), 2/*C*-oxo-biaddition**, 980  
**Hydro, acyloxy-de-diazo-bisubstitution**, 400  
**Hydro-acyloxy-elimination**, 1014  
**Hydro-alkenyl-addition**, 791  
**Hydro-alkoxy-addition**, 763  
***N*-Hydro-C-alkoxy-addition**, 891  
***O*-Hydro-C-( $\alpha$ -alkoxycarbonylalkyl)-addition**, 944  
**Hydro, alkoxy-de-diazo-bisubstitution**, 388  
**Hydro-alkoxy-elimination**, 1012  
**Hydro-alkyl-addition**, 790, 797, 803, 804  
***C*-Hydro-*O*-alkyl-addition**, 891  
***N*-Hydro-C-alkyl-addition**, 934, 935  
***O*-Hydro-C-alkyl-addition**, 920  
***N*-Hydro-C-alkylamino-addition**, 903  
**1/*C*-Hydro-5/*N*-alkyl-interchange**, 560  
**1/*C*-Hydro-5/*O*-alkyl-interchange**, 556  
**2/*C* $\rightarrow$ 5/*O*-Hydro, 1/*C* $\rightarrow$ 2/*C*-alkyl-bis-migration**, 1079  
***N*-Hydro, *N*-alkyl-*C*-oxo-biaddition**, 970  
**Hydro-alkylsulfanyl-elimination**, 1021  
**Hydro-alkylsulfonyl-elimination**, 1021  
**Hydro-alkylthio-addition**, 766  
**Hydro-allyl-addition**, 794  
***C*-Hydro-*O*-allyl-elimination**, 1044  
***O*-Hydro-*C*-allyl-elimination**, 1043  
**Hydro-amino-addition**, 768  
***N*-Hydro-*C*-amino-addition**, 903  
**1/*C*-Hydro-5/*N*-arylamino-interchange**, 559  
**Hydro-azido-addition**, 770  
**Hydrobenzamides**, 896  
**Hydro-bis(ethoxycarbonyl)-methyl-addition**, 795  
**Hydro-bis(ethoxycarbonyl)-methyl-elimination**, 1027  
**Hydro-boranetriyl-elimination**, 1025  
**Hydroboration**, 770, 783-789  
**1/*N*-Hydro-2/*C*-butoxy, 2/*C*-oxo-biaddition**, 980  
**Hydrocarbons**, resolution of, 121  
**Hydro-carboxy-addition**, 808  
***O*-Hydro-*C*-carboxy-addition**, 966  
**Hydro-carboxy-elimination**, 1185  
**Hydrocarboxylation**, 808-810  
**Hydro-chloroformyl-elimination**, 1027  
**Hydro-cyano-addition**, 811-812  
***N*-Hydro-*C*-cyano-addition**, 966  
***O*-Hydro-*C*-cyano-addition**, 964  
***N*-Hydro-*C*-( $\alpha$ -cyanoalkyl)-addition**, 963  
**Hydro-cyano-elimination**, 1027  
**Hydro-de-acylation**, 631, 633  
**Hydro-de-acyloxylation**, 444  
**Hydro-de-alkoxylation**, 443  
**(3)*OC*-*seco*-Hydro-de-alkoxylation**, 443  
**Hydro-de-alkylation**, 561  
**3/*Hydro*-de-*O*-alkylation**, 373  
**Hydro-de-amination**, 445  
**Hydro-de-benzoylation**, 563  
**Hydro-de-*t*-butylation**, 634  
**Hydro-de-carboxylation**, 563, 627  
***S*-Hydro-de-chlorination**, 499  
**Hydro-de-cyanation**, 634  
**Hydro-de-dialkylamino-substitution**, 448  
**Hydro-de-diazonation**, 721  
**Hydro-de-formylation**, 563  
**Hydro-de-halogenation**, 438, 446, 566  
**3/*Hydro*-de-hydrogenation**, 581  
**Hydro-de-hydroxylation**, 442, 447, 659  
***N*-Hydro-de-hydroxylation**, 1218  
**Hydro-de-mercapto-substitution**, 728  
**Hydro-de-metallation**, 567, 610  
**Hydro-de-nitroso-substitution**, 1220  
**Hydro-de-nitro-*cine*-substitution**, 672  
**Hydro-de-( $\alpha$ -oxidoalkyl)-substitution**, 630  
**Hydro-de-sulfonation**, 566

- Hydro-de-sulfonyloxy-substitution, 441
- Hydro,dialkylamino-de-diazo-bisubstitution, 415
- Hydro,dialkylamino-de-oxo-bisubstitution, 898
- Hydro,dialkylboro-interchange, 1088
- Hydro-(dialkyloxi-diammonio)-elimination, 1018
- Hydro-dialkylsulfonio-elimination, 1021
- Hydro-diazonio-elimination, 1019
- O*-Hydro-*C*- $\alpha$ -ethoxy-carbonylalkyl-addition, 929
- Hydro-formyl-addition, 810
- Hydroformylation, 810-811
- Hydrogen:
- in coupling reactions, 713
  - free-radical migration of, 1064-1067
  - in hydroformylation, 810
  - as a neighboring group, 325-326
  - see also Hydrogenation; Hydrogenolysis
- Hydrogenation:
- of aldehydes and ketones, 912, 918, 1210
  - of alkenes and alkynes, 750, 771-780
  - of amides, 1212
  - of anhydrides, 1214
  - of aromatic rings, 780-783
  - of azides, 1220
  - of azo compounds, 1220
  - of carboxylic esters, 1213, 1214
  - of C=N compounds, 918
  - of hydrazones, 1219
  - of hydroperoxides, 1223
  - of nitriles, 919
  - of nitro compounds, 1216
  - of oximes, 1219
  - of ozonides, 1177
  - in reductive alkylation, 898-900
  - selectivity, 1206, 1208
  - see also Hydrogenolysis
- Hydrogen bonding, 71, 75-79, 267
- in proton transfers, 254
- Hydrogen bromide:
- addition to multiple bonds, 740, 744, 749, 758-759
  - in amine cleavage, 436
  - in haloalkylation, 550
  - reaction:
    - with alcohols, 431-432
    - with cyclopropanes, 755
    - with diazo ketones, 436
    - with epoxides, 435
    - with ethers, 433
- Hydrogen chloride:
- addition to multiple bonds, 740, 746, 752, 758-759
  - in the Fischer-Hepp rearrangement, 558
  - in haloalkylation, 550
  - in the Orton rearrangement, 559
  - reaction:
    - with alcohols, 432
    - with aldehydes and ketones, 908
    - with arenes, 505-506
    - with diazo ketones, 436
    - with epoxides, 435
    - with ethers, 433
    - with nitriles, 888
    - with nitro compounds, 659
    - with sulfoxides, 1236
- 2/*O*-Hydrogen-coupling, 1225
- Hydrogen cyanide, addition to multiple bonds, 811-812, 964-965, 966
- N*-hydrogen-de-bisoxycoupling, 1233
- Hydrogen exchange, 521-522, 575-576, 580-581, 601, 776-778
- Hydrogen fluoride:
- addition to multiple bonds, 748, 758-759, 818
  - reaction:
    - with acyl halides, 438
    - with alcohols, 432
    - with anhydrides, 438
    - with epoxides, 435
    - with triazenes, 671
- Hydrogen iodide:
- addition to multiple bonds, 758-759
  - in cleavage of amines, 436
  - reaction:
    - with alcohols, 431-432
    - with epoxides, 435
    - with ethers, 433
  - reduction:
    - of aryl halides, 567
    - of diazo ketones, 436, 445
    - of diketones, 1210
    - of phenols, 660
    - of sulfonyl halides, 1221
    - of sulfoxides, 1222
- 1/ $\rightarrow$ 3/Hydrogen-migration, 1121
- 1/ $\rightarrow$ 5/Hydrogen-migration, 1121
- Hydrogenolysis:
- of acyl halides, 446-447
  - of adamantanes, 634
  - of alcohols, 442-443
  - of alkyl halides, 439-441
  - of amine oxides, 1222
  - of amines, 445-446
  - of aryl halides, 567
  - of aryl tetrazoles, 660
  - of azoxy compounds, 1222
  - of cyclopropanes, 783
  - definition, 438
  - of epoxides, 443-444
  - of nitriles, 1221
  - of nitro compounds, 446
  - of *N*-nitrosoamines, 1221
  - of peroxides, 1224
  - of phenols and phenolic esters and ethers, 659-660
  - in reduction alkylation, 891, 898-900
  - of sulfur compounds, 728, 1222
- Hydrogen peroxide:
- conversion to singlet oxygen, 707
  - in the Dakin reaction, 1184
  - in hydrolysis:
    - of C=N bonds, 884
    - of dithioacetals, 375
    - of nitro compounds, 887
  - hydroxylation with, 698, 700
  - reaction:
    - with alcohols, 1099
    - with alkenes, 822-823, 828
    - with ketones, 1049
    - with nitriles, 888
  - oxidation:
    - of alcohols, 1169
    - of alkanes, 1190
    - of alkenes, 1197
    - of alkynes, 1200
    - of amines, 1198, 1200-1201
    - of arenes, 553-554
    - of boranes, 613, 785, 1103-1106
    - of carboxylic acids, 1203
    - of diketones, 1174
    - of hydroxy acids, 1175
    - of ozonides, 1177
    - of sulfur compounds, 1201-1202, 1204-1205
    - in peroxide formation, 403
- Hydrogen sulfide, 406, 409, 766-767, 893-894, 1210
- O*-Hydrogen-uncoupling, 1224
- S*-Hydrogen-uncoupling, 1224
- Hydro-halo-addition, 758
- Hydro,halo-de-diazo-bisubstitution, 436

- Hydro-halo-elimination, 1023, 1025  
 1/*C*-Hydro-5/*N*-halo-interchange, 559  
 Hydro-hydroxy-addition, 759  
*O*-Hydro-*C*-hydroxy-addition, 882  
*O*-Hydro-*C*-( $\beta$ -hydroxyalkyl)-addition, 955  
 1/Hydro,1/hydroxy-(2/ $\rightarrow$ 1/alkyl)-*migro*-elimination, 1068  
 1/*O*-Hydro,3/hydroxy-(2/ $\rightarrow$ 3/alkyl)-*migro*-elimination, 1072  
 Hydro,hydroxy-de-diazo-bisubstitution, 372  
 Hydro-hydroxy-elimination, 1011  
*C*-Hydro-*N*-hydroxy-elimination, 1038  
 1/*C*-Hydro-5/*N*-hydroxy-interchange, 674  
 Hydrolysis:  
   of acetals, 373-375  
   of acyl halides, 377  
   of alkyl halides, 275, 370  
   of amides, 274, 383-386  
   of anhydrides, 377  
   of aryl halides, 653  
   of boranes, 775-776  
   of Bunte salts, 406  
   of carboxylic esters, 275, 281-282, 285, 332, 340, 378-386  
   of C=N compounds, 884-886  
   of cyclopropanes, 872  
   of diazo ketones, 372-373  
   of diazonium ions, 669  
   of dihalides, 370-371  
   of dihalo ketones, 1234  
   of enamines, 376, 885  
   of enol borinates, 803  
   of enol ethers, 373, 376  
   of epoxides, 376-377  
   of inorganic esters, 372  
   of isocyanates and isothiocyanates, 886  
   of nitriles, 887-888  
   of nitro compounds, 886-887  
   of organometallic compounds, 567-568, 610-611  
   of ortho esters, 373-375  
   of oximes, 1154  
   of sulfonic acid derivatives, 498  
   of thioacetals and thioketals, 373*n*, 375  
   of trihalides, 371  
 Hydro,magnesio-interchange, 1088  
*O*-Hydro-*C*-mercapto-addition, 893  
 Hydrometallation, 789-790  
   *see also* Hydroboration  
 Hydro-metallo-addition, 789  
 Hydro-metallo-elimination, 1026  
 Hydro-methyl-addition, 791, 805  
 Hydro-methyl-elimination, 1026  
 Hydron, definition, 248*n*  
 Hydron(2/*O* $\rightarrow$ 1/alkyl)-*migro*-detachment, 1102  
 Hydron(2/*N* $\rightarrow$ 1/alkyl)-*migro*-detachment, 1100  
 1/*C*-hydro,3/*N*-nitro-interchange, 557  
 1/*C*-hydro,5/*N*-nitroso-interchange, 558  
 1/*O*-Hydro,3/oxido(1/ $\rightarrow$ 2/aryl)-*migro*-addition, 1080  
 Hydro,oxy-de-nitrilo-tersubstitution, 919  
 Hydroperoxide ion, 827-828  
 Hydroperoxides:  
   addition to alkenes, 764  
   in alkylation of nitrogen heterocycles, 720  
   conversion to peroxides, 709  
   formation of, 1179, 1288  
   oxidation:  
     of azo compounds, 1201  
     of lactams, 1192  
   rearrangement of, 1099  
   reduction of, 1233  
 Hydroperoxy-de-halogenation, 403  
 Hydroperoxy-de-hydrogenation, 705  
 Hydroperoxy-de-metallation, 611  
 Hydroperoxy nitriles, 1223  
 Hydrophobic effect, 844  
 Hydroquinones, 88, 912  
 Hydrosilanes, 463, 1162*n*  
*O*-Hydro-*C*-sulfonato-addition, 895  
 Hydro-tosyloxy-elimination, 1015  
 Hydro-trialkylammonio-elimination, 1015, 1017  
 Hydroxamic acids:  
   formation of, 418, 423, 887  
   reaction with phenolic ethers, 528  
   rearrangement of, 1093  
 Hydroxide ion, as nucleophile, 370-386, 653, 1080  
 Hydroxy acids:  
   cleavage of, 1175  
   formation of, 1288  
   fragmentation of, 1036  
   lactonization of, 394  
 Hydroxy aldehydes:  
   cleavage of, 939, 1174  
   conversion to osazones, 905  
   formation of, 1288  
   rearrangement of, 1078  
 Hydroxyalkylation, 548  
 $\beta$ -Hydroxyalkyl carboxylates, 400  
 Hydroxyalkyl-de-hydrogenation, 548  
 Hydroxyalkyl-hydroxy-elimination, 1036  
 Hydroxyalkyl selenides, 1073  
 Hydroxy alkenes, 330, 1044  
 Hydroxy amides:  
   formation of, 1288  
   rearrangement of, 1091  
 Hydroxyamines:  
   cleavage of, 1174  
   conversion to aziridines, 414  
   formation of, 1288  
   optically active, 922-924  
   rearrangement of, 1073, 1075  
   resolution of, 1201  
 Hydroxy-aryllthio-addition, 831  
 Hydroxy azo compounds,  
   formation of, 1155-1156  
 Hydroxy-chloro-addition, 814  
 Hydroxy-de-acyloxy-substitution, 377  
 Hydroxy-de-alkoxylation, 378, 390  
 (3)*OC*-*seco*-Hydroxy-de-alkoxy-substitution, 376  
 Hydroxy-de-alkyl-*cine*-substitution, 1184  
 Hydroxy-de-amination, 383, 654  
 Hydroxy-de-(bistrifluoroacetoxy)-thallation, 612  
 Hydroxy-de-bromo-*cine*-substitution, 1087  
*S*-Hydroxy-de-chlorination, 498  
 Hydroxy-de-diazoniation, 669  
 Hydroxy-de-halogenation, 370, 377, 653  
 Hydroxy-de-hydrogenation, 553, 697, 700, 701  
 Hydroxy-de-metallation, 611

- Hydroxy-de-sulfonyloxy-substitution, 372
- Hydroxy enol ethers, 950
- Hydroxy esters, formation of, 1288
- Hydroxy ethers:  
conversion to cyclic acetals, 705  
formation of, 391
- Hydroxyimino-de-dihydro-bisubstitution, 592
- Hydroxyimino-de-oxo-bisubstitution, 906
- Hydroxy ketones:  
cleavage of, 939, 1174  
conversion:  
to amino ketones, 414  
to osazones, 905  
formation of, 1288  
rearrangement of, 1078, 1081  
reduction of, 442, 1209
- Hydroxylamines, 418, 423, 668-669, 768, 774, 779, 906-907, 1217  
formation of, 1289  
oxidation of, 1173, 1198  
reaction:  
with aldehydes, 907  
with aromatic compounds, 528  
with nitroso compounds, 638-639  
rearrangement of, 674-675, 1097  
reduction of, 1218
- Hydroxylamine-O-sulfonic acid, 445, 617, 770, 774, 777, 906, 907, 1093, 1096
- Hydroxylation:  
at an aliphatic carbon, 697-703  
of alkenes, 822-825  
of aromatic rings, 553
- N-Hydroxymethylchloroacetamide, 551
- Hydroxy nitriles, formation of, 1289
- $\alpha$ -Hydroxy nitriles, *see* Cyanohydrins
- Hydroxy,oxo-de-nitrilo-*tersubstitution*, 887
- Hydroxy,oxo-de-trihalo-*tersubstitution*, 371
- Hydroxyphosphonic acid bisamides, 961
- 4-Hydroxypyridine, 73
- Hydroxysulfonylation, 831
- Hydroxysulfenamides, 949
- Hydroxy sulfonic acids, formation of, 410, 895
- Hydroxy thioethers, 408, 835  
formation of, 1289
- Hydroxy thiols, 407, 893  
formation of, 1289
- Hydroxy(tosyloxy)iodo-benzene, 1091
- Hydrozirconation, 789
- Hyperconjugation, 68-69, 148, 167, 188, 228, 511, 754, 999
- Hypobromous acid, 532, 815
- Hypochlorous acid, 532, 590, 814-815
- Hypofluorous acid, 815
- Hypoidous acid, 815
- Hypophosphorous acid, 722
- Hypostrophene, 1134
- Hypsochromic shifts, 234
- +I and -I groups, 18-19
- Imidates, *see* Imino esters
- Imidazoles, 449, 1028
- Imidazolides, 396
- Imides:  
addition to multiple bonds, 768  
N-alkylation of, 425-427  
formation of, 1289  
hydrolysis of, 383  
reaction with phosphoranes, 962-963  
rearrangement of, 1091  
reduction of, 1213  
*see also* Ureides
- Imidines, formation of, 903
- Imido selenium compounds, 595
- Imido sulfur compounds, 595
- Imine-emamine tautomerism, 73
- Imines, 896  
alkylation of, 470  
at bridgeheads, 160-161  
condensation with active hydrogen compounds, 949  
conversion:  
to amides, 619  
to enamine salts, 603  
to  $\beta$ -lactams, 978
- Darzens' reactions of, 955
- dimerization of, 1226
- formation of, 1289
- hydrolysis of, 884
- isomerism of, 128
- reaction:  
with aldehydes, 942-943  
with HCN, 966  
with ketones, 942-943, 947  
with organometallic compounds, 934-935
- with phosphoranes, 962-963
- reduction of, 918, 934
- tautomerism of, 73-74
- in the Willgerodt reaction, 1238
- Iminium ions, 898, 1164  
hydrolysis of, 885  
in the Mannich reaction, 902  
reaction:  
with cyanide ions, 966  
with organometallic compounds, 478, 935  
rearrangement of, 1140  
reduction of, 918
- Imino[10]annulene, 59-60
- Imino chlorides, 550-1155
- Imino-de-dihalo-aggre-*substitution*, 413
- epi*-Imino-elimination, 1032
- Imino esters, 552  
conversion to amidines, 423  
formation of, 1290  
rearrangement of, 1155
- Imino ethers, *see* Imino esters
- Iminonitriles, 964, 966
- Imperfect synchronization, principle of, 255
- Inclusion compounds, 87-93, 121-123
- Increasing electron demand, principle of, 312, 315, 317-318, 738
- Indenes, 46
- Index Chemicus*, 1254, 1260
- Index Guide*, 1246, 1247
- Index of ring systems, 1247-1248
- Indicators, 255
- Indium, 930
- Indoles, 515-516, 870, 1141
- Inductive effects, 17-19
- Infrared spectra, 232  
and hydrogen bonding, 77
- Ing-Manske procedure, 426
- Inhibitors, 678, 758-759
- In isomers, 133-134
- Initiation steps, 677-679, 743
- Initiators, 679, 749
- Inorganic esters:  
conversion:  
to alkenes, 1015  
to ethers, 388  
formation of, 1290
- Insertion:  
of carbenes, 199-201, 603-605, 869  
of nitrenes, 203, 596-597
- Interfacial mechanism, 363
- Intermediate complex mechanism, 642*n*



- Intermediates, 211-212  
 determination of, 217-219  
 in the  $S_N2$  mechanism, 297
- Internal conversion, 238
- Internal return, 302-304, 328
- Intersystem crossing, 239-240
- Intimate ion pairs, 302
- Intramolecular  
 rearrangements, 1052
- Intrinsic barriers, 216
- Inverse electron demand, 846
- Inverse isotope effects, 227
- Inversion of configuration, 111  
 in cyclopropane systems, 756-757  
 in electrophilic substitution, 571-573, 575  
 in free radical substitution, 680  
 in nucleophilic substitution, 294-296, 302-303, 306-308, 327  
 in rearrangements, 1055, 1126-1128  
 at a sulfur atom, 497
- Inverted tetrahedra, 153-155
- Iodide, as leaving group, 352
- Iodide ion, 670, 1033
- Iodination:  
 of aldehydes and ketones, 587-590  
 of alkanes, 691, 693-694  
 of aromatic rings, 532-533  
 of carboxylic acids, 590  
 of multiple bonds, 813
- Iodine, 442, 588-590, 614-615, 632, 640, 704, 727, 731, 793, 823, 877, 1011, 1107-1109, 1164*n*, 1197, 1200, 1204, 1236  
*see also* Iodination
- Iodine azide, 818-819
- Iodine bromide, 813
- Iodine chloride, 532, 813
- Iodine cyanide, 533
- Iodine fluoride, 533
- Iodine isocyanate, 819
- Iodine pentafluoride, 1172
- Iodobenzene dichloride, 591, 814, 961, 1166
- Iodocyanogen, 619
- Iodo-de-acyloxy-substitution, 435
- Iodo-de-diazoniatiion, 670
- Iodoform, 633, 731
- Iodo isocyanates, 819
- Iodonium ions, 645*n*, 738, 818
- Iodosobenzene, *see*  
 Iodosylbenzene
- Iodosylbenzene  
 Iodosobenzene diacetate, 704  
*o*-Iodosobenzoic acid, 699
- N*-Iodosuccinimide, 1170
- Iodosylbenzene, 698, 699, 1172, 1204
- Iodotrimethylsilane, 375, 378, 434, 442, 610, 1013, 1029
- Ion-assisted solvolysis, 359-360
- Ionic bonding, 16
- Ionic strength, 359
- Ionizing power, 360
- Ion-molecule pairs, 305, 645
- Ion-pair mechanism, 305, 579, 991, 997
- Ion pairs, 166  
 in addition to multiple bonds, 736, 738*n*, 746  
 in allylic rearrangements, 328  
 with carbanions, 180, 574-576  
 in elimination reactions, 989, 991, 995, 999, 1005  
 in Friedel-Crafts reactions, 538  
 in rearrangements, 1062  
 in  $S_N1$  mechanism, 302-305  
 in  $S_Ni$  mechanism, 327
- IpsO attack, 512-513, 521, 687, 1156
- Ireland-Claisen  
 rearrangement, 1140
- Iron, 449, 457, 1216
- Iron complexes, 1187
- Iron(II) oxalate, 1203
- Iron pentacarbonyl, 439, 441, 442, 483, 618-619, 899, 1030, 1203
- Isoamyl nitrite, 636
- Isoborneol, 1069
- Isobutane, dipole moment, 17
- Isobutylmagnesium bromide, 447
- Isochronous hydrogens, 136
- Isocyanate-methylamine  
 transformation, 1220
- Isocyanates:  
 conversion to lactams, 978  
 dimerization of, 972-973  
 dyotropic rearrangements  
 of, 1157  
 formation of, 365, 1053, 1290  
 hydrolysis of, 886  
 as intermediates, 382, 1090, 1093  
 oxidation of, 1199  
 reaction:  
 with alcohols, 891-892  
 with ammonia and amines, 903
- with aromatic rings, 547  
 with organometallic compounds, 935  
 with phosphoranes, 962-963  
 with sodium bisulfite, 895
- reduction of, 918, 1220, 1222
- Isocyanato-de-halogenation, 429
- Isocyanato-iodo-addition, 819
- Isocyanic acid, 891, 903
- Isocyanides:  
 addition to multiple bonds, 812  
 addition reactions of, 979-981  
 formation of, 366, 368, 1290  
 hydrogen bonding of, 79  
 oxidation of, 1201  
 rearrangement of, 1102  
 reduction of, 446, 979
- Isoinversion, 575
- Isonitriles, *see* Isocyanides
- Isopinocampheylborane, 786
- Isopropenyl acetate, 398
- Isopropenyl formate, 423
- Isopropyl cation, 167
- Isopropyl fluoroantimonate, 601
- Isopropyl nitrite, 716
- Isoquinolines, formation of, 550
- Isoracemization, 575-576
- Isothiocyante-methylamine  
 transformation, 1220
- Isothiocyantes:  
 formation of, 1290  
 hydrolysis of, 886  
 reaction:  
 with alcohols, 892  
 with ammonia and amines, 903  
 with aromatic rings, 547  
 with organometallic compounds, 935  
 reduction of, 1220
- Isothiocyante-de-halogenation, 429
- Isothiocyanteatotributylstannane, 817
- Isothiuronium salts, 406
- Isotope effects, 226-230  
 in addition reactions, 738  
 in aromatic substitution, 502-504, 525  
 in eliminations, 983, 987, 993, 996, 1007  
 in halogenations, 589  
 in metallation reactions, 608

- in nucleophilic substitution, 347  
 in oxidations, 1170, 1184  
 in rearrangements, 1137*n*, 1145  
 secondary, 167, 228-229, 347, 645, 845  
 solvent, 229-230  
 in tautomerization, 586  
 Isotopic labeling, 219  
 Isovalent hyperconjugation, 69  
 I strain, 276, 345, 883  
 IUPAC nomenclature for transformations, 288-289  
 IUPAC symbolism for mechanisms, 290-291  
 Ivanov reaction, 946*n*  
  
*J*, *see* Coupling constants  
 Jablonski diagram, 239  
 Jacobsen reaction, 565  
 Japp-Klingemann reaction, 592  
 Jones reagent, 1167-1168, 1188  
 Journals, 1239-1243  
   abbreviations, 1241-1243, 1267  
  
 $K_c$  pathway, 317  
 $K_d$  pathway, 317-318  
 $K_s$  pathway, 317  
 Katritzky pyrylium-pyridinium method, 354, 399, 411, 436, 445, 467  
 Kekulene, 63  
 Ketals, *see* Acetals  
 Ketene, photolysis of, 199, 244  
 Ketene acetals, 857*n*, 977  
 Ketene dimers, 976-977, 1025  
 Ketene dithioacetals, 376  
 Ketenes:  
   addition:  
     of alcohols and phenols, 765  
     of amines, 769  
     of carbenes, 867  
     of carboxylic acids, 766  
     of enols, 765  
     of hydrogen halides, 759  
     of thiols, 767  
     of water, 761  
   cycloadditions of, 840, 855-856, 858-860, 967-978  
   dimerization of, 855-856, 860  
   formation of, 1290  
   halogenation of, 814  
   as intermediates, 382, 603  
   reaction:  
     with aromatic rings, 541  
     with phosphoranes, 962-963  
 Ketene silyl acetals, 1204  
 Ketenimines:  
   formation of, 963, 1011  
   reaction with amines, 769  
 Ketimines, *see* Imines  
 Keto acetals, 1234  
   formation of, 1189  
 Keto acids:  
   cleavage of, 1175  
   conversion to unsaturated ketones, 732  
   decarboxylation of, 628-629  
   formation of, 486, 495, 541, 953, 981, 1200  
   lactonization of, 394  
 Keto aldehydes:  
   cleavage of, 1174  
   conversion to hydroxy acids, 1234  
   hydration of, 883  
   formation of, 493, 494, 599, 1178, 1188, 1200  
   rearrangement of, 1080  
 Keto amides, formation of, 486  
 Ketocarbenes, 1085  
 $\alpha$ -Keto diazonium salts, 372  
 $\alpha$ -Keto enol ethers, 390  
 Keto-enol tautomerism, 70-72  
 Keto-enol tautomerization, 585-587  
 Keto esters:  
   acidity of, 265  
   addition to multiple bonds, 807  
   cleavage of, 631  
   condensation with aldehydes, 946  
   conversion:  
     to amides, 423  
     to pyrazolones, 905  
   cyclization of, 1228  
   decarboxylation of, 629  
   formation of, 491-493, 664, 795-797, 931, 1086  
   reaction with heterocycles, 721  
   reduction of, 915, 917  
 Keto ethers, formation of, 388  
 Keto form, in tautomerism, 70-72, 585-586  
 $\alpha$ -Keto rearrangement, 1078-1079  
 Ketones:  
   acylation of, 491, 493-494, 602, 971  
   acyloxylation of, 709-710  
   addition to multiple bonds, 795  
   in the aldol reaction, 937-945  
   alkylation of, 452, 468-473, 480, 601-603, 802, 871  
   arylation of, 663, 802  
   bimolecular reduction of, 1225-1228  
   cleavage of, 632-633, 1176-1177  
   condensation:  
     with active hydrogen compounds, 944-953  
     with aromatic rings, 548-549  
     with carboxylic esters, 633, 944  
     with CO<sub>2</sub> and CS<sub>2</sub>, 953  
     with halo esters, 954-955  
     with phosphoranes, 956-963  
   conversion:  
     to amides, 1093-1094  
     to carboxylic esters, 1098  
     to dihalides, 908-910  
     to diazo ketones, 594  
     to enolate ions, 472, 608  
     to enol ethers, 389  
     to epoxides, 974-975  
     to halo alcohols and ethers, 908  
     to hydrazones, 592  
     to oximes, 593, 906-907  
     to oxonium salts, 402  
     to peroxides, 1049  
     to phenols, 1163, 1184  
     to silyl enol ethers, 609  
     to thioketones, 894  
     to unsaturated ketones, 1022, 1164-1165  
   coupling of, 713  
   coupling to oxime ethers, 1226  
   cyanation, 600  
   2 + 2 cycloadditions of, 976-977  
   cyclodehydration of, 549  
   formation of, 243, 1291  
   formylation of, 599-600  
   haloalkylation of, 929  
   halogenation of, 587-590  
   homologation of, 1085-1087  
   hydroxylation of, 699-700  
   in the Mannich reaction, 900  
   isomerization of, 598  
   nitration of, 711  
   oxidation of, 1176-1177, 1188  
   in oxidation of alcohols, 1169

- Ketenes (*Continued*)  
 in the Passerini and Ugi reactions, 980  
 photochemistry of, 243-244, 246, 1047, 1050  
 protection of, 889, 894-895, 913  
 reaction:  
   with alcohols, 889-890  
   with alkenes, 967-969, 977  
   with allylic alcohols, 1139  
   with amines, 896-902, 906  
   with ammonia, 896, 898-900  
   with CO<sub>2</sub>, 966-967  
   with HCN, 964-965  
   with hydrazines, 904, 905, 1209-1211  
   with ketenes, 765, 976  
   with organometallic compounds, 119, 920-930, 933  
   with sodium bisulfite, 895  
   with thiobenzilic acid, 1050  
   with thiols or H<sub>2</sub>S, 893-895  
   with water, 882-884  
 rearrangements of, 1078-1080, 1093-1094, 1141  
 reduction of, 119, 910-918, 1209-1211, 1225-1228  
 in reductive acylations, 891  
 in reductive alkylations, 891, 895, 898-900, 929  
 reductive halogenation of, 910  
 Reformatsky reaction of, 930-931  
 selenylation of, 597  
 sulfenylation of, 597  
 sulfonation of, 598  
 Tollens' reaction of, 955  
 Willgerodt reaction of, 1237-1238  
*see also* Diketones;  
   Unsaturated ketones,  
   etc.  
 Ketonic decarboxylation, 496  
 Keto nitriles, *see* Cyano ketones  
 Keto sulfones, 465  
 Keto sulfoxides, 465, 494  
 Keto thioesters, 1049  
 Keto thioethers, 465*n*  
 Ketoximes, *see* Oximes  
 Ketyls, 195, 917, 928, 1103, 1225, 1229  
 Keywords, 1244, 1245, 1260-1262  
 K-Glucoride, 914  
 Kiliani-Fischer method, 965  
 Kindler modification, 1237  
 Kinetic acidity, 176  
 Kinetic control of product, 214-215  
 Kinetic requirements for reaction, 209-212  
 Kinetic resolution, 124, 586-587, 1201, 1202  
 Kinetics, mechanistic information from, 220-230  
 Knoevenagel reaction, 945-951  
 Knots, 106  
 Koch-Haaf reaction, 485, 808  
 Koch reaction, 808  
 Kolbe reaction, 729  
 Kolbe-Schmitt reaction, 546  
 Kornblum's rule, 367*n*  
 Krebs cycle, 135  
 Kröhnke reaction, 1194  
  
 Lactams:  
   addition to multiple bonds, 768  
   conversion to thiolactams, 894  
   formation of, 1292  
   hydrolysis of, 383  
   oxidation of, 1192  
   reduction of, 1213  
   ring expansion of, 425  
   sulfenylation of, 597  
 α-Lactams, 427  
 Lactic acid, configuration of, 107-108, 111  
 Lactones:  
   carboxylation of, 953  
   cleavage of, 408, 436  
   condensation with aldehydes or ketones, 944  
   conversion:  
     to alanine, 424  
     to enol ethers, 933  
     to hydroxy esters, 397  
     to lactams, 423  
     to thiolactones, 894  
     to unsaturated lactones, 1165  
   decarboxylation of, 1036, 1038, 1047  
   formation of, 211, 310-311, 1292  
   hydrolysis of, 378, 381  
   interconversion of, 1157  
   pyrolysis of, 1014  
   reduction of, 1213, 1214  
   sulfenylation of, 597  
 α-Lactones, 1047  
 Ladenburg formula, for benzene, 153, 866  
 Landolt-Börnstein, 1250  
 Lanosterol, 792  
 Lanthanide shift reagents, 126, 136  
 Large-angle strain, 156-157  
 Lariat ethers, 85  
 Lavoisier, Antoine, 1158  
 Lawesson's reagent, 406, 420, 893-894  
 LCAO method, 5  
 L Configuration, 108  
 LDA, *see* Lithium diisopropylamide  
 Lead, 1223, 1233  
   *see also* Pyrophoric lead  
 Lead(II) acetate, 1201  
 Lead dioxide, 1204  
 Lead tetraacetate, 1162*n*  
   acyloxylation with, 709-710  
   in hydroxysulfenylation, 831  
   in quinone methylation, 719  
   oxidation:  
     of alcohols, 704-705, 1169  
     of alkenes, 825, 1197  
     of amines, 1172, 1205  
     of carboxylic acids, 1185-1187  
     of diamines, 1183  
     of diols, 1174-1176  
     of phenols, 1171  
   reaction:  
     with alkenes, 836  
     with amides, 1091  
     with amines, 1097  
     with arylthallium compounds, 612  
     with carboxylate ions, 731  
     with phenols, 664-665  
     with silyl enol ethers, 1204  
 Leakage, 1062  
 Least motion principle, 782  
 Leaving groups:  
   in aliphatic nucleophilic substitution, 351-356  
   in aromatic nucleophilic substitution, 642-643, 647, 652-653, 667  
   definition, 205  
   effect on neighboring groups, 312  
   in electrophilic substitution, 501, 520-521, 569, 579-580  
   in elimination reactions, 992-994, 999-1000, 1005, 1008  
 Lederer-Manasse reaction, 548  
 Lemieux-von Rudloff reagent, 1181  
 Letters, in journals, 1240

- Leuckart reaction, 899  
 Levo isomer, 95  
 Lewis acids and bases, 260-263  
   strengths of, 261, 266-267  
 Lewis structures, 12-14  
 LICKOR superbases, 606  
 LIDAKOR reagent, 1013  
 Light energy, chemical work from, 245-246  
 Limiting S<sub>N</sub>1 mechanism, 299  
 Limonene, 707, 1221  
 Limonylborane, 786  
 Lindlar catalyst, 775  
 Linear free energy equations, 258, 278-286, 350, 360  
 Literature, chemical, 1239-1268  
 Literature searching, 1258-1266  
 Lithiated allylic carbamates, 950  
 Lithiation, 606-607  
 1/1/Lithio-alkyl-addition, 981  
 Lithio-de-phenylthio-substitution, 729  
 Lithio sulfides, 729  
 Lithiotrialkylsilanes, 952-953  
 Lithio-1-trimethylsilylpropyne, 458  
 Lithium, 436, 449, 729, 921, 925, 1029, 1227, 1230  
 Lithium in ammonia or amines:  
   reduction:  
     of aldehydes and ketones, 473, 1210  
     of alkoxide ions, 929  
     of aromatic rings, 781-782  
     of carboxylic acids, 447  
     of carboxylic esters, 444  
     of cyclopropanes, 783  
     of epoxides, 444  
     of isocyanides, 446  
     of multiple bonds, 773, 775, 779  
     of thioethers, 457  
 Lithium in *t*-BuOH, 440  
 Lithium acetylides, 612, 1109  
 Lithium aldimines, 981, 1106  
 Lithium alkylcyanocopper compounds, 798, 806  
 Lithium alkynyltri-alkylborates, 1109  
 Lithium alkynyltri-fluoroborates, 489  
 Lithium aluminum deuteride, 439  
 Lithium aluminum hydride, 1162*n*  
   in acetal dimerization, 462  
   in coupling of alcohols, 459  
   dehalogenation, 1033  
 hydrolysis of C=N bonds, 884  
 reaction:  
   with episulfides, 1030  
   with sulfones, 1048, 1222  
 reduction:  
   of acetals, 443  
   of acyl halides, 1215  
   of alcohols, 442  
   of aldehydes, 910-912, 916-917, 1227  
   of alkyl halides, 438-441  
   of alkyl sulfonates, 441, 442  
   of amides, 448, 1212-1213  
   of amine oxides, 1222  
   of anhydrides, 1214, 1215  
   of aryl halides, 567  
   of azides, 819  
   of azoxy compounds, 1222, 1224  
   of bromohydrins, 1034  
   of carboxylic acids, 1212  
   of carboxylic esters, 448, 1213, 1214  
   of C=C bonds, 774-775  
   of C=N compounds, 918  
   of C=O bonds, 774  
   of disulfides, 1225  
   of epoxides, 443-444  
   of ethers, 443  
   of heterocycles, 783*n*  
   of hydroperoxides, 1223  
   of isocyanates and isothiocyanates, 1220  
   of isocyanides, 979  
   of ketones, 910-912, 916-917, 1210, 1227  
   of nitriles, 918-919  
   of nitro compounds, 1216, 1233  
   of nitroso compounds, 1233  
   of ortho esters, 443  
   of osmic esters, 831-832  
   of oximes, 1218  
   of ozonides, 1177  
   of peroxides, 1224  
   of quaternary salts, 446  
   of sulfonyl halides, 1221  
   of sulfoxides, 1222  
   of tosylhydrazides, 1215  
 in reductive halogenation, 910  
   selectivity, 1206-1208  
 Lithium amalgam, 450  
 Lithium arylcyanocuprates, 727  
 Lithium aryltrialkylborates, 488  
 Lithium bis(dialkyl-amino)copper compounds, 451  
 Lithium bis(dialkyl-phosphino)copper compounds, 451  
 Lithium bis(diphenyl-phosphino)copper compounds, 451  
 Lithium bis(ethylenedioxyboryl)methide, 951  
 Lithium borohydride, 1106, 1213  
 Lithium boron ate complexes, 457  
 Lithium *t*-butoxy-(alkyl)copper, 452  
 Lithium butylborohydride, 911  
 Lithium carboxylates, 931  
 Lithium dialkylcopper reagents:  
   addition to multiple bonds, 797-803, 877, 921-922  
   dimerization of, 727  
   formation of, 621  
 reaction:  
   with acyl halides, 487  
   with alkyl halides, 451-452, 455  
   with amines, 617  
   with amino ethers, 461  
   with aryl halides, 661  
   with carboxylic esters, 460  
   with dithiocarboxylic esters, 936  
   with epoxides, 462-463  
   with thiol esters, 489  
   with tosylates, 458  
 Lithium dialkyl-dialkynylborates, 727  
 Lithium dichloromethane, 1106  
 Lithium diethylamide, 1013  
 Lithium *N*-dihydro-pyridylaluminum hydride, 911  
 Lithium diisopropylamide, 440, 474, 608, 609  
 Lithium 1-(dimethyl-amino)naphthalide, 729  
 Lithium dimethylcopper, 451, 452, 921  
 Lithium diphenylcopper, 452*n*  
 Lithium diphenylphosphide, 415, 442, 1029  
 Lithium enolates, 931, 941-942, 945, 1204  
   *See also* Enolate ions  
 Lithium ethoxyvinylcopper, 806  
 Lithium fluoroborate, 375  
 Lithium hydride, 1026  
 Lithium iodide, 434, 435  
 Lithium naphthalenide, 729

- Lithium nitride, 418  
 Lithium organoaluminates, 727  
 Lithium palladiumtrichloride, 718  
 Lithium perchlorate, 844, 1128  
 Lithium phenylthio-alkylcopper compounds, 451, 487, 798  
 Lithium tri-*t*-butoxyaluminum hydride, 443, 446-448, 917, 1107, 1208  
 Lithium tri-*sec*-butylborohydride, 912  
 Lithium triethoxyaluminum hydride, 920  
 Lithium triethylborohydride, 439, 441, 444, 446, 1208, 1213, 1214  
 Lithium triethylcarboxide, 1104-1106  
 Lithium trimethoxyaluminum hydride, 439, 1208  
 Lithium trimethylsilyl-acetylide, 1109  
 Lithium tris[(3-ethyl-3-pentyl)oxo]aluminum hydride, 911  
 Lone pairs, 334  
 Lone pair size, 22, 147  
 Loose ion pairs, 302  
 Lossen rearrangement, 1054, 1093  
 Lowest-unoccupied molecular orbital, *see* LUMO  
 Low-valent titanium reagents, 1227  
 LUMO, 847-849, 851-853, 857, 1116  
 Lyonium ion, definition, 256  
 + *M* and - *M* groups, 273-275  
 McFadyen-Stevens reduction, 448  
 McMurry reaction, 1227  
 Macrocycles, 82-87  
 Magnesianation, 607  
 Magnesiotrialkylsilanes, 952-953  
 Magnesium, 441, 457, 622-625, 774, 921, 924, 927, 1029, 1033, 1034, 1220, 1225, 1227  
 Magnesium aldimines, 981  
 Magnesium anthracene, 623  
 Magnesium bromide, 1157  
 Magnesium dialkylcopper compounds, 487  
 Magnesium hydride, 789  
 Magnesium methyl carbonate, 953  
 Magnesium monoperoxy-phthalate, 828  
 Magnetic susceptibility, 186, 1191  
 Maleic acid, 129-130  
 Maleic anhydride, 794, 840, 846, 1183  
 Maleic esters, 878  
 Malonic acids, 946, 1011  
 decarboxylation of, 628-629  
 Malonic esters:  
 addition to multiple bonds, 795, 807  
 condensation with aldehydes or ketones, 948  
 formation of, 492  
 N-tosyl, cyclization of, 712  
 Malonic ester synthesis, 465, 549, 663-664  
 Manganese, 930  
 Manganese acetate, 664, 710, 831, 835-836  
 Manganese dioxide, 712, 825, 888, 1162*n*, 1164, 1167, 1168, 1173, 1174, 1192, 1205  
 Manganese ions, 1185, 1192  
 Mannich bases, 339, 354  
 formation of, 900-902  
 nucleophilic substitutions of, 415  
 reaction, with active hydrogen compounds, 467, 796  
 Mannich reaction, 551, 900-902, 943, 965  
 Marcus theory, 215-217, 258-259  
 Markovnikov addition, 538, 599, 750-752, 756-758, 761-766, 769-770, 784, 809, 815, 816, 818-820, 835, 968, 1089, 1197  
 Masked ions, 471, 806  
 Masochistic steric effects, 859  
 Mass-law effect, 300  
 Mechanical resolution, 123  
 Mechanisms:  
 general discussion, 205-217  
 methods of determining, 217-230, 247  
 symbolic representation of, 290-291  
 types of, 205  
 Medium effects on acid and base strength, 269-272  
 Meerwein arylation reaction, 715-717  
 Meerwein-Ponndorf-Verley reduction, 913, 917  
 Meisenheimer-Jackson salts, 642  
 Meisenheimer rearrangement, 1102  
 Meisenheimer salts, 642-644  
 Meldrum's acid, 269  
 MEM group, 387  
 Memory effects, 1061-1062  
 Menshutkin reaction, 411  
 Menthyl acetate, 1010  
 Menthyl chloride, 985-986, 991, 1010  
 Mercaptans, *see* Thiols  
 Mercaptide ions, *see* Thiolate ions  
 Mercapto-de-diazonation, 670  
 Mercapto-de-halogenation, 406, 409, 655  
 Mercapto-de-metallation, 613  
 2-Mercaptoethanol, 888  
 Merck Index, 1250  
 Mercuration, of aromatic compounds, 609  
 Mercuric acetate, 370, 709, 888, 1164, 1198  
 Mercuric chloride, 7, 375, 570-571, 1107  
 Mercuric ions, 609, 759-760, 762, 764-766, 1188, 1192  
 Mercuric oxide:  
 in the Hunsdiecker reaction, 731  
 in hydration of triple bonds, 762  
 oxidation:  
 of hydrazines, 1173  
 of hydrazones, 1173  
 of isocyanides, 1201  
 reaction:  
 with dihydrazones, 1032-1033  
 with halohydrins, 1073  
 with thioureas, 1043  
 Mercuric sulfate, 1198  
 Mercuric trifluoroacetate, 370, 762  
 Mercuriodioctacarbonylcobalt, 873  
 Mercury, hybridization in, 6-7  
 Mercury fulminate, 553  
 Mercury nitrate, 1194  
 Mercury photosensitization, 713  
 Mesitoic acid esters, 381  
 Mesitylene, 553  
 Meso compounds, 113-114, 131, 137, 309-310  
 Mesoionic compounds, 66  
 Mesomeric effect, *see* Resonance effects  
 Mesylates, 353, 354  
 Mesyltriflone, 1031

- Meta directing groups:  
   in electrophilic substitution, 507-514ff  
   in nucleophilic substitution, 649-651
- Metal alkoxaluminum hydrides, 1162n
- Metalated aldimines, 981
- $\alpha$ -Metalated isocyanides, 949n
- Metal-carbene complexes, 871, 933, 978, 1148
- Metal halides, reaction with organometallic compounds, 620-621
- Metal hydride addition-elimination mechanism, 583
- Metal ion complexes, 80-81, 263
- Metallacyclobutanes, 1148
- Metallacyclopentadienes, 874
- Metallation, 606-609
- Metallic complexes, chirality of, 105
- S-Metallo-C-alkoxy-addition, 893
- S-Metallo-C-alkylamino-addition, 904
- Metallocenes, 47-48  
   chirality of, 105  
   formation of, 621  
   see also Ferrocenes
- Metallocycles, 874, 1148
- Metallo-de-diazonation, 725
- Metallo-de-halogenation, 622, 625
- Metallo-de-hydrogenation, 606, 608
- Metallo-de-metallation, 620, 621
- Metal-metal multiple bonds, 9n
- Metals:  
   activated, 624  
   reaction:  
     with active hydrogen compounds, 608-609  
     with diazonium ions, 725  
     with organometallic compounds, 620
- Metals in ammonia or amines, 1162n
- Metathesis of alkenes, 1146-1148
- Methane:  
   bonding in, 10, 12  
   conversion to *t*-butyl cation, 601  
   dipole moment, 17  
   heat of atomization, 23  
   photoelectron spectrum of, 12
- N-Methanesulfinyl-*p*-toluidine, 949
- Methanesulfonates, 353
- Methanesulfonic acid, 378, 403, 1095
- Methanesulfonyl azide, 594
- Methanesulfonyl chloride, 396
- Methanimine, 896n
- Methanol, 1016  
   C-alkylation of, 477
- Methano[10]annulenes, 59-60
- Methano[12]annulenes, 64
- Methanonium ion, 580-581
- Methoxyacetyl chloride, 550
- Methoxyacetylene, 401
- Methoxamines, 616
- B-Methoxy-9-BBN, 804
- Methoxy-de-*N*-chloro(2/ $\rightarrow$ 1/*N*-alkyl)-*migro*-substitution, 1097
- 2-Methoxyethoxymethyl group, 387
- Methoxymethyl cation, 170
- Methoxyethyl group, 387
- Methoxy(phenylthio)-methylithium, 1107
- Methoxytributyltin, 1205
- N-Methoxy-*N,N',N'*-trimethylurea, 489
- Methoxyvinylithium, 950
- Methyl as neighboring group, 325
- Methylamine, 426
- Methyl anion, 177, 180
- Methylation, of diazonium salts, 724
- N-Methyl-N-benzylthioesitylide, 129
- Methylborane, 784
- 1-Methyl-4-carbomethoxy-pyridinium ion, 361-362
- Methyl cation, 581
- Methyl chloroformate, 618
- 1-Methyl-2-chloropyridinium iodide, 394, 1011
- Methylcopper, 726
- Methyl cyanoformate, 494, 1039
- Methyl-de-diazonation, 724
- Methylene, 196-197, 604, 866-870  
   *epi*-Methylene-addition, 866  
   (1+2)*OC,CC-cyclo*-Methylene-addition, 974
- 2-Methylenebicyclo[3.1.0]-3-hexenes, 1150, 1152
- 1-Methylene-2,4-cyclohexadienes, 1125
- 1-Methylene-2,5-cyclohexadienes, 1150
- Methylene-cyclopropane, 854
- Methylene-de-oxo-bisubstitution, 933
- Methylene-insertion, 1085
- CH-Methylene-insertion, 603
- 2-Methylene-1,3-propanediyl radical, 852-854
- 3-Methyl-1-ethyl-3-phospholene-1-oxide, 972
- Methylhexacyclohexadecanol, 1075
- Methyl iodide, 1015, 1016, 1030
- Methylithium, 182, 459
- Methylmagnesium iodide, 460
- Methylmagnesium N-cyclohexylisopropylamide, 1013
- Methyl methylsulfinylmethyl sulfide, 552
- N-Methylmorpholine-N-oxide, 822
- Methylpentaspirohexadecanol, 1075
- 2-Methyl-1-propen-1-ol, 72
- Methylpyridines, 494, 946
- Methyl pyridyl sulfoxide, 363-364
- Methyl radical, 186, 192, 679-680, 685
- Methyl sulfate, 388, 1109
- Methylsulfinyl carbanion, 494, 666-667, 878, 893
- Methylsulfonyl carbanion, 494
- 2-Methylthiosemicarbazide, 906
- Methylthiotrimethylsilane, 895
- Methyl transfer, 216
- Methyl(trifluoromethyl)-dioxirane, 698, 1190
- Methyl vinyl ketone, 943
- Meyer-Schuster rearrangement, 330
- Meyers synthesis, 478-479
- Meyer's  $V^{\ddagger}$  values, 285-286
- Micellar catalysis, 387
- Michaelis-Arbuzov rearrangement, 959n
- Michael reaction, 795-797, 943, 945  
   reversal of, 1027
- Michael-type reactions, 602, 742, 748, 752, 759, 762-763, 767, 768, 770, 797-806, 811-812, 819, 827, 872, 956, 993
- Microscopic reversibility, 215
- Microwave ovens, 365n, 398, 844
- Microwave spectra, 138, 232
- Migration, see Rearrangements

- (2*S*-3*/*)→(1*S*)-*sigma*-Migration, 1142  
 (3*/*4)→(1*/*6)-*sigma*-Migration, 1130  
 Migratory aptitudes, 1058-1061  
 Mills reaction, 638  
 MINDO methods, 28  
 Mirror plane, 97  
 Mitsunobu reaction, 396, 414, 426  
 Mixed S<sub>N</sub>1 and S<sub>N</sub>2 mechanisms, 305-307  
 MM2, MM3, and MMP2 force fields, 150  
 MNDO method, 28  
 Möbius-Hückel method, 847-849, 1113-1114, 1124  
 Möbius strip, 105  
 Möbius systems, 848, 1114, 1124  
 Molar rotation, 96  
 Molecularity of reactions, 221  
 Molecular mechanics, 149-151  
 Molecular orbital method, 4-5, 27-34, 149  
 Molecular recognition, 86-87  
 Molecular shuttle, 92-93  
 Molecular sieves, 420, 828,  
 Molybdenum complexes, 1146-1147  
 Molybdenum hexafluoride, 910  
 Molybdenum pentachloride, 692  
 Molybdenum pentoxide, 887  
 Molybdenum peroxide, 699  
 MOM ethers, 387  
 Monoalkylboranes, 784  
 Monochloroborane, *see* Chloroborane  
 Morphine, 121  
 MUB-2 force field, 150  
 Mukaiyama's reagent, 394, 940, 1011  
 Multiple bonds, 8-10  
 Multiple valence, 6  
 Myrtanylborane, 786
- N<sub>T</sub> scale, 360*n*  
 Nafion-H, 389, 443, 536, 762  
 "Naked" anions, 364  
 Nametkin rearrangement, 1070  
 Naphthalenes:  
 alkylation of, 666  
 canonical forms, 42-44  
 formylation of, 543  
 Friedel-Crafts reaction of, 536, 539  
 orientation of, 514-516  
 oxidation of, 1182, 1183, 1193  
 ring cleavage of, 1182, 1183  
 sulfonation of, 508  
 Naphthalene-sodium, 1028, 1033  
 Naphthols, 654, 657-658  
 Naphthoxide ions, 662  
 Naphthylamines, 654, 657-658  
*n* donors, 79-82  
 Neber oxime tosylate-amino ketone rearrangement, 217-218, 1089  
 Nef reaction:  
 of acetylides, 948  
 of nitro compounds, 886  
 Negative enhancement, 188  
 Negative hyperconjugation, 148  
 Neighboring-group mechanism, 308-326, 823  
 at a carbonyl carbon, 334-335  
 Neighboring group participation:  
 by alkyl groups, 320-325  
 by aryl groups, 316-320  
 by double bonds, 314-316  
 by cyclobutyl groups, 316  
 by cyclopropyl groups, 316, 323-324  
 free radical, 682  
 by halogens, 312  
 by hydrogen, 325-326  
 Neighboring groups, 308-326  
 migration of, 1055, 1087  
 Neomenthyl chloride, 985-986  
 Neopentyl compounds:  
 electrophilic substitution at, 571  
 nucleophilic substitution of, 339  
 rearrangement of, 325, 1053, 1056, 1064, 1069  
 Neopentyl halides:  
 coupling of, 453  
 reduction of, 439  
 Neopentyl lithium, 182  
 Neopentyl phenyl thioether, 407  
 Neophyl compounds,  
 rearrangement of, 1053, 1064, 1069  
 Newman projection formula, 139  
 Nickel, 450, 666, 1163  
*See also* Raney nickel  
 Nickel acetate, 1095  
 Nickel-aluminum, 1162*n*  
 Nickel boride, 440, 728, 729, 771, 1032,  
 Nickel carbonyl, 485, 618, 664, 665, 805  
 in allylic coupling, 456  
 in hydrocarboxylation, 808-810  
 Nickel complexes, 666, 875, 1187  
 Nickel cyanide, 873  
 Nickel peroxide, 712, 1162*n*, 1172, 1183  
 Nickel tetraphenylporphine, 925  
 Niobium pentachloride, 459  
 Niobium tetrachloride, 1226  
 Nitramine nitrates, formation of, 405  
 Nitration:  
 of alkanes, 711-712  
 allylic, 1026  
 of aromatic rings, 506, 511-513, 522-525  
 N-Nitration, 638  
 Nitrenes, 165, 202-203  
 addition to double bonds, 834  
 insertion reactions of, 596-597  
 rearrangement of, 203, 1052-1053, 1090-1097  
 Nitrenium ions, 204, 675  
 Nitric acid, 711, 1162*n*  
 oxidation:  
 of alcohols, 1169, 1196  
 of amines, 638  
 of arene side chains, 1183  
 of sulfur compounds, 1199, 1202  
 reaction:  
 with alcohols, 404  
 with anhydrides, 405  
 with aromatic rings, 522-525  
*see also* Nitration  
 Nitrile imines, 837  
 Nitrile oxides, 837, 1157, 1222  
 Nitriles:  
 addition to multiple bonds, 795, 807, 835  
 acylation of, 494  
 alcoholysis of, 892  
 alkylation of, 468, 470-471  
 condensation:  
 with ketones, 946  
 with nitriles, 963-964  
 decyanation of, 634, 1187-1188, 1223  
 formation of, 366, 368, 1293  
 hydrolysis of, 887-888  
 hydroxylation of, 699  
 in the Mannich reaction, 900

- nitration of, 711  
oxidative decyanation of, 1187, 1223  
reaction:  
  with ammonia or amines, 903-904  
  with aromatic rings, 552  
  with HCN, 966  
  with organometallic compounds, 935-936  
  with zinc and halo esters, 930-931  
reduction of, 918-919, 1221  
in the Ritter reaction, 970-971  
trimerization of, 973  
in the von Richter rearrangement, 672  
Nitrile ylides, 837  
Nitrilium ions, 603, 892, 914, 1041  
Nitrilo-de-hydro,oxo-  
  tersubstitution, 907  
Nitrilo-de-oxido,oxo-  
  tersubstitution, 973  
Nitrite ion, 404, 428, 712  
Nitro acids, decarboxylation of, 628  
Nitro alcohols, formation of, 832  
Nitro aldehydes and ketones, 832  
Nitro alkanes, acidity of, 178,  
Nitro alkenes, 1223  
Nitro alkyl nitrates and  
  nitrites, 832  
Nitroamines, formation of, 557  
N-Nitroamines, 557-558, 1217  
Nitro-azoxy reductive  
  transformation, 1232  
Nitrobenzaldehydes, 244  
Nitrobenzene, 16, 727  
*p*-Nitrobenzenesulfonate,  
  leaving group, 353  
Nitro compounds:  
  addition to multiple bonds, 795  
  alkylation of, 666-667  
  amination of, 668  
  carboxylation of, 953  
  condensation:  
    with aldehydes, 946, 956  
    with pyrylium ions, 948  
  conversion:  
    to amines, 656  
    to aryl halides, 659  
    to azo compounds, 638, 639  
    to azoxy compounds, 639  
    to ethers, 655  
    to nitriles, 661, 1042  
    to thiols, 407  
  cyanation of, 600  
  formation of, 1293  
  hydrolysis of, 653, 886-887  
  in the Mannich reaction, 900  
  methylation of, 666  
  oxidation of, 1195  
  reaction:  
    with active hydrogen compounds, 467  
    with aromatic rings, 535  
    with CO, 640  
    with Grignard reagents, 802, 935  
  rearrangement of, 672-673  
  reduction of, 446, 660, 1216-1218, 1223, 1232-1233  
  reductive alkylation of, 900  
  tautomerism of, 73  
  vicarious nucleophilic substitution of, 667-668  
N-Nitro compounds, 523, 1216  
Nitrocyclohexadienones, 523, 524  
Nitro-de-diazonium, 723  
Nitro-de-halogenation, 428  
Nitro-de-hydrogenation, 522, 711  
Nitrogen:  
  bonding in, 11-12  
  extrusion of, 1045-1046  
  photoelectron spectrum of, 11  
  reaction with organolithium compounds, 617  
Nitrogen atom, bonding of, 6  
Nitrogen oxides, 638, 837, 1162*n*, 1205  
Nitrogen trichloride, 413, 416, 527  
Nitrogen ylides, *see* Ylides,  
  nitrogen  
Nitro ketones, reduction of, 446  
Nitromercuration, 770  
Nitro mercuric halides, 1026  
Nitromethane, 178  
Nitrones, 405-406, 837  
Nitro-nitrosooxy-addition, 832  
Nitronic acids, 73  
Nitronic esters, 367  
Nitronium fluoride, 818  
Nitronium ions, 506, 523-525, 638, 712, 818, 833  
Nitronium ion, as a leaving group, 521*n*  
Nitrosooxy-de-acyloxy-  
  substitution, 405  
Nitrophenylhydrazine, 905  
Nitropropane, 1194  
Nitrosation:  
  of active hydrogen compounds, 592-593  
  of alkanes, 593  
  of alkyl groups, 1154  
  of aromatic rings, 523, 525  
*N*-Nitrosation, 637  
Nitroso amides, 672-673  
*N*-Nitroso amides, 383*n*, 716, 1020-1021  
*N*-Nitrosoamine-diazoalkane  
  transformation, 1044  
Nitrosoamines, 558  
*N*-Nitrosoamines,  
  denitrosation of, 1220  
  rearrangement of, 558  
Nitrosobenzene, 1195  
Nitrosobenzoic acids, 244  
Nitroso-chloro-addition, 818  
Nitroso compounds, 1217  
  conversion to imines, 593  
  formation of, 1294  
  oxidation of, 1199  
  reaction:  
    with amines, 638  
    with CO, 640  
    with hydroxylamines, 638-639  
    with phosphoranes, 962-963  
  reduction of, 1218, 1233  
  reductive alkylation of, 900  
  as spin traps, 187  
  tautomerism of, 73  
*N*-Nitroso compounds:  
  alkylation of, 476-477  
  cleavage of, 1044-1045  
  formation of, 637  
  reduction of, 1218  
Nitroso-de-hydrogenation, 525, 592  
*N*-Nitroso-de-hydrogenation, 637  
Nitroso dimers, 1154  
*p*-Nitrosodimethylaniline, 1194  
Nitroso nitrates, 832  
Nitrosonium fluoroborate, 885  
Nitrosonium ion, 525, 636  
Nitroso-oxime tautomerism, 73  
Nitrosooxy-de-hydroxylation, 404  
Nitro sulfones, 467  
Nitrosyl chloride, 383, 593, 636, 637, 818, 1154, 1176  
Nitrosyl tetrafluoroborate, 637  
Nitro thioethers, 835  
*p*-Nitrotoluene, 16



- Nitrourea, 1216  
 Nitrous acid, reaction:  
   with active hydrogen compounds, 592-593  
   with alcohols, 404  
   with amides, 383  
   with amines, 355, 635-636, 1019, 1073-1075  
   with aromatic rings, 525, 526  
   with aziridines, 1032  
   with C=N bonds, 885  
   with hydrazides, 1092  
   with hydrazines, 637  
 Nitroxide radicals, 187, 191  
 Nitryl chloride, 818  
 Nmr, *see* Nuclear magnetic resonance  
 No-bond resonance, 68  
 Nodes, 30  
   in antibonding orbitals, 4  
   in benzene, 28  
   of  $\pi$  orbitals, 8-9  
   in  $p$  orbitals, 3  
 Nonacycloicosane, 154  
 Nonafflates, 354  
 Nonafluorobutanesulfonates, 354  
 Nonalternant hydrocarbons, 50-51, 53  
 Nonbenzenoid aromatic compounds, 40-42, 45-67  
 Nonbonded interactions, 151, 156-164  
 Nonbonding orbitals, 32, 50-51  
 Nonclassical carbocations, 312-326  
 Nonpairing method, 26*n*  
 Norbornadiene, 862, 865  
 Norbornadienone, 81  
 Norbornadienyl cation, 314  
 Norbornanes, 144, 686  
 Norbornenes, 753-754, 870  
 7-Norbornenyl cations, 313-316  
 Norbornyl bromide, 986, 998  
 Norbornyl cation, 313, 320-323  
 Norbornyl systems,  
   rearrangement of, 1053, 1069-1070  
 Norcaradienes, 869, 1111, 1135  
 Normal acid, definition of, 254  
 Normant reagents, 877  
 Norrish type I cleavage, 243, 1047  
 Norrish type II cleavage, 243-244  
 Nortricyclane, 322  
 Nosylate, as leaving group, 353  
 Notes, in journals, 1240  
 Nuclear magnetic resonance (nmr):  
   and antiaromaticity, 55, 64-66  
   and aromaticity, 40-41, 58-63  
   of carbocations, 172-173  
   and conformation, 138  
   electronegativity information from, 15  
   of enantiotopic and diastereotopic hydrogens, 136  
   and homoaromaticity, 67  
   and hydrogen bonding, 77-78  
   in kinetics, 223-225, 227  
   and optical purity, 125-126  
   of organolithiums, 182  
 Nucleofugal, definition, 205  
 Nucleophile, definition, 205  
 Nucleophilic addition:  
   to multiple bonds, 741-743, 768, 880  
   orientation and reactivity in, 747-753  
 Nucleophilic catalysis, 334-335, 377, 378, 383, 392, 393, 498, 636, 644  
 Nucleophilic free radicals, 685, 688, 749-750  
 Nucleophilicity, 348-352, 498, 653  
 Nucleophilicity relationship, 350-351  
 Nucleophilic rearrangements, 1051-1063  
 Nucleophilic substitution:  
   aliphatic, 293-500  
   mechanisms, 293-339  
   at an aliphatic trigonal carbon, 330-339  
   at an allylic carbon, 327-330, 341-342  
   aromatic, 341, 516, 641-676, 1156  
   at a benzylic carbon, 341-342  
   versus elimination, 983, 990, 1003-1006  
   reactivity, 339-362, 649-653  
   at a sulfur atom, 496-500  
   at a tertiary carbon, 340-341  
   at a vinylic carbon, 335-339  
 O-acylation versus C-acylation, 365, 490-491  
 O-alkylation versus C-alkylation, 365-368, 464-465  
 Octabisvalene, 154, 1136  
 Octatetraenes, 1118  
 Octopus molecule, 85  
*Official Gazette*, 1243  
 13(18)-Oleanene, 1070  
 Olefins, *see* Alkenes  
 Omega-minus-one halogenation, 691, 698  
 One-stage mechanism, 649  
 Onium salts, definition of, 260  
 Online searching, 1260-1266  
 Oppenauer oxidation, 1169, 1171  
 Optical activity, 94-127  
   cause of, 112-113  
 Optical antipodes, 95  
 Optical comparison, 112  
 Optical purity, 125-127  
 Optical rotatory dispersion, 138  
 Orbitals, 3, 11  
   antibonding, 4-5, 8-9, 11, 50-51, 847  
   bonding, 4-5, 8-9, 11, 50-52, 847  
   gerade, 5, 234  
   hybrid, 6-9, 13  
   molecular, 4-5  
   nonbonding, 32, 50-51  
   *p*, 3-4, 6-9, 11, 1113, 1119  
    $\pi$ , 8-10, 27-28, 847, 1112-1113  
    $\pi^*$ , 8-9  
   *p* $\pi$ -*d* $\pi$ , 38-40  
   *s*, 3-4, 6-8, 11  
    $\sigma$ , 4-5, 7-9  
    $\sigma^*$ , 4-5  
   *sp*, 6-7, 9  
   *sp*<sup>2</sup>, 7-9, 27, 152  
   *sp*<sup>3</sup>, 7-8  
   *sp*<sup>3</sup>*d*<sup>2</sup>, 13  
   *sp*<sup>5</sup>, 152  
   ungerade, 5, 234  
 Orbital symmetry, 846-853, 857-859, 865, 875-876, 1031, 1101, 1112-1119, 1123-1127  
 Order, of a reaction, 220-225  
 Organic perchlorates, 405*n*  
 "Organic Syntheses," 1257  
   references, ground rules, 291-292  
 Organoaluminum compounds:  
   addition:  
     to multiple bonds, 789, 800-801, 803, 920, 932-933, 936  
     to organometallic compounds, 878

- conversion:  
to esters, 618  
to ketones, 618
- coupling:  
with alcohols, 459  
with carboxylic esters, 460  
with halides, 453
- in cyclopropane formation, 871
- dimerization of, 727
- formation of, 789
- hydrolysis of, 610
- reaction:  
with aryl triflates, 662  
with halogens, 615  
with oxime sulfonates, 1096
- Organobismuth compounds, 727
- Organoboron compounds, *see* Boranes
- Organocadmium compounds, 487, 489, 610, 920*n*
- Organocalcium compounds, 934
- Organocesium compounds, 182
- Organocopper compounds, 564, 665  
addition to multiple bonds, 798-799, 877-878  
conversion to nitriles, 619  
coupling:  
with acetals, 461  
with acyl halides, 487  
with halides, 451-452, 455, 458  
with tosylates, 458  
dimerization of, 727  
reaction:  
with aldimines, 934  
with halogens, 615  
with organolithium compounds, 621, 798  
*see also* Lithium dialkylcopper compounds
- Organogallium compounds, 610, 789
- Organolead compounds, 615
- Organolithium compounds:  
addition to multiple bonds, 799-800, 920-922, 925-926, 928-929, 931, 934  
conversion:  
to aldehydes, 618  
to amides, 619  
to amines, 616-617  
to ketones, 489, 618  
to nitriles, 620  
coupling with halides, 453, 455, 457
- dimerization of, 727
- formation of, 1294
- hydrolysis of, 610
- in metallation reactions, 606-608
- pyrolysis of, 1026
- reaction:  
with aromatic rings, 666-667  
with aryl halides, 661-662  
with ethers, 1013, 1102-1103  
with iminium salts, 478  
with isocyanides, 981  
with isocyanates, 935  
with lithium carboxylates, 931  
with metal halides, 620-621  
with multiple bonds and nickel carbonyl, 805-806  
with organocopper compounds, 798  
with oxygen, 611  
with sulfonates, 500  
with thiono lactones, 937  
with tosylhydrazones, 1019-1020  
structure of, 182
- Organomagnesium compounds, 624  
formation of, 789  
structure of, 182-184  
*see also* Grignard reagents
- Organomanganese compounds, 488, 801, 927
- Organomercury compounds:  
addition to multiple bonds, 801  
conversion:  
to carboxylic esters, 618-619  
to ketones, 618, 665  
to organopalladium compounds, 718  
dimerization of, 727  
exchange with organolithium compounds, 622  
reaction:  
with acyl halides, 487  
with alkenes, 821  
with aryl halides, 662  
with metals, 620  
reduction of, 610  
resolution of, 572
- Organomercury hydrides, 805
- Organometallate ions, 626
- Organometallic compounds:  
addition to multiple bonds, 797-803
- conversion:  
to aldehydes, ketones, esters, or amides, 618-619  
to amines, 616-617  
to sulfur compounds, 613-614
- cyanation of, 619-620
- definition, 175
- dimerization of, 725-727
- exchange reactions, 620-622, 625-626
- formation of, 1294
- halogenation of, 572, 614-616
- hydrolysis of, 567, 610-611
- in metallation reactions, 606-608
- pyrolysis of, 1026
- reaction:  
with acid derivatives, 932-933  
with aldehydes and ketones, 920-929  
with alkyl halides, 625-626  
with C=N compounds, 619, 934-935  
with C=S compounds, 936-937  
with CO<sub>2</sub>, 933-934  
with isocyanides, 981  
with nitriles, 935-936  
with oxygen, 611  
with peroxides, 612  
structure, 182-184  
transmetallation of, 620-622  
*see also* Grignard reagents
- Organoniobium compounds, 929
- Organopalladium compounds, 454, 717-718, 801
- Organopotassium compounds, 182  
formation of, 620  
hydrolysis of, 610  
in metallation reactions, 606  
reaction with halides, 453
- Organorubidium compounds, 182
- Organosodium compounds, 182  
addition to multiple bonds, 934  
formation of, 620  
hydrolysis of, 610  
in metallation reactions, 606
- reaction:  
with ethers, 1012-1013  
with halides, 453

- Organothallium compounds, 488, 609, 612  
 Organotin compounds:  
   addition to multiple bonds, 921, 934  
   conversion:  
     to higher order cuprates, 622  
     to ketones, 618, 725  
     to organolithium compounds, 621  
   coupling:  
     with halides, 457, 484, 487  
     with carboxylic esters, 460-461  
     with sulfonyl chlorides, 500  
   coupling of, 454, 458  
   dimerization of, 727  
   reaction:  
     with aryl halides and triflates, 662  
     with diazonium salts, 724  
     with F<sub>2</sub>, 615  
 Organotin hydrides, 439-441, 789, 804-805  
 Organotin oxides, 394, 403  
 Organotitanium compounds:  
   addition to multiple bonds, 922, 927  
   coupling:  
     with alcohols, 459  
     with halides, 454  
 Organozinc compounds, 454, 487, 610, 662, 801, 920, 923-924, 930  
 Organozirconium compounds, 789, 927  
 Ortho effect (in aromatic substitution), 514  
 Ortho effect (in Hammett equation), 286  
 Ortho esters:  
   formation of, 1294  
   hydrolysis of, 373-375  
   reaction:  
     with active hydrogen compounds, 467  
     with aromatic rings, 545  
     with organometallic compounds, 461  
   reduction of, 443  
   transacetalation of, 890  
   transesterification of, 390  
 Orthoformates, 891  
 Ortho-para directing groups, 687  
   in electrophilic substitution, 507-514  
   in nucleophilic substitution, 649-651  
   Ortho-para ratio, 511-512, 687  
   Orton rearrangement, 559  
   Osazones, 905  
   Osmium amines, 831-833  
   Osmium tetroxide, 822-825, 831, 1169, 1181*n*, 1182  
   Out-in isomerism, 133-134  
   Oxa-di- $\pi$ -methane rearrangement, 1151  
   Oxaloacetic acid, 135  
   Oxalyl bromide, 438  
   Oxalyl chloride, 428, 438, 546, 814, 1172, 1193, 1194  
   Oxaphosphetanes, 959-960  
   Oxazaborolidines, 915  
   Oxazines, 478  
   Oxaziridines, 99, 700  
   Oxazoles, 661*n*  
   Oxazolidines, 100  
   Oxazolines, 479, 661, 950  
   Oxazolones, 631  
   Oxepins, 1111*n*, 1135  
   Oxetanes, 148, 405, 417, 967-968, 977  
   Oxidation numbers, 1158-1159  
   Oxidations, 1158-1205, 1233-1238  
     definitions, 1158  
     mechanisms, 1158-1161  
   Oxidative cleavages, 1174-1188  
   Oxidative coupling, 1203-1205  
   Oxidative decarboxylation, 1175, 1185-1187  
   Oxidative decyanation, 1187-1188  
   Oxide ion, 402-403  
   Oxido[10]annulene, 59-60  
   Oxido-de-sulfonato-substitution, 654  
   Oxime esters, 731, 1039, 1096  
   Oxime ethers, 934, 935, 1039, 1226  
     formation of, 389, 405-406  
   Oximes:  
     in the aldol reaction, 943  
     alkylation of, 405-406  
   O-alkylation of, 388-389  
   conversion:  
     to nitriles, 1038-1040  
     to thioketones, 894  
   dehydration of, 1038-1039  
   formation of, 367, 1294  
   fragmentation of, 1039-1040  
   hydrolysis of, 884-885, 1154  
   isomerism of, 128  
   oxidation of, 1199  
   reaction:  
     with diazonium salts, 725  
     with HCN, 966  
     with organometallic compounds, 934  
   rearrangement of, 1055, 1095-1096  
   reduction of, 918, 1218-1219  
   tautomerism of, 73  
   Oxime sulfonates, 1089, 1096  
   Oximinocarboxylic esters, 1176  
   Oximinoketones, 593  
   Oxiranes, *see* Epoxides  
   Oxirenes, 829, 1084-1085  
   1/Oxo-(1 $\rightarrow$ 2/hydro)-*migro*-attachment, 1196  
   Oxocarbons, 67*n*  
   Oxo-de-alkylidene-bisubstitution, 1181  
   Oxo-de-alkylimino-bisubstitution, 884, 886  
   Oxo-de-dihalo-bisubstitution, 370  
   Oxo-de-dihydro-bisubstitution, 1188, 1190, 1191, 1196  
   *N*-Oxo-de-dihydro-bisubstitution, 1198  
   Oxo-de-hydro,amino-bisubstitution, 1195  
   Oxo-de-hydro,cyano-bisubstitution, 1187  
   Oxo-de-hydro-halo-bisubstitution, 1193  
   Oxo-de-hydro,nitro-bisubstitution, 886  
   (2+2)*NC, CC-cyclo*-[Oxoethylene]-1/2/addition, 978  
   (2+2)*OC, CC-cyclo*-[Oxoethylene]-1/2/addition, 976  
    $\alpha$ -Oxoglutaric acid, 135  
   Oxo,hydroxy-de-dihydro,methyl-*tersubstitution*, 1183  
   Oxonin, 59  
   Oxonium ions, 353, 354  
     cleavage of, 376, 434  
     formation of, 402  
     reaction:  
       with alcohols and phenols, 391  
       with carboxylate ions, 399  
   Oxo process, 810  
   Oxo-uncoupling, 1177  
   *epi*-Oxy-addition, 826  
   Oxyamination, 831-832  
   Oxy-Cope rearrangement, 1130, 1140  
   Oxy-de-dihalo-*aggre*-substitution, 402

- epi*-Oxy-elimination, 1029  
Oxygen:  
  in addition to multiple bonds, 761, 827-828, 831  
  in dehydrogenations, 1164, 1171  
  in hydroxylations, 699  
  reaction:  
    with aldehydes, 701  
    with alkanes, 705-707  
    with alkenes, 707-708, 827-829  
    with organometallic compounds, 611, 727  
  oxidation:  
    of alcohols, 1169  
    of alkanes, 1190  
    of alkenes, 825, 1197  
    of amines, 1192, 1205  
    of boranes, 613  
    of hydrazines, 1173  
    of thioethers, 1202  
  in oxidative cleavages, 1174, 1177, 1182, 1183  
  reaction with arenes, 700  
  see also Autoxidation;  
  Singlet oxygen  
Oxygen atom, bonding of, 6  
Oxygen-attachment, 1201  
*N*-Oxygen-attachment, 1200, 1201  
*S*-Oxygen-attachment, 1201  
*N*-Oxygen-detachment, 1217, 1221  
*S*-Oxygen-detachment, 1222  
Oxygen molecule, bonding of, 13  
Oxy-insertion, 1098  
Oxymercuration, 759-760, 762, 764  
Ozone:  
  conversion to singlet oxygen, 707  
  hydroxylation with, 697  
  oxidation:  
    of amines, 1199  
    of arenes, 1182  
  reaction:  
    with alkenes, 837, 1177-1181  
    with alkynes, 1177-1178, 1200  
    with C=N compounds, 885  
    with isocyanides, 1201  
    with nitro compounds, 887  
Ozonides, 1177-1181  
Ozonolysis, 1177-1181  
Pagodane, 154  
Palladium, 717, 718, 732-733, 1042, 1163, 1172  
Palladium acetate, 709-710, 717, 718, 1109, 1169  
Palladium-on-charcoal, 771  
Palladium chloride, 1165, 1195-1197  
Palladium complexes, 769  
Palladium ions, 1149, 1196  
Para-Claisen rearrangement, 1137  
Paracyclophanes, 37-38, 41, 104, 1229  
Paracyclophanetetraene tetraanion, 65  
Paraformaldehyde, 545, 972  
Paraldehyde, 972  
Paramagnetic ring currents, 64-66  
Paratropic compounds, 64-66  
Parity, 95*n*, 96*n*  
Partial bond fixation, 43  
Partial rate factors, 511, 516-519, 521, 687  
Partitioning effects, 333, 356, 503-504, 643, 992  
Passerini reaction, 980  
Pasteur, Louis, 108, 123  
Patents, 1243-1244  
Paterno-Büchi reaction, 977  
Pauli exclusion principle, 4  
Pauling electronegativity scale, 14-15  
Pauson-Khand reaction, 855*n*  
Payne rearrangement, 391  
Pentacyclo[5.4.1.0<sup>3,1</sup>.0<sup>5,9</sup>.0<sup>8,11</sup>]-dodecane, 154  
Pentacyclo[4.2.0.0<sup>2,5</sup>.0<sup>3,8</sup>.0<sup>4,7</sup>]-octane, 154-155  
Pentacyclo[5.1.0.0<sup>2,4</sup>.0<sup>3,5</sup>.0<sup>6,8</sup>]-octane, 154  
Pentadecker sandwiches, 48  
Pentadienes, 31  
Pentaerythritol, 955  
Pentahelicene, 103*n*  
Pentakis(trifluoromethyl)-cyclopentadiene, 46  
Pentalene, 48-49  
Pentalene dianion, 49  
Pentan-2,4-dione, 72  
Pentaphenylpyridinium-*N*-phenolbetaine, 362  
Pentaprismane, 154  
Pentasil zeolite, 692  
Pentasulfides, 410  
Pentylamine, 426  
*t*-Pentyl cation, 167-168, 634, 1054, 1057  
Peptide synthesis, 392, 420-422, 980  
Peracetic acid, 1199  
Peracids, see Peroxy acids  
Peracyclene, 65  
Perbenzoic acids,  
  hydroxylation with, 698  
Percent ionic character, 16  
Perchlorocyclopentadiene, 846  
Perchlorotriphenylamine, 105  
Perchloryl fluoride, 587, 614, 961  
Perepoxides, 708  
Peresters, see Peroxy esters  
Perfluorotetracyclobutacyclooctatetraene, 57*n*  
Perhydroboraphenylene, 786  
Perhydrotriphenylene, 89  
Pericyclic mechanism,  
  definition, 206  
  See also Orbital symmetry  
Periodic acid, 815, 1162*n*, 1171, 1174-1175, 1181  
Periodic table effects on acid or base strength, 266  
4[Peristylane], 154  
Perkin reaction, 953-954  
Permanganate, 1162*n*  
  hydroxylation with, 697, 698  
  oxidation:  
    of alcohols, 1167-1168, 1196  
    of aldehydes, 701, 703  
    of alkenes, 822-824, 1198  
    of alkynes, 1200  
    of amines, 1195, 1199, 1205  
    of arenes, 1191  
    of ketones, 1190  
    of nitro compounds, 887  
    of phenols, 1172  
    of sulfur compounds, 1200-1202  
  in oxidative cleavages, 1174, 1176, 1181-1183, 1195  
*Permuterm Subject Index*, 1267  
Peroxides:  
  as catalysts in addition reactions, 758, 807, 820, 968  
  cleavage of, 677, 679  
  in coupling reactions, 713  
  in epoxidations, 826-828  
  formation of, 1295  
  photolysis of, 1047  
  pyrolysis of, 1048-1059  
  reaction:  
    with aldehydes, 732-733  
    with arenes, 719  
  reduction of, 1224

- Peroxy acids: 701  
 formation of, 1203  
 hydroxylation with, 700  
 oxidation:  
   of amines, 1199, 1200  
   of azobenzenes, 1201  
   of ketones, 1098  
   of lactams, 1192  
   of ozonides, 1177  
   of sulfur compounds, 1202  
 reaction with multiple bonds, 826-827  
 (2 + 4)OC, OC-cyclo-Peroxy-1/4/addition, 829
- Peroxy-de-hydroxy-substitution, 1203
- Peroxydisulfate ion, 1171
- Peroxy esters, 403, 612, 1099, 1187
- Peroxymercuration, 764
- Peroxytrifluoroacetic acid, 1098, 1197, 1199
- Perpendicular disymmetric planes, 101-103
- Persistent radical, definition of, 186
- Peterson olefination reaction, 952
- Phantom atoms, 109-110
- Phase transfer catalysis, 362-364  
 in acylations, 491*n*  
 in addition reactions, 759, 780, 801, 823, 831, 867  
 in alkylations, 464, 468-470  
 in amidations, 425  
 in amine formation, 413, 657  
 in anhydride formation, 401  
 in aryl coupling, 666  
 in azide formation, 428  
 in the benzoin condensation, 970  
 in carboxylic ester formation, 379  
 in cyanations, 495  
 in Darzens' reaction, 955  
 in diazonium coupling, 526  
 in diazo transfer, 594  
 in eliminations, 1023, 1030, 1039, 1041  
 in epoxide formation, 974-975  
 in ester formation, 392, 398-400  
 in ester hydrolysis, 379  
 in ether cleavage, 433  
 in ether formation, 387  
 in halide exchange, 432  
 in halide formation, 431, 432*n*, 655  
 in ketone formation, 484  
 in the Mills reaction, 638  
 in nitrile formation, 482  
 in oxidations, 1168, 1169, 1173, 1176, 1187, 1195, 1205  
 in reductions, 780  
 in thioether formation, 407  
 in transesterification, 397
- Phenacyl bromides, 387
- Phenacylsulfonyl chloride, 499
- Phenylene, 44
- Phenanthrene, 543, 1120  
 canonical forms, 43
- Phenolate ions, oxidation of, 1160
- Phenol-dienone rearrangement, 1079
- Phenol-formaldehyde resins, 548
- Phenolic esters:  
 rearrangement of, 555-556  
 reduction of, 660
- Phenolic ethers:  
 rearrangement of, 556-557  
 reduction of, 660
- Phenol-keto tautomerism, 72
- Phenols:  
 addition to multiple bonds, 763-765  
 alkylation of, 530  
 amidation of, 528  
 amination of, 527  
 arylation of, 719  
 carboxylation of, 546-547  
 coupling with diazonium ions, 526  
 conversion:  
   to amines, 657-658  
   to aryl halides, 659  
   to carboxylic esters, 664-665  
   to ethers, 654-655  
   to quinones, 1232  
 cyanation of, 553  
 formation of, 1295  
 formylation of, 542-546  
 Friedel-Crafts reactions of, 536, 538, 540, 550-552  
 haloalkylation of, 550  
 halogenation of, 531-533  
 hydroxylation of, 554  
 hydroxyalkylation of, 548  
 introduction of diazonium groups, 526  
 nitration of, 523  
 nitrosation of, 525  
 as nucleophiles, 386-388, 391-393  
 ortho methylation of, 872  
 oxidation of, 1171-1172  
 oxidative cleavage of, 1183  
 protection of, 764  
 reaction with sulfonic acid derivatives, 498  
 reduction of, 659-660, 780  
 sulfonation of, 528  
 tautomerism of, 72  
 thioalkylation of, 551
- Phenonium ions, 317-319, 504-505, 511
- Phenoxide ions, alkylation of, 366
- Phenoxyacetic acid dianion, 1107
- Phenyl cation, 170-171
- Phenyl chloroformate, 436
- 1-Phenyl-5-chlorotetrazole, 660
- Phenyl cyanate, 620
- Phenyl dichloroborane, 942
- Phenyl dichlorophosphate, 375, 396
- Phenyl(diamethylamino)-oxosulfonium ylides, 872-873, 974
- Phenylhydrazides, 905
- Phenylhydrazine, 1033
- Phenylhydrazones, 934
- Phenyliodine(III)  
 dicarboxylates, 612
- Phenylidoso acetate, 699
- Phenylidosyl  
 bis(trifluoroacetate), 1091
- Phenyllithium, 1017, 1033
- N-Phenyl-N-methylformamide, 542
- Phenyl N-phenylphosphoramidochloridate, 401
- Phenyl radicals, 679-680, 684, 685
- Phenyl selenide ion, 408
- Phenylseleninic anhydride, 600
- Phenylselenium halides, 590
- Phenylseleno esters, 597, 806
- Phenylseleno ketones, 597
- Phenylsilane, 761, 774
- (Phenylsulfonyl)methylene dilitium, 450
- Phenylsulfur trifluoride, 910
- Phenyltetrachlorophosphorus, 659
- Phenyl vinyl sulfone, 840
- Phenyl vinyl sulfoxide, 840
- Phosgene, 392, 402, 418, 543, 691, 935, 1042
- Phosphine oxides, 959
- Phosphines:  
 conversion:  
   to betaines, 960  
   to phosphonium salts, 956, 958

- formation of, 413, 446  
 optically active, 772-773, 914-915  
 reaction of:  
   with alkyl halides, 413  
   with quaternary heterocycles, 413  
   with thioesters, 1049  
 Phosphonates, 958  
 Phosphonic acid bisamides, 959, 961  
 Phosphonium salts, 363, 413, 446, 956, 960  
 Phosphoranes:  
   condensation with aldehydes and ketones, 956-963  
   formation of, 956  
   reaction:  
     with double bonds, 873  
     with miscellaneous compounds, 962-963  
     with thioaldehydes, 712  
 Phosphorescence, 240, 247  
 Phosphoric acid, 1011  
   anhydrides of, 405  
 Phosphorus, 442  
 Phosphorus oxychloride, 420, 431, 542-543, 549, 599, 659, 822, 1041-1043  
 Phosphorus pentabromide, 432, 437, 909  
 Phosphorus pentachloride:  
   in chlorination of alkanes, 691, 692  
   reaction:  
     with alcohols, 431  
     with aldehydes and ketones, 908-909  
     with alkenes, 814  
     with amides, 550, 1041, 1155  
     with carboxylic acids, 437  
     with nitro compounds, 659  
     with oximes, 1040, 1095-1096  
     with phenols, 659  
     with sulfonic acids, 499  
     with ureas, 1043  
   in the von Braun reaction, 1042  
 Phosphorus pentoxide, 401, 530, 1011-1013, 1041, 1043, 1095  
 Phosphorus sulfide, 894  
 Phosphorus tribromide, 432, 437, 1028  
 Phosphorus trichloride, 431-432, 437, 499, 1042, 1222  
 Phosphorus triiodide, 440, 1029  
 Phosphorus tris(dimethyl)amide, 439  
 Phosphorus ylides, *see* Phosphoranes  
 Photochemical addition, of alcohols, 764  
 Photochemical aromatic nucleophilic substitution, 649  
 Photochemical cleavage, 193, 236-238, 243  
 Photochemical cycloadditions, 847-851, 875-876  
 Photochemical  
   decarboxylation, 629  
   eliminations, 982  
   mechanisms, 247  
   rearrangements, 244, 556, 559, 560, 1096, 1110-1118, 1120-1127, 1129, 1150-1152, 1156  
 Photochemistry, 231-247  
 Photocoupling, 713  
 Photodimerization, 246, 861-863, 1225-1226  
 Photoelectron spectroscopy, 10-12, 138  
 Photo-Fries rearrangement, 556  
 Photoisomerization, 245, 556, 583, 584  
 Photolysis, 199, 202, 236-238, 243  
   of aryl iodides, 719  
   of arylthallium compounds, 720  
   of diazo ketones, 1083  
   of ketones, 1046-1047, 1050  
   of nitrogen heterocycles, 1045-1046  
   of peroxides, 1047  
   of sulfones, 1048  
 Photolytic reduction, 1217  
 Photoxidation, 707, 829-830  
 Photosensitization, 241-242, 707, 830, 861-862, 977  
 Phthalate ion, 564-565  
 Phthalic acid, 1182  
 Phthalic anhydride, 1011, 1012  
 Phthalimides, 426  
 Pi-allyl complexes, 81, 456, 467-468, 584  
 Pi complexes, 644, 739, 1088, 1197  
   in aromatic substitution, 505-507, 520  
   Pi-complex mechanism, 1145*n*  
 Picosecond absorption spectroscopy, 304  
 Picrates, 81-82  
 Picric acid, 81, 272  
 Picryl halides, 37, 651, 656, 665  
 Pi donors, 79-82  
 Pinacolone, 1072  
 Pinacol rearrangement, 1054*n*, 1059-1060, 1072-1074  
 Pinacols, *see* Diols  
 B-(3-Pinanyl)-9-borabicyclo-[3.3.1]nonane, 915  
 Pinene, 786, 787  
 Pinner synthesis, 892  
 Pi orbitals, 8-10, 27-28, 847, 1112-1113  
 Piperidino, formation of, 1153  
 1-Piperidino-3,3-dimethyl-2-butanol, 924  
 Pi route to nonclassical ions, 313, 323  
 Pi-star orbitals, 8-10  
 Pi-star scales, of solvent polarity, 362  
 Pitzer strain, 156-157  
 p*K<sub>a</sub>* values, 249, 263-272  
   tables of, 250-252, 265, 272  
 p*K<sub>b</sub>*, 171  
 Plane of symmetry, 96, 101, 113, 131, 146  
 Platinum, 1027, 1163, 1167  
 Podands, 85, 364  
 Polarimetry, 96*n*  
 Polarity scales, of solvents, 360-362  
 Polarizability:  
   of alkyl groups, 271  
   of nucleophiles, 349, 367  
 Polarized light, 94-96, 112-113  
   *see also* Circularly polarized light  
 Polar-transition-state mechanism, 1145*n*  
 Polar transition states, 357, 679, 685  
 Polyhydrogen fluoride-pyridine, 435, 436, 438, 758, 813, 818  
 Polymerization, 174, 194, 744  
 Polymer supported synthesis, 421-422  
 Polymer-supported ylides, 958  
 Polynucleotides, 421  
 Polyphosphoric acid, 541, 549, 1095  
 Polysaccharides, 421

- Polystyryl diphenylphosphine, 396
- Polysulfides, 1216
- Polyurethans, 892
- p* orbitals, 3-4, 6-9, 11, 1113, 1119
- Potassium, 446, 634, 1227  
in ammonia, 658, 663, 781
- Potassium amide, 658, 1017
- Potassium benzoate, 565
- Potassium *t*-butoxide, 383, 633, 1167
- Potassium chromate, 1195
- Potassium cyanide, 661
- Potassium ferricyanide, 600, 822, 1173
- Potassium fluoride, 659, 888
- Potassium hexachlorotungstate(IV), 1027-1028
- Potassium hydrogen persulfate, 697-698, 1202
- Potassium hydrogen sulfate, 1011
- Potassium hydroxide, 1018, 1023
- Potassium manganate, 1169
- Potassium peroxydisulfate, 554, 1098, 1172
- Potassium phthalimide, 426, 657
- Potassium superoxide, 403, 1176
- Potassium tetracarbonylferrate(-II), 483
- Potassium triisopropoxyborohydride, 917, 1106, 1225
- Potassium trimethylsilyloxyde, 378
- Potassium triphenylborohydride, 774, 911
- pπ-dπ* bonding, 38-40, 178
- Preformed enolates, 795
- Preformed enol derivatives, in the aldol reaction, 940-942
- Preformed reagents, in the Mannich reaction, 902
- Prevost method, 823-824
- Prilezhaev reaction, 826
- Primary isotope effects, 226-228
- Primary sources, 1239-1243
- Primitive changes, 290
- Prins reaction:  
addition of aldehydes to alkenes, 967-969  
polyhalide formation, 820
- Prismanes, 153-154, 865-866, 1136
- Prochirality, 135
- Product criterion of mechanism, 217
- Product spread, 328
- Propagation reactions, 194, 678-679, 743-744
- Propanal, 142
- Propane, dipole moment, 17
- 1,3-Propanedithiol, 474
- 2-Propanol, 761, 913, 1221
- Propargylation, of alkyl halides, 458
- Propargylic cations, 168
- Propargylic esters, coupling of, 460
- Propargylic halides, 714
- Propargylic vinylic compounds, 1140
- Propellanes, 153-154, 757*n*
- Propionic acid, 1109
- Propyl cations, 1057
- Propyllithium, 379
- pro-R* and *pro-S* groups, 135
- Protic solvents, effect on acidity or basicity, 272
- Protonated cyclopropanes, 325, 757, 1056-1057, 1062-1063
- Proton sponges, 268
- Proton transfers:  
and the Marcus equation, 258-259  
mechanism of, 254-255  
in the transition state, 259
- Prototropic rearrangements, 582, 1051
- Proximity searching, 1262
- Pschorr ring closure, 715
- Pseudoasymmetric carbon, 114
- Pseudo-axial, 149
- Pseudo-equatorial, 149
- Pseudo-order reactions, 223, 294, 300
- Pseudorotation, 148
- Puckered rings, 144, 148-149
- Pummerer methyl sulfoxide rearrangement, 1236
- Push-pull effect, 55, 129, 190  
*see also* Captodative effect
- Pyramidal inversion, 98-100, 180
- Pyrans, 891
- Pyrazoles, 905, 1045-1046
- Pyrazolines, 1045-1046, 1210
- Pyrazolones, 905
- Pyridine, 377-378  
aromatic substitution of, 515  
as catalyst in anhydride hydrolysis, 378  
reaction with benzylic halides, 68, 1194
- Pyridine-N-oxides, 515
- Pyridines:  
acylation of, 721  
alkylation of, 666, 720  
amination of, 668  
basicity of, 268-270  
carbalkoxylation of, 721  
carboamidation of, 721  
formation of, 870  
in the Mannich reaction, 900
- 2-Pyridineseleninic anhydride, 1188
- Pyridinethiol esters, 394
- Pyridinium bromide perbromide, 814
- Pyridinium chlorocarbonate, 1168
- Pyridinium chlorochromate, 447, 1174, 1188, 1196, 1198
- Pyridinium compounds, nucleophilic substitution of, 354
- Pyridinium dichromate, 884, 1168
- Pyridinium ions, formation of, 897
- Pyridinium ylides, 873
- 4-Pyridone, 73
- Pyrocalciferols, 1116
- Pyrolytic eliminations, 1006-1010
- Pyrones, 841*n*
- Pyrophoric lead, 449, 490
- Pyrophosphate, 87
- Pyrroles:  
basicity of, 270  
conversion to pyridines, 870  
electronic structure, 45  
formation of, 769  
orientation in, 515
- Pyrrrole-1-carboxylic acids, 904*n*
- Pyrrrolidines, 412, 838, 1152-1153
- Py scale, 362
- Pyrylium ions, 42, 354, 897, 948
- Quadricyclane, 862, 865
- Quantum yields, 247, 678, 1226
- Quasi-Favorskii rearrangement, 1083
- Quaternary ammonium compounds:  
as alkylating agents, 391  
chirality of, 98  
cleavage of, 399  
conversion:  
to alkenes, 987-989, 992, 996, 1015-1018  
to ethers, 655  
to ylides, 608

- dealkylation of, 407-408, 415, 436, 446  
 formation of, 411-412, 768  
 hydrolysis of, 653  
 as phase transfer catalysts, 363-364  
 reaction:  
   with active hydrogen compounds, 663  
   with aryl halides, 663  
 rearrangement of, 673-674, 1100-1101  
 Quaternary hydrazone salts, 1039  
 Quaternary nitrogen heterocycles, dealkylation of, 413  
 Quaterphenyls, 681  
 Quinhydrone, 82  
 Quinidines, 824, 976  
 Quinines, 824  
 Quinolines, 448, 515-516, 563-564, 627, 870, 897  
 Quinones:  
   addition of active hydrogen compounds, 795  
   addition reactions of, 741*n*  
   alkylation of, 719  
   arylation of, 715  
   2 + 2 cyclizations of, 976-977  
   cycloadditions of, 840, 861  
   in dehydrogenation, 1163  
   epoxidation of, 827  
   formation of, 541, 553, 1171-1172, 1192-1193, 1232  
   reaction:  
     with diazo alkanes, 975  
     with organometallic compounds, 922  
     with SF<sub>4</sub>, 909  
   reduction of, 912, 1210  
 Quino[7,8-*h*]quinoline, 268  
  
*r* (to denote reference group), 131  
 Racemate, definition, 95  
 Racemic mixtures:  
   definition, 95  
   formation of, 106  
   resolution of, 120-125  
 Racemization:  
   of carbonyl compounds, 586  
   in electrophilic substitution, 571-572, 574-575  
   in free radical substitution, 680  
   in nucleophilic substitution, 296, 302-304, 306, 308  
   in rearrangements, 1055  
  
 Radical ions, 195, 307-308, 527, 558, 624-625, 638, 644, 648, 684, 692, 781, 844, 1129  
 Radical probes, 308  
 Radical-radical ion pairs, 520, 524-525, 644  
 Radical-radical pairs, 682  
 Radicals, *see* Free radicals  
 Ramberg-Bäcklund halosulfone transformation, 1030-1032  
 Raney nickel, 566, 567, 728-729, 771, 895, 1169, 1213  
 Rate constants, 220-229  
 Rate-controlling step, 221*n*  
 Rate-determining step, 221-222, 225  
 Rate-limiting step, 221*n*  
 Rates of reaction, 220-230  
*R* configuration, 110  
 Reaction coordinate, definition, 209  
 Reactions:  
   numbering of, 287-288  
   nomenclature of, 288-289  
   types of, 206-208  
 Reactivity:  
   effect of structure on, 273-286  
   quantitative treatments, 278-286  
 Reactivity-selectivity relationship, 199  
 "Reagents for Organic Synthesis," 1257  
 Rearrangements, 1051-1157  
   allylic, 327-330, 457-460, 462-463, 470, 698, 921, 1026, 1143  
   electrophilic, 577-578, 581-585  
   free radical, 846, 695, 706, 709-710, 718, 1100  
   sigmatropic, 1136-1141  
   in singlet oxygen reactions, 707  
   aryl, 554-567, 672-676  
   of *N*-benzoylnorephedrine, 277  
   of boranes, 480-481, 584, 1088, 1103-1109  
   of carbanions, 185, 1072  
   of carbenes, 201, 1084-1085  
   of carbocations, 166-167, 174, 601, 739, 761, 791, 1052-1063, 1068, 1070, 1073-1074, 1078  
   of cyclopropylmethyl cations, 324  
   of double bonds, 577-578, 581-585, 1025, 1122-1125, 1211  
   electrocyclic, 1110-1121  
   of free radicals, 194, 1051, 1064-1067, 1100-1103, 1151-1154  
   in Friedel-Crafts alkylation, 537-539  
   of ketones, 1078-1080, 1210  
   of neopentyl substrates, 325  
   of nitrenes, 203, 1052-1053, 1090-1097  
   of *N*-nitroso compounds, 1045  
   of oximes, 1040, 1055, 1095-1096  
   photochemical, 244, 556, 559, 560, 1096, 1110-1118, 1120-1127, 1129, 1150-1152, 1156  
   sigmatropic, 1121-1146  
   versus substitution, 310  
   of tosylhydrazones, 1211  
   types of, 207  
 Red-Al, 444, 1215  
 Reduced mass, 226  
 Reductions, 438-449, 659-660, 722, 771-783, 910-920, 1158-1161, 1177, 1206-1238  
   definitions, 1158  
   mechanisms, 1158-1161  
   selectivity, 1206-1209  
   as a side reaction in Grignard addition, 926-929, 932  
 Reductive acylation, 891  
 Reductive alkylation:  
   of alcohols, 891  
   of ammonia and amines, 898-900  
   of thiols, 895  
 Reductive amination, 898-900  
 Reductive coupling, 1225-1233  
 Reed reaction, 711  
*Re* faces, 137  
*Referativnyi Zhurnal*, 1244  
 Reformatsky reaction, 929-931  
 Regioselectivity, definition, 365  
 Registry File, 1263-1266  
 Registry numbers, 1247, 1261, 1265-1266  
 Rehybridization, 152-153  
 Reilly-Hickinbottom rearrangement, 560  
 Reimer-Tiemann reaction, 544, 547  
 Reissert compounds, 448-449  
 Relativistic effects, 3*n*



- Remote functionality,  
introduction of, 1153-  
1154, 1165-1167, 1189-  
1190
- Resolution:  
definition, 96  
kinetic, 124, 586-587, 1201,  
1202  
methods of, 118, 120-125
- Resonance, 26-38  
rules of, 34-36  
steric inhibition of, 36-38,  
525
- Resonance effects, 36  
on acid and base strength,  
264-266, 270-272  
in arenium ions, 508-511  
on reactivity, 273-275, 278-  
285
- Resonance energy, 26, 29-31,  
35, 43-46
- Resonance integral, 30
- Restricted rotation, and  
chirality, 101-106, 127-  
133
- Retention of configuration:  
in cyclopropane systems,  
756-757  
in electrophilic substitution,  
570-574  
in free radical substitution,  
680, 682  
in migrations, 1054, 1058,  
1100, 1101, 1103, 1105,  
1108, 1126-1128  
in nucleophilic substitution,  
304, 306-309, 314, 317-  
318, 326-327
- Retrograde aldol reaction,  
939
- Retropinacol rearrangement,  
1070
- Review articles, 1252-1254
- Rhenium complexes, 1146-  
1147
- Rhodium complexes, 810-811,  
1187
- Rhodium ions, 1149
- Rho values, in Hammett  
equation, 278-280, 282-  
283, 286, 344, 518, 679,  
996
- Ring-chain tautomerism, 74
- Ring-closing reactions,  
entropy of, 211-214
- Ring-contraction reactions,  
1074-1076, 1081, 1084,  
1097
- Ring currents, 40-41, 64-67
- Ring-expansion reactions,  
323, 869-870, 874,  
1074-1077, 1086, 1092,  
1094, 1095, 1097, 1100,  
1111, 1118, 1128-1129,  
1131, 1157
- "Ring Systems Handbook,"  
1251
- Ring systems index, 1247-1248
- Ritter reaction, 970-971
- Riveting with carbon, 1104
- Robinson annulation, 943-944
- "Rodd's Chemistry of Carbon  
Compounds," 1255
- Rosenmund reduction, 447
- Rosenmund-von Braun  
reaction, 660-661
- Rotamers, 138
- Rotational barriers, 139-141
- Rotaxanes, 91-93, 106
- Ruthenium complexes, 1235
- Ruthenium dichloride bis-  
(triphenylphosphine),  
1169
- Ruthenium dihydrogentetra-  
(triphenylphosphine),  
1196
- Ruthenium tetroxide, 698,  
1162*n*, 1167, 1168,  
1181-1182, 1191-1192,  
1200
- Ruzicka cyclization, 496
- R values, 284-285
- Sacrificial hyperconjugation,  
69
- Sadtler spectra, 1251
- Sakurai reaction, 797
- Salt effects, 300, 359, 573
- Salt-free conditions, 956
- Samarium iodide, 439, 442,  
444, 445, 490, 871, 926,  
930, 969, 1029, 1212,  
1218, 1225, 1226
- Samarium trichloride, 375
- Sanderson electronegativity  
scale, 15
- Sandmeyer reaction, 532, 723,  
724
- SANDRA, 1259
- Sandwich compounds, 47-48
- Saponification, 378
- Saytzeff rule, 998*n*
- SCF method, 28
- s* character, and acidity, 178
- Schiemann reaction, 671
- Schiff bases, *see* Imines
- Schlenk equilibrium, 183-184
- Schleyer adamantization, 1071
- Schmidt rearrangement, 1054,  
1093-1095
- Scholl reaction, 539
- Schotten-Baumann  
procedure, 392, 418
- Schrödinger equation, 3, 4
- Schwartz's reagent, 789, 793,  
812
- SCI, 1266-1267
- Science Citation Index, 1266-  
1267
- S* configuration, 110
- Scoopy reactions, 961
- SEC mechanism, 573
- Secododecahedrane epoxide,  
705
- Secondary isotope effects,  
167, 228-229, 347, 645,  
845
- Secondary orbital overlap,  
852
- Secondary sources, 1239,  
1244-1258
- Second order Beckmann  
rearrangements, 1040
- Second-order reactions, 220,  
224
- s-E* conformation, 1085
- Seeding, 123
- Sei mechanism, 569-573, 578-  
580, 616
- Sei' mechanism, 577
- Selectivity:  
of free-radical abstractions,  
683-686  
in reductions, 1206-1209
- Selectivity-reactivity  
relationship, 199, 518-  
520
- Selenides:  
formation of, 408, 597, 613,  
656*n*, 1296  
oxidation of, 1022, 1202  
reduction of, 729
- Seleninic anhydride, 1162*n*
- Selenium, 597, 1163
- Selenium dioxide, 698-699,  
887*n*, 1039, 1164-1165,  
1188-1189, 1200
- Selenium tetrafluoride, 432,  
909
- Selenones, 1202
- Selenoxides:  
alkylation of, 473  
conversion to alkenes,  
1022-1023  
formation of, 1202  
reduction of, 1223
- Selenylation, 597
- Self-consistent field method,  
28
- Self-immolative reactions, 119
- Semibenzilic mechanism, 1083
- Semibullvalene, 1135, 1136,  
1151*n*
- Semicarbazide, 905, 1216
- Semicarbazones, 884, 905  
reduction of, 1209, 1219
- Semidines, 1144-1146
- Semi-empirical methods, 28-  
29

- Semipinacol rearrangement, 1073
- Semiquinones, 195
- SE1 mechanism, 507, 522, 533, 563-565, 567, 573-580, 628-629, 631
- SE1(N) reactions, 580
- Sequence rules, in the Cahn-Ingold-Prelog system, 109
- SET mechanism, 307-308, 331, 387, 406, 441, 455, 466, 467, 520, 624, 664, 802, 917*n*, 928, 939, 1080*n*
- SE2 (back) mechanism, 569-573, 578-580, 616
- SE2 (co-ord) mechanism, 573
- SE2 (front) mechanism, 569-573, 578-580, 616
- SE2 mechanism, 501*n*, 757
- SE2' mechanism, 577-578
- Sf2 mechanism, 570*n*
- Shapiro reaction, 1019
- Sharpless asymmetric epoxidation, 828
- Sharpless method, 699
- SH1 and SH2 steps, 679
- Short communications, 1240*n*
- Si faces, 137
- Sigma-bond rearrangements, 1149-1150
- Sigma complexes, 502
- Sigma-dot scales, 685
- Sigma-*f* values, 282-284 of alkyl groups, 284
- Sigma-minus values, 279-280, 286, 651
- Sigma orbitals, 4-5, 7-9
- Sigma-plus values, 279-280, 286, 344, 518, 1008
- Sigma route to nonclassical ions, 313, 323
- Sigma-*R* values, 283
- Sigma-star orbitals, 4-5
- Sigma-star values, 282*n*
- Sigma-substitution mechanism, 527
- Sigmatropic rearrangements, 1121-1146 definition of, 1121
- [1,*j*] Sigmatropic rearrangements, 1121-1129, 1146
- [2,3] Sigmatropic rearrangements, 674, 698, 1142-1144
- [3,3] Sigmatropic rearrangements, 1130-1142, 1146
- [5,5] Sigmatropic rearrangements, 1145-1146
- Sigma values, 278-286, 687
- Sign inversions, 848-849, 1113-1114, 1124
- Silanes: addition to multiple bonds, 921 conversion to ketones, 618 coupling of, 454 hydrolysis of, 611 reaction: with acyl halides, 487 with halogens, 615 with nitrobenzenes, 667 reduction of aldehydes and ketones in the Sakurai reaction, 797
- Silica gel, 375, 887, 1095
- Silicic esters, 425
- Silicon tetrafluoride, 435
- Silver, 449, 564, 1169
- Silver(II), 1185, 1195
- Silver acetate, 823
- Silver benzoate, 823, 1083
- Silver carbonate, 1168, 1171
- Silver carboxylates, reaction with halogens, 730-731
- Silver cyanide, 482
- Silver fluoride, 534, 813
- Silver fluoroborate, 1118
- Silver hexachloroantimonate, 694
- Silver ions, 726, 1149-1150, 1188
- Silver nitrate, 404, 726, 1073, 1097, 1195, 1236
- Silver nitrite, 428
- Silver oxide, 1016, 1083 in coupling reactions, 1204 oxidation: of aldehydes, 701 of arylmethanes, 1191 of hydrazones, 1173 of phenols, 1171 reaction: with active hydrogen compounds, 1204 with dihydrazones, 1033 with silyl enol ethers, 1204 in rearrangements, 1197
- Silylated vinylic ketones, 944
- Silyl enol ethers, 871 acylation of, 491 in the acyloin condensation, 1229 acyloxylation of, 710 addition of hydrazoic acid, 770 in the aldol reaction, 940-941 alkylation of, 469 cleavage of, 462 conversion to enolate ions, 472 dehydrogenation of, 1165 dimerization of, 1204 fluorination of, 587 formation of, 609-610 halogenation of, 587, 589 nitrosation of, 593 oxidation of, 699 reaction: with acetals, 461 with diazonium salts, 725 with multiple bonds, 797
- Silyl ethers, 404, 434
- Silyl ketene acetals, 797, 931, 1140
- Silyl peroxides, 612
- Silyl-Wittig reaction, 952
- Simmons-Smith reaction, 870-871
- Simonini reaction, 731-732
- Single-electron-transfer mechanism, *see* SET mechanism
- Singlet carbenes, 196-197, 199-201, 605, 868
- Singlet nitrenes, 202
- Singlet nitrenium ions, 204
- Singlet oxygen, 707-708, 830, 887*n*
- Singlet-singlet transfer, 241
- Singlet states, 233-234, 236, 238-246, 863, 977, 1150, 1152, 1226
- Si=Si and Si=C double bonds, 10
- Sludge catalysts, 1072
- Small-angle strain, 151-155, 157, 211, 353
- Smiles rearrangement, 675-676
- SN(ANRORC) mechanism, 657
- SNAr mechanism, 641-644 reactivity in, 649-651
- S<sub>N</sub>i mechanism, 326-327
- S<sub>N</sub>i' mechanism, 329-330
- SN1cA mechanism, 352, 373, 379, 433
- SN1cB mechanism, 356, 371, 417
- SN1 mechanism, 275, 298-305 in acetal hydrolysis, 373 in alcohol coupling, 459 in alkylation at a carbon bearing an active hydrogen, 466 in aminations, 416 at an aryl carbon, 644-645, 669, 671 at a carbonyl carbon, 331 effect: of leaving group, 352-356

- SN1 mechanism** (*Continued*)  
 of medium, 356-362  
 of nucleophile, 348  
 of substrate structure, 340-347  
 in ester hydrolysis, 379-382  
 in ether formation, 386  
 in hydrolysis of acyl halides and anhydrides, 377  
 ion pairs in, 302-304  
 isotope effects in, 229, 347  
 in reduction of alkyl halides, 441  
 versus E1, 990, 1005  
 at a vinylic carbon, 337-338  
**SN1' mechanism**, 328  
**Snoutane**, 1150  
**SN2Ar mechanism**, 642*n*  
**SN2cA mechanism**, 352, 374, 379, 433  
**SN2 (intermediate)**  
 mechanism, 306  
**SN2 mechanism**, 111, 294-298, 306-307  
 in alkylation at a carbon bearing an active hydrogen, 466  
 at an allylic position, 328-329  
 at an aryl substrate, 649  
 at a carbonyl carbon, 331  
 in coupling reactions, 455  
 effect:  
   of leaving group, 352-356  
   of medium, 358-362  
   of nucleophile, 348-351  
   of substrate structure, 339-347  
 versus E2, 983, 1003-1004  
 in ester hydrolysis, 379-382  
 in Friedel-Crafts alkylation, 538  
 ion pairs in, 305  
 isotope effects in, 228-229, 347  
 and Marcus theory, 216  
 in reduction of alkyl halides, 441  
 steric effects in, 275  
 at sulfur, 496-497  
 table of reactions, 346-347  
 at a trigonal carbon, 339  
**SN2' mechanism**, 328-329, 746  
**Sodium**, 773, 1034, 1219  
 in acyloin condensation, 1228-1229  
 in ammonia or amines:  
   in arylations, 663  
   in decyanations, 634  
   in eliminations, 1033  
 reduction:  
   of aromatic rings, 781-782  
   of cyclopropanes, 783  
   of multiple bonds, 775, 776  
   of quaternary salts, 446  
 in *t*-BuOH, 440  
 in decyanation reactions, 634  
 in ethanol, 913, 917, 918, 1214  
 in ethylene glycol, 1020  
 in propanol, 1212  
 reaction with alkyl halides, 449-450  
 reduction of carboxylic esters, 444  
**Sodium acetoxyborohydride**, 911  
**Sodium aluminum hydride**, 448, 459, 567, 920  
**Sodium amalgam**, 444, 446, 567, 840, 1225  
**Sodium amide**, 633  
 in eliminations, 1024  
 reaction:  
   with aryl halides, 657  
   with ethers, 1013  
**Sodium ammonium tartrate**, 123-124  
**Sodium arsenite**, 439, 1232-1233  
**Sodium bis(2-methoxyethoxy)-aluminum hydride**, 444, 1215  
**Sodium bis(trimethylsilyl)-amide**, 429  
**Sodium bisulfite**, 654, 657-658, 884  
**Sodium borohydride**:  
   decyanations with, 634  
   in demercuration, 610, 759-760, 764, 770, 971  
   in generation of borane, 783  
   reaction with phthalimides, 426  
 reduction:  
   of alkyl halides, 447, 1215  
   of alcohols, 442  
   of aldehydes, 910-912, 916-917, 1210  
   of alkyl halides, 439, 441  
   of alkyl sulfonates, 441  
   of amides, 1212  
   of anhydrides, 1214, 1215  
   of aryl halides, 567  
   of azides, 1219  
   of carboxylic esters, 445, 1213, 1214  
   of C=C bonds, 774-775  
   of C=N compounds, 918  
   of C=O bonds, 774  
   of diazonium salts, 722  
   of ditosylates, 445  
   of heterocycles, 783*n*  
   of ketones, 910-912, 916-917, 1210  
   of nitriles, 919  
   of nitro compounds, 660, 1216, 1218, 1233  
   of N-nitrosoamines, 1221  
   of ozonides, 1177  
   of sulfoxides, 1222  
   of tosylhydrazones, 1210-1211  
   in reductive alkylation, 899-900  
   selectivity, 1208  
**Sodium bromate**, 1169  
**Sodium bromide**, 1222  
**Sodium bromite**, 639  
**Sodium chloride**, 89  
**Sodium chlorite**, 698, 701, 1195  
**Sodium chromate**, 705  
**Sodium cyanamide**, 413  
**Sodium cyanide**, 661, 1104-1105  
**Sodium cyanoborohydride**, 440, 444, 799, 800, 918, 1211, 1219  
**Sodium dichromate**, 1168, 1183, 1188  
**Sodium diethylaluminum hydride**, 1208  
**Sodium dihydro-(trithio)borate**, 1215, 1216, 1223  
**Sodium (dimethylamino)-borohydride**, 1212-1213  
**Sodium N,N-dimethylthiocarbamate**, 406-407  
**Sodium ethoxide**, 919, 1219, 1233  
**Sodium ethylene glycolate**, 1233  
**Sodium formaldehyde sulfoxylate**, 440  
**Sodium formate**, 666  
**Sodium hydride**, 567, 1162*n*, 1173, 1220  
**Sodium hydrosulfite**, 440, 446, 912, 1224  
**Sodium hydrogen sulfide**, 406, 409, 440, 1216  
**Sodium hydrogen telluride**, 444, 446, 1222, 1233  
**Sodium hypobromite**, 639, 1090, 1173  
**Sodium hypochlorite**:  
   in epoxidation, 828  
   reaction:  
     with amines, 639, 1172, 1195  
     with arenes, 1182  
     with thioureas, 1043  
     with tosylhydrazones, 884

- oxidation:  
of alcohols, 1168, 1169  
of thioethers, 1202
- Sodium hypophosphate, 773, 920, 1223
- Sodium iodide, 440, 1028
- Sodium methoxide, 1108
- Sodium methyl thiolate, 440, 446
- Sodium nitrite, 523, 715, 723-724, 1026, 1169, 1186, 1223
- Sodium nitrocyamide, 429
- Sodium perborate, 553, 888, 1198, 1199, 1202, 1205
- Sodium percarbonate, 613, 888
- Sodium periodate, 1172, 1176, 1181-1182, 1200, 1202
- Sodium peroxide, 383, 403, 884-885, 1188
- Sodium peroxydisulfate, 692, 1190, 1195
- Sodium persulfate, 730
- Sodium selenide, 1203
- Sodium stannite, 722
- Sodium sulfide, 408, 426, 500, 1032, 1033
- Sodium sulfite, 500, 1220
- Sodium telluride, 1033
- Sodium tetracarbonylferate(-II), 448, 483, 485, 488, 1235
- Sodium triacetoxyborohydride, 911
- Sodium trialkylcyanoborates, 620
- Sodium tungstate, 1198
- Soft acids and bases, 261
- Solid phase synthesis, 421-422
- Solvated electrons, 634, 648, 781, 1162*n*
- Solvation, 299  
of acids and bases, 270-272  
of anions, 574-575  
as the cause of the Baker-Nathan effect, 69  
of nucleophiles, 349-351, 358-359
- Solvation rule, 358
- Solvent:  
effect:  
on acid and base strength, 269-272  
on electrophilic substitution, 580  
on eliminations, 997, 1005-1006  
on field effects, 19  
on free radical substitution, 688-689  
on nucleophilic substitution, 349-351, 356-362
- Solvent acidity, measurement of, 255-257
- Solvent isotope effects, 229-230, 374, 376, 992
- Solvent nucleophilicity scale, 360*n*
- Solvent polarity scales, 360-362
- Solvent-separated ion pairs, 302
- Solvolytic, definition of, 293
- Sommelet-Hauser rearrangement, 673-674
- Sommelet reaction, 1194
- Sonn-Müller method, 919
- SON2 mechanism, 655
- s* orbitals, 3-4, 6-8, 11
- Sorensen method, 465
- Source Index*, 1267
- Soxhlet extractor, 939
- Specialist Periodical Reports*, 1253
- Special salt effect, 303-304
- Specific acid and base catalysis, 259  
definition, 258
- Specific acid catalysis, 374
- Specific rotation, 96, 125
- Spectral data, 1251
- Spectrophotometers, 231
- Spherands, 84
- Spin-forbidden transitions, 233-234
- Spin trapping, 187
- Spiranes, chirality of, 103
- Spiro compounds, 868, 871
- Spiro dioxides, 827
- sp* orbitals, 6-7, 9, 102
- sp*<sup>2</sup> orbitals, 7-9, 27, 152
- sp*<sup>3</sup> hybridization, of oxygen and nitrogen, 22
- sp*<sup>3</sup> orbitals, 7-8
- sp*<sup>3</sup>*d*<sup>2</sup> orbitals, 13
- sp*<sup>5</sup> orbitals, 152
- Squalene oxide, 792
- Squaric acid and dianion, 66-67
- SRN1 mechanism, 308, 407, 648-649, 655-658, 662, 663
- Stabilomers, 1071
- Stable radical, definition of, 186
- Staggered conformation, 139-140
- Stannous chloride, 439, 912, 919, 1032
- Statistical effects, on acid and base strength, 266-267
- Statistical syntheses, 91-93, 1230
- Staudinger reaction, 1220
- Steady-state assumption, 222
- Stephen reduction, 919
- Stephens-Castro coupling, 662
- Stereochemical evidence, 220
- Stereochemistry, 94-164
- Stereoconvergence, 337
- Stereoelectronic effects, 147*n*, 334, 375, 685-686
- Stereoisomerism, 94-138
- Stereoisomers, nomenclature of, 114-115, 127-133
- Stereoselective, definition of, 137
- Stereoselective addition, 736-738, 742-744, 776, 838, 922-924
- Stereoselective reactions, 137-138, 960-961, 974  
*see also* Asymmetric synthesis
- Stereospecific, definition of, 137
- Stereospecific addition, 735-738, 740, 743-744, 751, 780, 788, 819, 826, 834, 842-843, 845, 857-859, 863, 868, 870  
*see also* Anti addition; Syn addition
- Stereospecific aldol reactions, 941-942
- Stereospecific elimination, 983-990, 1002, 1032  
*see also* Anti elimination; Syn elimination
- Stereospecific rearrangements, 1071, 1111-1112, 1132
- Steric effects:  
on acid and base strength, 267-269  
on addition reactions, 749-751, 753-754, 773, 881, 889, 960  
in aromatic substitution, 511, 513-514, 517  
in electrophilic substitution, 578-579  
in elimination reactions, 1000-1002, 1010  
quantitative treatments, 284-285  
on reactivity, 274-278
- Steric hindrance, 275  
in biphenyls, 101  
to radical dimerization, 189
- Steric inhibition of resonance, 36-38, 525
- Steroids:  
designation of stereochemistry, 115  
introduction of remote functionality, 1165-1167

- Stevens rearrangement, 673-674, 1100-1102, 1153  
 Stieglitz rearrangement, 1097  
 Stilbenes, 245, 1120, 1165  
 Stitching with boron, 1104  
 STN International, 1261, 1266  
 Stobbe condensation, 944-945  
 Stork enamine reaction, 601-603  
 Stork-Eschenmoser hypothesis, 792  
 Story synthesis, 1048-1049  
 Strain, 150-164  
   in medium rings, 155-157  
   in small rings, 151-155  
   in unsaturated rings, 158-161  
 Strain energy, 151  
 Strecker synthesis, 965  
 Structure building, in the Registry File, 1263-1264  
 Strychnine, 121  
 Sublimation, 123-124  
 Substitutions, types of, 206  
 Substitution transformations, naming of, 288  
 Substrate, definition, 205  
 Substructure searches, 1265  
 Succinic anhydride, 541  
 Succinic esters, 878  
 Succinimidyl radical, 696-697  
 Sulfamide, 935, 1041  
 Sulfamidomercuration, 770  
 Sulfates, cyclic, 369  
 Sulfenamidides, 834  
 Sulfenes, 497, 976, 1025, 1141  
 Sulfenic acids, 676  
 Sulfenylation, 597-598  
 Sulfenyl chlorides, 530, 711, 817  
 Sulfhydryde ion, 655, 670  
 Sulfide ions, 670  
 Sulfonates, 410  
 Sulfonic acids:  
   conversion to sulfones, 410, 656  
   formation of, 1296  
 Sulfonic esters, formation of, 1296  
 Sulfite ion, 410, 656  
 Sulfo-de-hydrogenation, 528, 598  
 3-Sulfolene, 844  
 Sulfonamides:  
   addition to multiple bonds, 768  
   alkoxylation of, 703  
   N-alkylation of, 425, 427  
   conversion to sulfonates, 498  
   formation of, 1296  
   N-halogenation of, 639  
   hydrolysis of, 498  
   reduction of, 1213  
 Sulfonates, *see* Alkyl sulfonates; Aryl sulfonates  
 Sulfonation:  
   of aromatic rings, 508, 528-529  
   of carbonyl compounds, 598  
 Sulfonato-de-halogenation, 410  
 Sulfonatothio-de-halogenation, 410  
 Sulfones:  
   addition to multiple bonds, 795, 925  
   alkylation of, 473  
   chirality of, 98  
   conversion to alkenes, 1021  
   formation of, 1296  
   halogenation of, 591  
   nitration of, 711  
   oxidation of, 1199  
   pyrolysis of, 1048  
   reaction with active hydrogen compounds, 467  
   reduction of, 1222  
 Sulfonic acids:  
   conversion:  
     to anhydrides, 405  
     to nitriles, 661  
     to phenols, 654  
     to sulfones, 410  
     to sulfonyl halides, 499  
   desulfonation of, 566  
   esterification of, 498-499  
   formation of, 1297  
   reaction:  
     with aromatic rings, 530  
     with ethers, 404  
     reduction of, 1221  
 Sulfonium salts:  
   chirality of, 100  
   conversion to alkenes, 1021  
   formation of, 409  
 Sulfonylation, of aromatic rings, 530  
 Sulfonyl azides, 499, 1220  
 Sulfonyl-extrusion, 1048  
 Sulfonyl fluorides, 530  
 Sulfonyl halides:  
   addition to multiple bonds, 816-817  
   conversion:  
     to episulfones, 976  
     to sulfenes, 1025  
     to sulfonamides, 497, 499  
     to sulfonates, 498  
     to sulfones, 500  
     to sulfonyl azides, 499  
   coupling of, 1204  
   desulfonation of, 566  
   formation of, 1297  
   hydrolysis of, 498  
   reaction with aromatic rings, 530  
   reduction of, 499-500, 1221  
   substitution reactions of, 496-500  
 Sulfonyl hydrazides, 499  
 Sulfonyl hydrazones, 966  
 N-Sulfonyloxaziridines, 699, 1198  
 Sulfoxides:  
   chirality of, 100  
   condensation with aldehydes and ketones, 946  
   conversion to alkenes, 1021-1022  
   desulfurization of, 728  
   formation of, 1297  
   halogenation of, 591  
   oxidation of, 1199, 1202  
   rearrangement of, 1236  
   reduction of, 1222  
 Sulfoximides, 872*n*  
 Sulfur, 530, 613, 712, 976, 1163, 1222, 1237  
   extrusion of, 1049  
 Sulfur dichloride, 529-530, 711  
 Sulfur dioxide, 613-614, 711, 724, 1095  
   extrusion of, 1048  
 Sulfuric acid, reaction:  
   with alcohols, 389, 1011-1012  
   with alkenes, 760  
   with aromatic aldehydes, 563  
   with aromatic rings, 528-529  
   with N-haloamines, 1153  
   with nitriles, 888  
   with nitro compounds, 886-887  
   with oximes, 1095-1096  
   with polyalkylbenzenes, 565  
   with sulfonic acids, 566  
 Sulfurization, of aromatic rings, 529  
 Sulfur tetrafluoride, 432, 813, 909-910  
 Sulfur trioxide, 371, 404, 528-529, 598  
 Sulfulyl chloride, 588, 589, 591, 613-614, 691, 697, 814, 1236  
 Sulfulyl chloride fluoride, 420  
 Sulfulylides, *see* Ylides, sulfur  
 Super acids, 166-168, 249-250, 580, 601, 634  
 Supersonic molecular jet spectroscopy, 138

- Suprafacial reactions, 850, 857, 875, 876, 1031, 1122-1128
- Swain-Lupton treatment, 284-285
- Swain-Scott equation, 350-351
- Swern oxidation, 1194
- Sydones, 66
- Symmetry: elements of, 96-97 orbital, *see* Orbital symmetry
- Symmetry factors, 267*n*
- Symmetry-forbidden transitions, 234
- Symproportionation, 790
- Syn addition, 718, 735-736, 740, 743, 745, 753-754, 776, 779, 780, 788, 809, 811, 818, 822-824, 835, 838, 842, 868-870, 877-879, 968
- Syn-anti dichotomy, 987-989
- Synclinal conformation, 140
- Syn configuration, 115
- Syn elimination, 718, 952, 984-990, 1001, 1006-1007, 1009, 1018, 1022, 1027, 1029-1030, 1037
- Syn isomers, 128
- Synopses, 1240
- Syn-periplanar conformation, 140, 984, 987-989
- Synthon, definition of, 475
- s-Z* conformation, 1085
- Taft equation, 281-284
- Taft E<sub>s</sub> values, 285-286
- Tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 799
- Tartaric acid, 95, 108, 114, 123
- Tautomerism, 69-74
- Tautomerization, 574, 585-587
- TDA-1, 364
- T + D<sub>N</sub> + A<sub>N</sub> mechanism, 648
- Tebbe's reagent, 933
- "Techniques of Chemistry," 1255
- Telluride ions, 457
- Tellurides, formation of, 408
- Telomers, 744
- Termination reactions, 194, 677-678
- Termolecular addition, 737
- Terpenes, 1069, 1071
- Terphthalate ion, 564-565
- Tetraalkylammonium polyhalides, 532
- Tetraasteranes, 154
- Tetrabromoethane, 142
- Tetra-*t*-butylallene, 750
- Tetrabutylammonium bromide, 531*n*
- Tetrabutylammonium dichlorobromate, 813
- Tetrabutylammonium periodate, 1186
- Tetrabutylammonium tribromide, 588
- Tetra-*t*-butylbenzenes, 161, 1117
- Tetra-*t*-butylcyclobutadiene, 55*n*
- Tetra-*t*-butylethene, 163
- Tetra-*t*-butylmethane, 163
- Tetra-*t*-butylphosphonium cation, 163
- Tetra-*t*-butyltetrahedrane, 1047
- Tetracarbonylhydridoferrates, 483*n*
- Tetracarbonylhydrocobalt, 811
- Tetrachloroethane, 142
- Tetrachlorophthalic acid, 888
- Tetracyanoethylene, 82, 401, 747, 839*n*, 846, 857, 867
- Tetracyclo[3.3.1.1<sup>3,7</sup>.0<sup>1,3</sup>]-decane, 450
- Tetracyclo[2.2.0.0<sup>2,6</sup>.0<sup>3,5</sup>]-hexane, 154
- Tetradecar sandwich, 48
- Tetraethyllead, 624
- Tetrafluoroethane, 142
- Tetrafluoroethene, 747-748, 855, 866
- Tetrafluorophthalic acid, 888
- Tetrahedral angles, 7-8, 20
- Tetrahedral carbon, 94
- Tetrahedral mechanism, 330-337, 880-881
- in acyl cleavages, 631
- in aldehyde oxidation, 701-702
- in the Claisen condensation, 492
- effect: of leaving group, 356 of nucleophile, 351-352 of substrate structure, 340-341, 345
- in ester hydrolysis, 379-382
- in hydrolysis of acyl halides and anhydrides, 377
- table of reactions, 348
- Tetrahedranes, 153-154, 1047
- Tetrahedron, inverted, 153-155
- CC, *NN*-Tetrahydrobiaddition, 918
- 1/*N*,2,2,2/*C*-Tetrahydrobiaddition, 979
- 1/*N*,2,2/*C*-Tetrahydrobielimination, 1172
- Tetrahydrofurans, formation of, 704-705
- Tetrahydropyrans, 704
- Tetralithiopyryne, 606
- Tetramethylammonium hydroxide, 1016
- Tetramethylcyclooctatetraene, 105
- Tetramethylcyclooctatetraene dication, 48
- Tetramethyldihydrodisiloxane, 775
- Tetramethyldisiloxane, 444
- Tetramethylenediamine, 786
- Tetramethylsilane, 454, 491
- Tetramethyl(succinimido)uronium tetrafluoroborate, 420
- Tetramethylthiourea, 407
- Tetramethyltin, 724
- Tetraphenylstibonium bromide, 610
- Tetrapropylammonium perruthenate, 1168
- Tetrasulfides, 410
- Textbooks, 1256
- Thallium, 660
- Thallium acetate, 824, 825, 1201, 1205
- Thallium bromide, 725-726
- Thallium carboxylates, 731
- Thallium cyanide, 495
- Thallium nitrate, 884, 1162, 1182, 1197, 1200, 1237
- Thallium salts, 1174
- Thallium thiocyanate, 817
- Thallium triacetate, 710
- Thallium trifluoroacetate, 609
- Theilheimer, 1254
- Thermal-Michael reaction, 796*n*
- Thermodynamic acidity, 176
- Thermodynamic control of product, 214-215, 746
- Thermodynamic requirements for reaction, 208-209
- Thexylborane, 784, 787, 1105, 1209*n*
- Thexylborinates, 1109
- Thexylbromoborane, 447
- Thexylchloroborane, 447
- Thiazoles, 478
- Thiazolines, 478
- Thiazolium salts, 970
- Thiiranes, *see* Episulfides
- Thiiranium ions, 738*n*, 835
- Thiiren-1,1-dioxides, 1031
- Thiirenium ions, 738*n*
- Thioacetals, *see* Dithioacetals
- Thioaldehydes, 712, 893
- Thioalkylation, 551

- Thioamides:  
   conversion to ketones, 489  
   desulfurization of, 728  
   formation of, 547, 894, 935, 1237, 1297  
   isomerism of, 129  
 Thiobenzilic acid, 1050  
 Thiocarbamates, formation of, 888, 892  
 Thiocarbonyl ylides, 838  
 Thio-Claisen rearrangement, 1140  
 Thiocyanate ion, 411, 429, 656, 670, 817  
 Thiocyanates:  
   conversion to thiocarbamates, 888  
   coupling of, 665  
   formation of, 1297  
   reaction with aromatic rings, 552  
 Thiocyanato-de-halogenation, 411  
 Thio-de-dimetallo-aggre-substitution, 613  
*epi*-Thio-elimination, 1030  
 Thioethers:  
   acyloxylation of, 709  
   alkylation of, 475-476  
   conversion:  
     to amines, 656  
     to organolithium compounds, 729  
     to sulfonium salts, 409  
   coupling with halides, 457  
   desulfurization of, 728  
   formation of, 1297  
   oxidation of, 1201-1202  
   reaction:  
     with active hydrogen compounds, 663  
     with alkyl halides, 408  
 Thio-extrusion, 1049  
 Thiohydroxamic esters, 730, 731  
 Thioketals,  
   hydrolysis of, 375  
   as protecting groups, 375  
 Thioketenes, 978  
 Thioketones, 879, 893-894, 976  
 Thiol acids:  
   addition to multiple bonds, 767  
   conversion:  
     to amides, 425  
     to thiol esters, 409  
   formation of, 1298  
   reaction with halo ketones, 1049  
 Thiolactams, 894, 978  
 Thiolactones, 894  
 Thiolate ions:  
   as demethylating agents, 407  
   as nucleophiles, 407-409, 655-656  
   reaction with diazonium salts, 670  
 Thiol esters:  
   cleavage of, 263  
   conversion:  
     to amides, 425  
     to diketones, 1049  
     to ketones, 489  
   formation of, 1298  
   hydrolysis of, 378  
   reduction of, 448, 1213  
 Thiols, addition to multiple bonds, 766-767, 831, 894-895  
   desulfurization of, 728  
   formation of, 1298  
   in hydrocarboxylation, 810  
   in the Mannich reaction, 900  
   as nucleophiles, 407-409  
   oxidation of, 1199, 1204-1205  
   reaction, with aromatic rings, 535  
   reductive alkylation of, 895  
 Thiol-sulfonic acid oxidation, 1199  
 Thionocarbonates, 1028  
 Thiono esters, 728, 894, 1213  
 Thiono ethers, 445  
 Thiono lactones, 937  
 Thionyl bromide, 432  
 Thionyl chloride:  
   reaction:  
     with alcohols, 327, 404, 431-433  
     with amides, 1041  
     with aromatic rings, 530  
     with carboxylates, 402  
     with carboxylic acids, 437  
     with epoxides, 435  
     with nitro compounds, 659  
     with oximes, 1039, 1095  
     with sulfonic acids, 499  
   in thioalkylation, 551  
 Thiophenes:  
   electronic structure, 45  
   desulfurization of, 728  
   orientation in, 515  
 Thiophenol, 722  
 Thiophenols, *see* Thiols  
 Thiophilic addition, 879*n*  
 Thiophosgene, 418, 1028  
 Thiosulfate ion, 410  
 Thioureas, 88, 406, 408, 1043, 1177  
 Thioxo-de-oxo-bisubstitution, 893*n*  
 Third-order reactions, 220  
 Thorium oxide, 496, 1011  
 Thorpe reaction, 963-964  
 Thorpe-Ziegler reaction, 964  
 Three-center hydrogen bonds, 77  
 Three-center, two-electron bond, 580  
 Threo configuration, 115  
 Threo isomers, 309-310, 317, 736, 984, 1002, 1007  
 Tiffeneau-Demyanov ring expansion, 1075  
 Tight ion pairs, 302  
 Tin, 442, 567, 1210, 1216  
 Tin complexes, 887  
 Tin peroxide, 403  
 Tishchenko aldehyde-ester disproportionation, 1235  
 Tishchenko reaction, 1235  
 Titanium, 1028  
 Titanium cyclopentadienide complex, 933  
 Titanium dichloride, 1222  
 Titanium isopropoxide, 369  
 Titanium tetrabutoxide, 420  
 Titanium tetrachloride, 420, 462, 812, 888, 902, 940, 1041, 1074, 1088-1089, 1204, 1222, 1225-1227  
 Titanium tetraisopropoxide, 408, 828  
 Titanium trichloride, 440, 459, 588, 884, 887, 1030, 1034, 1216, 1222, 1225, 1227-1228  
 Titanocene, 634  
 Titanocene dichloride, 1029, 1210, 1214-1216  
 Title publications, 1244  
 TMED, 786  
 Tollens' reaction, 955, 956, 1234  
 Toluene:  
   dipole moment, 16  
   electrophilic substitution of, 519  
   *p*-Toluenesulfonate:  
     as leaving group, 353  
     *see also* Alkyl sulfonates;  
     Aryl sulfonates  
   *p*-Toluenesulfonic acid, 389, 1028, 1029, 1075  
 Tool of increasing electron demand, *see* Increasing electron demand, principle of  
 Torsion angle, 139

- N-(1-Tosyl-1-alkenyl)formamides, 1041
- Tosylamino-hydroxy-addition, 831
- N-Tosylated hydroxyamines, 831
- Tosylates, as leaving group, 353, 354  
*See also* Alkyl sulfonates, Aryl sulfonates
- Tosyl azide, 593-595, 616
- Tosyl chloride, 390, 591, 1011, 1042, 1043
- Tosyl cyanide, 600
- Tosyl fluoride, 432
- Tosylhydrazide, 410
- Tosylhydrazides, reduction of, 1215
- Tosylhydrazones:  
 decomposition of, 1019-1020  
 hydrolysis of, 884  
 reaction with active hydrogen compounds, 951  
 reduction of, 1210-1211
- Tosylmethyl isocyanide, 949, 1041
- Trade names, 1250
- Transacetalation, 890
- Transamination, 415, 658
- Transannular interactions, 155-157
- Transannular migration, 1063, 1067
- Transannular reactions, 705, 1155
- Transannular strain, 277
- Trans conformation, 140
- Trans cycloalkenes, 104, 121, 128, 159-160
- Transesterification, 397-398
- Transetherification, 390, 655
- Transfer hydrogenation, 775
- Transformations:  
 nomenclature, 288-289
- Trans isomers, 127-132  
 properties of, 129-130
- Transition states, 29, 210-212, 259  
 geometry, 215  
 polar character of, 357, 679, 685  
 of S<sub>N</sub>2 reaction, 294, 297-298
- Transmetalation, 620-622
- Transoid conformation, 842
- Transoximation, 907
- Treatises, 1255-1256
- Tresylates, 354
- Triacetylamines, 418
- 1,1,1-Trialkali metal compounds, 606
- Trialkoxyalkyl phosphorus halides, 432
- Trialkylboranes, *see* Boranes
- Trialkylcyanoborates, 1104-1105
- Trialkylphosphine dihalides, 432
- Trialkyl phosphites, 499
- 1/*C*-Trialkylsilyl,2/*O*-trialkylsilyl-interchange, 1156
- Trialkylzincithium compounds, 801
- Triaryl amines, 657
- Triarylmethyl cations, 169, 172
- Triarylmethyl radicals, 189-190
- Triaryl phosphates, 655
- Triazenes, 526, 559, 616, 638, 671, 716
- Triazines, 973
- Triaziridines, 99
- Triazoles, 838
- Triazolines, 834, 836, 1045-1046
- Tri-*t*-butylamine, 163
- Tri-*t*-butylbenzenes, 161, 873, 1117
- Tri-*t*-butylcarbinol, 163
- Tri-*t*-butylcyclobutadiene, 54, 1136
- Tri-*t*-butylcyclopropenyl cation, 53
- Tributylgermanium hydride, 447
- Tributylphosphine, 1219
- Tributylstibane, 930
- Tributyltin chloride, 1109
- Tributyltin cyanide, 495
- Tributyltin hydride, 439, 441, 444, 446, 447, 629, 722, 774, 804-806, 911, 1028, 1030, 1032, 1077, 1217, 1222
- Tri-*t*-butyltrifluorobenzene, 873-874
- Tributylvinyltin, 724
- Tricarbonylhydrocobalt, 811
- Trichloroacetone, 432, 553
- Trichloroacetyl chloride, 1039, 1041
- Trichloroamine, *see* Nitrogen trichloride
- Trichloroisocyanuric acid, 588, 1192
- Trichloromethyl chloride, 418, 1039
- Trichloromethylsilane, 378, 440, 1222
- Trichlorosilane, 1212-1215, 1222
- Trichlorotrifluoroacetone, 401
- Tricyanomethane, 265
- Tricyanomethyl radical, 190
- Tricyclo[1.1.0.0<sup>2,4</sup>]butane, 153-154
- Tricyclo[4.2.2.2<sup>2,5</sup>]dodeca-1,5-diene, 164
- Tricyclo[3.1.1.1<sup>2,4</sup>]octane, 154
- Tricyclo[1.1.1.0<sup>1,3</sup>]pentane, 154
- Tricyclopropylcyclopropenyl cation, 53
- Trienes:  
 interconversion with cyclohexadienes, 1110-1112, 1114-1115  
 rearrangements of, 1125
- Triethoxysilane, 773
- Triethylaluminum, 936
- Triethylamine, 1204
- Triethylenediamine, 1031
- Triethyl orthoformate, 498-499
- Triethyloxonium fluoroborate, 1109
- Triethyl phosphite, 912, 1029, 1030, 1224, 1227, 1233
- Triethylsilane, 439, 442, 448, 722, 761, 774, 779, 891, 911, 1216
- Triethylsilyl hydrotrioxide, 830
- Triflate, as leaving group, 337, 354
- Triflic anhydride, 971, 1042
- Trifluoroacetic acid, 318, 326, 359, 1029
- Trifluoroacetic anhydride, 401, 1104-1105, 1186
- Trifluoroethanesulfonates, 354
- Trifluoroethanol, 359
- Trifluoroiodomethane, 820
- Trifluoromethanesulfonates, 354
- Trifluoromethanesulfonic acid, 555
- Trifluoromethanesulfonic anhydride, 543, 1039
- Trifluoromethanesulfonyl sulfones, 1031
- Trifluoromethylacetic anhydride, 1236
- m*-Trifluoromethylbenzenesulfonyl peroxide, 1195
- Trifluoromethyl radical, 190, 192
- (Trifluoromethyl)trimethylsilane, 921



- Trifluoroacetic acid, 553  
 Trigonal hybridization, 7  
 Trihalides:  
   conversion to ortho esters, 387  
   coupling of, 454  
   hydrolysis of, 371  
   reaction with aromatic rings, 535  
 Trihydro-de-alkoxy,oxo-  
   tersubstitution, 1214  
 Triisobutylaluminum, 1162*n*  
 Triisopropylbenzenesulfonyl  
   azide, 595  
 Triisopropyl phosphite, 1210  
 Triketones, formation of, 494  
 1,1,1-Trithio compounds,  
   606  
 Trimethylaluminum, 459, 922,  
   932, 933  
 Trimethylamine, 1042  
 Trimethylamine oxide, 14,  
   613, 1194  
 Trimethyl borate, 611  
 Trimethylchlorosilane, 488  
 Trimethylenemethane, 193  
 Trimethyl orthoformate, 498-  
   499, 1237  
 Trimethyl phosphate, 399  
 Trimethyl phosphite, 1028,  
   1143, 1177  
 Trimethylsilane, 463, 785  
 O-(Trimethylsilyl)aldehyde  
   cyanohydrins, 617  
 Trimethylsilylalkynes, 500  
 Trimethylsilyl azide, 527, 617,  
   907  
 Trimethylsilyl chromates,  
   1168  
 Trimethylsilyl cyanide, 482,  
   600  
 O-Trimethylsilyl  
   cyanohydrins, 964-965  
 3/O-Trimethylsilyl-de-  
   hydrogenation, 609  
 (Trimethylsilyl)di(phenylthio)-  
   methylithium, 873  
 (Trimethylsilyl)ethoxy-  
   acetylene, 396, 401  
 Trimethylsilyl iodide, *see*  
   Iodotrimethylsilane  
 2-[(Trimethylsilyl)methyl]-2-  
   propen-1-yl acetate,  
   852  
 Trimethylsilylmethylpotassium,  
   606  
 Trimethylsilyl polyphosphate,  
   1041  
 2-Trimethylsilylpropene, 806  
 Trimethylsilyl sulfides, 409  
 Trimethylsilyl triflate, 1013  
 Trimethylsulfonium bromide,  
   974  
 Trinitrobenzene, 667  
 Trioxane, 713, 972  
 Triphase catalysts, 364  
 Triphenylbismuth carbonate,  
   664  
 Triphenylbismuth diacetate,  
   617  
 Triphenylbismuth dichloride,  
   719  
 Triphenylchloromethane, 169  
 Triphenylene, 44  
 Triphenylmethyl anion, 177  
 Triphenylmethyl cation, 169,  
   173, 1165, 1171  
 Triphenylmethyl compounds,  
   rearrangement of, 1097  
 Triphenylmethylpotassium,  
   1023*n*  
 Triphenylmethyl radical, 189-  
   190, 192, 688  
 Triphenylphosphine,  
   in dehalogenations, 1034  
   in phthalimide formation,  
   426  
   reaction:  
     with alcohols, 432-433  
     with amides, 1041, 1042  
     with azides, 1199, 1219  
     with azo thioethers, 1050  
     with carboxylic acids and  
       CCl<sub>4</sub>, 437  
     with epoxides, 416, 435,  
       1029  
     with ethers, 434  
     with hydroxy acids, 1036  
     with oximes, 1039  
     with thioethers, 1032  
   reduction:  
     of amine oxides, 1221-  
       1222  
     of aryl halides, 567  
     of azoxy compounds,  
       1221-1222  
     of disulfides, 1224  
     of hydroperoxides, 1223  
     of nitroso compounds,  
       1233  
     of sulfonic acids, 1221  
     of sulfoxides, 1222  
 Triphenylphosphine  
   dibromide, 375, 414,  
   434, 438, 659, 1042,  
   1043  
 Triphenylphosphine  
   dichloride, 435, 438  
 Triphenylphosphine  
   hydrobromide, 764*n*  
 Triphenyl phosphite ozonide,  
   830  
 Triphenyltin hydride, 567  
 Triple-bond compounds,  
   electronic structure of,  
   9  
 Triple bonds:  
   migration of, 582-583  
   in rings, 159  
 Triple-decker sandwiches, 48  
 Triplet biradicals, 193  
 Triplet carbenes, 196-197,  
   200, 202, 605, 868  
 Triplet nitrenes, 202  
 Triplet nitrogen ions, 204  
 Triplet states, 233-234, 236,  
   238-246, 863, 977,  
   1151-1152, 1226  
 Triplet-triplet transfer, 241,  
   977  
 Triruthenium dodecacarbonyl,  
   1196, 1219  
 Tripropylcyclopropenyl  
   cation, 52  
 Tripropylsilane, 445, 733  
 Triptycenes, 162, 601, 841  
 Tris(acetylacetonato)iron(III),  
   634  
 Trisalkylaminoboranes, 420  
 Trisalkylthioboranes, 409  
 Tris(4-bromophenyl)ammonium  
   salts, 844, 1129  
 Trisdialkylaminoboranes, 420  
 Tri(diethylamino)phosphine,  
   1049, 1224  
 1,3,5-Tris(diethylamino)-  
   2,4,6-trinitrobenzene,  
   38  
 Tris(diethylamino)sulfonium  
   difluorotrimethyl-  
   silicate, 662  
 Tris(3,6-dioxahexyl)amine,  
   364, 624  
 Trishomobarrel cation, 172  
 Trishomocubanes, 1149*n*  
 Tris(picolato)iron(III), 1190  
 Tris[3-trifluoroacetyl-  
   *d*-camphorato]euro-  
   pium(III), 126  
 Tris(trimethylsilyl)silane, 439,  
   441, 805*n*  
 Tris(triphenylthio)methyl-  
   lithium, 873  
 Trithianes, 893  
 Tritiation, 610  
   of aromatic rings, 521-522  
 Tritium, 522  
 Tritium isotope effects, 228  
 Tritium oxide, 522  
 Trityl, *see under*  
   Triphenylmethyl  
 Tröger's base, 100  
 Tropinone, 901

- Tropolones, 47  
 Tropones, 47  
 Tropylium ions, 46-48, 538  
 Tungsten hexachloride, 1146-1147, 1228  
 Tungstic acid, 712  
 Tunneling, 227*n*, 996  
 Twistane, 144  
 Twist conformation, 143-144  
 Twofold extrusion, 1049-1050  
 Two-stage mechanism, 649  
 Types I and II cleavage, *see* Norrish type I cleavage; Norrish type II cleavage
- Udenfriend's reagent, 700  
 Ugi reaction, 980  
 Ullmann coupling reaction, 665  
 Ullmann ether synthesis, 655  
 Ultracentrifuge, 844  
 Ultrasound, 364-365, 379, 428, 449, 482, 490, 495, 567, 801, 870, 930, 1032, 1129, 1130, 1168  
 Ultraviolet spectra, 232, 235  
 Umpolung, 471, 475  
 Undecacycloicosane, 154  
 Ungerade orbitals, 5, 234  
 Unsaturated acids:  
   cyclization of, 765, 816  
   decarboxylation of, 627-629  
   formation of, 1299  
 Unsaturated acyl halides, 812  
 Unsaturated alcohols:  
   cleavage of, 968, 1043  
   cyclization of, 831  
   formation of, 1298  
   isomerization to ketones, 585  
   pyrolysis of, 1043  
   rearrangement of, 1130  
 Unsaturated aldehydes:  
   acylation of, 806  
   aldol reaction of, 939  
   cleavage of, 939  
   epoxidation of, 827  
   formation of, 330, 1299  
   halogenation of, 588*n*  
   reaction:  
     with active hydrogen compounds, 795  
     with boranes, 803-804  
     with organometallic compounds, 797-803  
   rearrangement of, 1138  
   reduction of, 771-772, 910-911  
 Unsaturated amides, 607, 640, 801, 827
- Unsaturated carboxylic acids, 827  
 Unsaturated carboxylic esters:  
   acylation of, 806  
   alkylation of, 470  
   condensation:  
     with aldehydes, 944-945, 947  
     with ketones, 944-945  
   epoxidation of, 827  
   formation of, 1299  
   reaction:  
     with active hydrogen compounds, 795-796  
     with an alkyl halide and a metal hydride, 804-805  
     with organometallic compounds, 797-803  
   rearrangement of, 1138  
 Unsaturated halo esters and ketones, cyclization of, 821  
 Unsaturated imines, 1151  
 Unsaturated ketones:  
   acylation of, 805-806  
   aldol reaction of, 939  
   alkylation of, 470, 473, 603  
   cleavage of, 939  
   conversion to epoxides, 974  
   cycloadditions of, 861-862  
   epoxidation of, 827  
   formation of, 330, 1299  
   fragmentation of, 1037  
   halogenation of, 588*n*, 590  
   reaction:  
     with active hydrogen compounds, 795-796  
     with an alkyl halide and a metal hydride, 804-805  
     with boranes, 803-804  
     with HCN, 812  
     with organometallic compounds, 797-803  
   rearrangement of, 1138, 1152  
   reduction of, 910-911, 915, 1210  
 Unsaturated nitriles:  
   acylation of, 806  
   alkylation of, 470  
   formation of, 812  
   reaction:  
     with an alkyl halide and a metal hydride, 804-805  
     with organometallic compounds, 801, 803  
 Unsaturated phenols, formation of, 1298  
 Unsaturated rings, strain in, 158-161  
 Unsaturated sulfonates, 1141
- Unsaturated sulfones:  
   epoxidation of, 827  
   formation of, 925  
   reaction with organometallic compounds, 798  
 Unsaturated sulfoxides, 801  
 Unsaturated sulfoxo compounds, 799  
 Unsaturated thioethers, formation of, 1142  
 Unsaturated tosylhydrazones, 1211  
 Urea, 424, 546, 558  
   inclusion compounds of, 87-88, 121  
 Ureas, 489-490  
   conversion to cyanamides, 1041  
   dehydration of, 1043  
   formation of, 1299  
   rearrangement of, 1091  
 Ureides, 1090  
   formation of, 1289  
 Urethanes, *see* Carbamates
- Valence-bond method, 4-6, 26, 29  
 Valence electrons, number of, 12-13  
 Valence isomerism, 866  
 Valence tautomerism, 1134-1136  
 Vanadium chloride, 913  
 Vanadium pentoxide, 1182-1183  
 van der Waals forces, 75, 87, 149  
 Vapor-phase mercury photosensitization, 713  
 Vibrational states, 232, 237-238, 240  
 Vibrations, molecular, 149  
 Vicarious nucleophilic substitution, 667-668  
 Vilsmeier-Haack reaction, 542  
 Vilsmeier reaction, 542-543, 599, 822  
 Vinylacetylene, 793  
 Vinyl alcohol, 71  
 Vinylation, of diazonium salts, 724  
 Vinyl chloride, structure of, 32  
 Vinylcyclobutenes, 1129  
 Vinylcyclopropanes, 1128-1129, 1150-1151  
 Vinylcyclopropanols, 1129  
 Vinylcyclopropenes, 1129  
 Vinyl ethers, *see* Enol ethers

- Vinyl anions, 178*n*, 181, 576, 947*n*
- Vinyl boranes, 787, 1107-1109
- Vinyl cations, 171, 337-338, 583, 740
- Vinyl cyanides, 482
- Vinyl halides:  
conversion:  
to enol acetates, 399  
to alkynes, 1024  
to carboxylic esters, 486  
to ketones, 484, 485  
to organometallic compounds, 623, 625  
coupling of, 119, 450, 453-455, 457  
formation of, 1300  
hydrolysis of, 370  
reaction with carboxylic esters, 469
- Vinyl lithium compounds, 612, 621, 1020
- Vinyl sulfides, *see* Enol thioethers
- Vinylology, 470, 939, 944, 954
- Vinylpotassium, 606
- Visible spectra, 232
- von Braun reaction:  
amide dehydration, 1042  
amine cleavage, 436-437
- von Richter rearrangement, 217-219, 672-673
- w* (Bunnett value), 257, 381
- Wacker process, 1197
- Wadsworth-Emmons reaction, 959
- Wagner-Meerwein rearrangement, 1054*n*, 1059, 1068-1072
- Walden inversion, 294-296
- Wallach reaction, 899
- Wallach rearrangement, 1155-1156
- Water:  
addition to multiple bonds, 759-761, 882-888  
as a basic catalyst, 585*n*  
bond angle, 6, 22  
clathrates of, 88-89  
in the Diels-Alder reaction, 844  
in hydrocarboxylation, 808  
as a hydrogen-bonding solvent, 76  
in hydrolysis of sulfonyl halides, 498  
as nucleophile, 370-386, 669  
reaction:  
with diazo ketones, 1083  
with isocyanides, 979  
with metalated aldimines, 891  
*see also* Hydration;  
Hydrolysis
- Wave nature of electrons, 3-4
- Weak interactions, 95*n*
- Westheimer method, 149
- Wheland intermediates, 502
- Whitmore 1,2 shift, 1052
- Wigner spin-conservation rule, 241, 863*n*
- Wilkinson's catalyst, *see* Chlorotris(triphenylphosphine)rhodium
- Willgerodt carbonyl transformation, 1236
- Willgerodt reaction, 1236-1238
- Williamson reaction, 386-387, 1230
- Windshield-wiper effect, 321
- Wittig-Horner reaction, 959
- Wittig reaction, 956-963
- Wittig rearrangement, 1102-1103, 1143
- [2,3] Wittig rearrangement, 1143
- Wöhler synthesis of urea, 903
- Wohl-Ziegler bromination, 695
- Wolff-Kishner reduction, 1209-1211
- Wolff rearrangement, 201, 1083
- Woodward-Hoffmann rules, *see* Orbital symmetry
- Woodward method, 823-824
- Wurtz-Fittig reaction, 449
- Wurtz reaction, 449-451
- Xanthate ions, 670
- Xanthates:  
cleavage of, 1009, 1015, 1028  
formation of, 893, 1015
- Xenon fluorides, 534, 587, 751, 813
- Ylides:  
arsenic, 958*n*  
definition, 39-40  
nitrogen:  
cleavage of, 1016-1018  
formation of, 608  
reaction with double bond compounds, 873  
rearrangement of, 1142-1143  
stability of, 179  
phosphorus, *see* Phosphoranes
- sulfur:  
cleavage of, 1021  
reaction with:  
aromatic compounds, 666-667  
with double bond compounds, 872, 974-976  
rearrangement of, 674, 1101-1102, 1142-1143
- Ynamines, 466, 763, 1024
- Ytterbium, 1225
- Yukawa-Tsuno treatment, 284*n*
- Y values, 360-362
- Zaitsev elimination, 582, 986, 991, 998-1002, 1009-1011, 1016, 1025, 1068, 1070
- Zentralblatt*, 1247, 1260
- Zeolites, 692, 864, 1011
- Zero-point vibrational energy, 226
- Ziegler alkylation, 666
- Ziegler catalysts, 793
- Zinc, 969, 978  
conversion to zinc-copper couple, 870  
coupling of allylic acetates, 461  
reaction:  
with acetoxy halides, 622  
with alkyl halides, 439, 449, 450  
with alkynes and halides, 801  
with aryl halides, 567, 666  
with dihalides, 1033, 1034  
with  $\beta$  halo compounds, 1034  
with ozonides, 1177
- reduction:  
of alcohols, 442  
of aldehydes, 1227  
of alkenes, 773, 774  
of alkynes, 775, 777  
of anhydrides, 1213-1214  
of azo and azoxy compounds, 1224  
of diketones, 913  
of disulfides, 1224  
of hydrazo compounds, 1224  
of hydrazones, 1219  
of hydroxylamines, 1218  
of ketones, 1227  
of nitriles, 920

- of nitro compounds, 1216, 1218, 1223, 1233
- of nitroso compounds, 1218
- of oximes, 1219
- of phenols, 659-660
- of sulfonyl halides, 499, 1221
- in reductive alkylation, 899
- in the Reformatsky reaction, 929-931
- Zinc alkyliodocopper reagents, 922
- Zinc amalgam, 1209
- Zinc borohydride, 911
- Zinc bromide, 451
- Zinc chloride, 550, 552
- Zinc-copper couple, 870
- Zinc cyanide, 543
- Zinin reduction, 1216
- Zip reaction, 425
- Zirconocenes, 1169
- Z isomer, 127-128, 131
- Z values, 361-362